

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



US 16505.5



Harbard College Library

. FROM THE BEQUEST OF

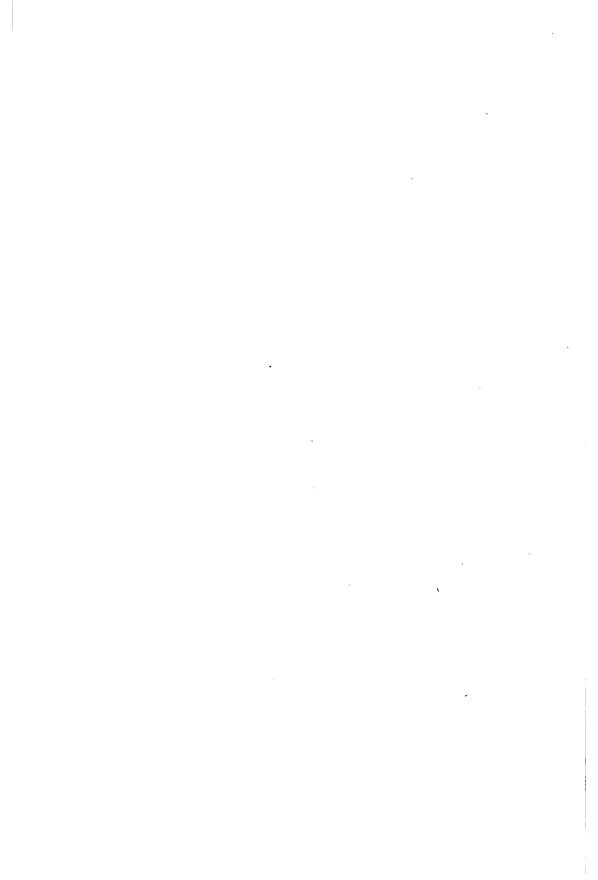
CHARLES SUMNER, LL.D., of boston.

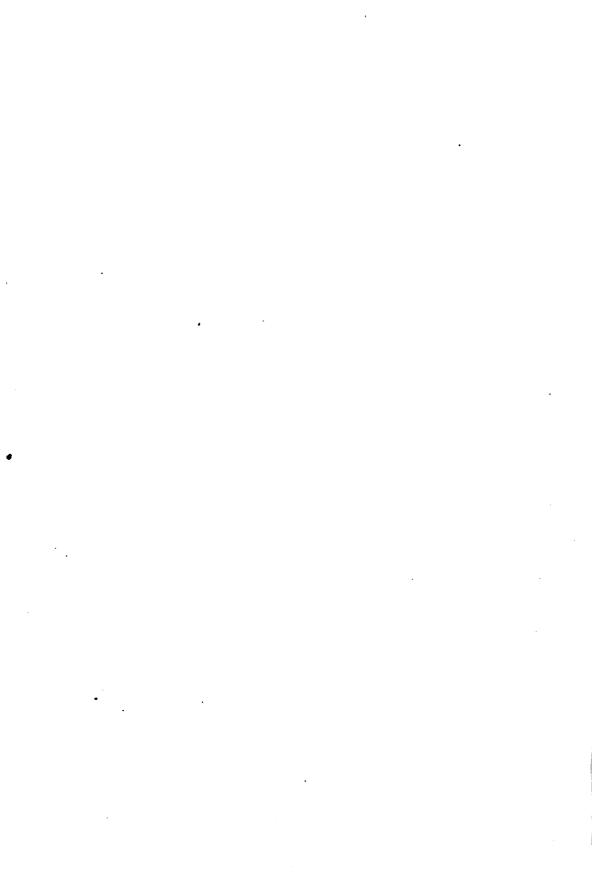
(Class of 1830.)

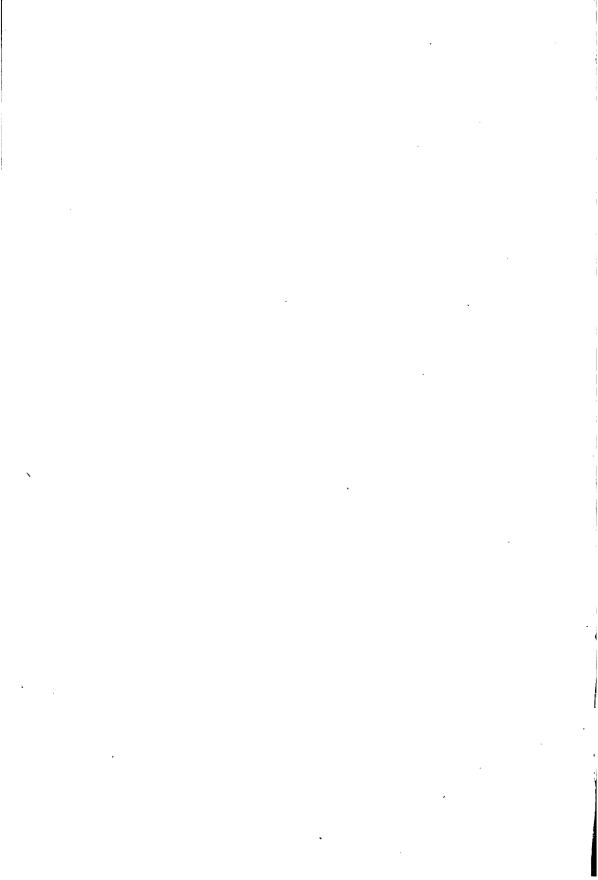
"For Books relating to Politics and Fine Arts."

12 Upr. 1901 - 11 fan. 1902.









The

Pennsylvania

Magazine

OR

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Vol. XXV.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLICATION FUND OF

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA,

No. 1300 LOCUST STREET.

1901.

US 16505.5 Summer fun)

> HAI ARD UNIV RSITY LIBRARY

CONTENTS OF VOLUME XXV.

	PAGE
Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. (Con-	
tinued.) 1, 191, 341,	498
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Bernhard Adam Grube. By John W. Jordan. (Portrait.)	14
Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold. By Lowis	
Burd Walker. (Continued.) (Portraits.) . 20, 145, 289,	
Index to American Portraits. By Bunford Samuel . 47, 228,	384
Inauguration of President Thomas Jefferson, 1801. By Mrs.	
Rebecca Lloyd Shippen	71
An Interesting Historical Letter. (Fac-simile.)	77
The Penns and the Taxation of their Estates by the Provincial As-	
sembly. (Continued.)	80
Extracts from the Orderly-Book of Major Robert Clayton, of the	
Seventeenth Regiment British Foot, 1778. By John W. Jor-	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100
Dr. Thomas Wynne's Account of his Early Life. By William	
MacLean, Jr	104
Lithographic Portraits of Albert Newsam. By D. MoN. Stauffer.	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	109
Plundering by the British Army during the American Revolution.	
By William Brooke Rawle, Esq	114
Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. (Contin-	
ued.)	56 0
	182
Notes and Queries	575
Book Notices	595
Rev. John Ettwein's Notes of Travel from the North Branch of	
the Susquehanna to the Beaver River, Pennsylvania, 1772.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	208
The Last of the General Assembly under the Pennsylvania Con-	
	220
Account of the Destruction of the Brig "Peggy Stewart," at An-	
	248
Passenger List of the Ship "Elizabeth," which arrived at Phila-	
•	255
Letter of Lambert Cadwalader to Timothy Pickering on the Cap-	
•	259
5 ,	263
Biographical Sketch of Colonel Thomas Hartley, of the Pennsyl-	
• •	303
(iii)	

	PAGE
Dean Tucker's Pamphlet. "A Letter from a Merchant in London	
to his Nephew in North America," 1766. (Continued.) (Fac-	
simile.)	516
Assessment of Damages done by the British Troops during the	
Occupation of Philadelphia, 1777-1778 323	, 544
Johann Gottfried Seelig and the Hymn-Book of the Hermits of	•
the Wissahickon. By Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker	336
Letters of Presidents of the United States and "Ladies of the	
White House." (Continued.)	, 527
A Collection of Puns and Witticisms of Judge Richard Peters .	366
Letter of General Washington to Lieutenant-Colonel John Lau-	
rens, 1780	370
Papers relating to the Founding by the "Society for the Propaga-	
tion of the Gospels in Foreign Parts," London, of the Missions	
at Reading and Morlattan, Berks County, Pennsylvania. By	•
B. F. Quoen	, 537
The Late Major James Edward Carpenter	383
The Society of the Sons of Saint Tammany of Philadelphia. By	
Francis von A. Cabeen. (Continued.)	433
Officers of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania	5 9 7
Index	601

THE

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



PUBLISHED BY

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

FOR SUBSCRIBERS

PHILADELPHIA

1001

For Sale at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia. Price, 75 cents per Number, or \$3.00 per year

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
	Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. (Continued.).	1
	Biographical Sketch of Rev. Bernhard Adam Grube. (Portrait.) .	14
	Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold. By Lewis Burd Walker. (Continued.).	. 20
0	Index to American Portraits. By Bunford Samuel. (Continued.) .	47
	Inauguration of President Thomas Jefferson. By Mrs. Rebecca Lloyd Shippen	71
	An Interesting Historical Letter. (Fucsimile.)	77
	The Penns and the Taxation of their Estates by the Provincial Assembly. (Continued.)	80
	Extracts from the Orderly-Book of Major Robert Clayton, of the Seventeenth British Foot, 1778	100
	Dr. Thomas Wynne's Account of his Early Life. By William Mac- Lean, Jr	104
	Lithographic Portraits of Albert Newsam. By D. McN. Stauffer. (Addenda.)	109
	Plundering by the British Army during the American Revolution. By William Brooke Rawle, Esq	114
	Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. (Continued.)	118
	The Late Howard Williams Lloyd	132
	Notes and Queries	133
	Book Notices	143

The Trustees of the Publication Fund desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for the opinions or observations that may be expressed in articles under the names or initials of the contributors.

BOUND VOLUMES OF THE MAGAZINE.

Copies of all the volumes of this MAGAZINE can be obtained at the Hall of the Historical Society, bound by Messrs. Pawson and Nicholson, in the very best manner, in the style known as Roxburgh, half cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, for \$3.75 each and the postage. They will be furnished to subscribers in exchange for unbound numbers, in good condition, on the receipt of 75 cents per volume and the postage.

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

VOL. XXV.

1901.

No. 1.

MEMOIRS OF BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN LACEY, OF PENNSYLVANIA.

[Transcribed from the original manuscript in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, entitled "Memmores of John Lacey Esq" a Brigadier General in the Pennsylvania Militia during the Revolutionary War with Great Britain, with Copies and Extracts of letters from and to General Washington & others, relative to the occurances of the War, and other Documents: with a Biographical sketch of his Life &c. Written by himself."]

I was born in Bucks County in the Province of Pennsylvania the 4th. Day of February in the year 1755, of very reputable parents, John and Jane Lacey. My father was the son of John and Rachel Lacey. My Great Grandfather was among first settlers under W^m Penn & emigrated from the Isle of Wight in England. My Grand Mother was a Heston, her Family came from New England & settled in Bucks County, were reputable Farmers and owned considerable Landed property. My Grandfather possessed two Plantations and a share in a Grist Mill—one of which at his Death descended to my Father with his part of the G[rist] M[ill], the other part was purchased by my Father & to which he added a Saw Mill on the same stream running through the

Plantation. My Mother was the Daughter of Abraham & Susan Chapman, they were both born in America. Abraham's Father came from England in the early part of the settlement of Pennsylvania—he was of a wealthy Family there and contracted for the lands he held in Bucks County before he left England with W^m Penn—he possessed several Valuable Plantations in Bucks County—had five sons and at his Death left each a Plantation. Was in his lifetime a Man of note in the Province; he acted in various Public offices, as Justice of the Peace, Member of the Assembly for the County of Bucks &c. My Grandmother was of an older Family resided in New Jersey, all reputable.

It will not avail me to brag of high origin, but I can estimate my Ancestors among the first and most enterprising Settlers of North America, who regardless of [torn] expanded and boisterous Ocean, 3000 miles to seek in the wilds of North America among savage Indians an assalum where they might worship that Omnipotent being who rules [torn] according to the dictates of their own Contiences, which were forbidden them in their native Country. They were all of the society of Quakers, at that time sorely persecuted on that account in England. They were all freemen, and at least independent in their resources, if not Rich or of Noble Blood. They were the Companions of William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania, who was of the same Religious profession. To encounter the Perils of such an undertaking at so early a period of the settlement of this Country, at once bespeaks them to be a People not easily daunted at triffles, and by the Conflicting elliments, or of limitted enterprise. Their progress in aggraculture & mackanism, at the date of which I am speaking, can be no better testafyed, than the proof exhibitted by the appearance of Elligant and convenient their well cultivated Farms. Houses, Mills and Manufacturies, all of which are in proof of their Industry and Acconemy. I believe their are few Men among the Settlers of this Country who can boast of much higher Ancestors, at least among the first Emigration

in Pennsylvania or New Jersey. I am proud to Own and acknowledge mine to be Farmers.

The greatest defect in the Society of Quakers had hitherto been, the almost total omition to edducate their Children, very few indeed at least in the Country gave their sons what might be called more than a limitted common education [torn] It was my Misfortune to be of this Class. I neither knew nor foresaw the deplorable condition of my uncultivated Mind untill it was too late to repare it. My Father as a Farmer or rather a Miller, had no better learning himself, did not see or feal the want of a more liberal one, he knew as much as other Farmers or Mecanicks, wrote a tollerable plain hand, understood Common arethmatic and kept his own Books of Accompt. I was early sent to school, such as it was, the Master himself could neither read or write correctly, as he knew nothing of Grammer, it was not to be expected he could teach it to others, Grammer never was taught at any school I went to-no book of this kind or the most remote rudiments of it was, that I remember, talked of at any of the Country Schools I was acquainted None but Quaker Families resided in the neighbourhood where I was brought up, among whom the Bible & Testament with Dilworth's spelling-book were the only books suffered to be used in the Quaker Country Schools, from which circumstances no one will hesitate to acknowledge the extreme limitted education & acquirements of literal knowledge by youth so circumscribed, nor can the want of this knowledge be known, or felt, untill the practical use of it be required. Young men ariving to the state of Manhood, are called by the sufferages of their fellow Citizens into Public employments, to act as representatives of the People or in some office of the Government of their Country —then will the defects of the want of a liberal Education become conspicuous, then will the want of it be fealt and known, then will those whose natural intelect be ever so good, for want of those liberal acquirements which cultivate the mind, expands the Ideas, and fits them for active and

useful employment—finding themselves/inaderquate to meet their cotemporaries on equal ground—shrink from the Field of Honourable or active employments, are found inactive, behind the Curtin, or sleeping on the back ground, fearful of exposing their incapasities for want of better liberal acquirements. From what little experience I have had of others, and of my own defects on that score, I am persuaded this is verifyed in many if not all who fall under this prediciment. Among whome I trust may be reckened some of our best and ablest Citizens, who for this cause alone never appear in public, or on the great Theatre of Public afares.

With a laudable intent on the part of my Father I was, however, kept at this hum Drum School until I reached my 13th or 14th year, when I was placed in my Father's Grist & Merchant Mill, sometimes on the Farm, Cooper's Shop & Saw Mill, my time was spent in the various occurrences produced in the different branches of carrying on & conducting these several concerns in active employment & business, without any occurrence worth relating untill the year 1773. In the month of July I have to date the commencement of my wandering carrere. Hitherto I had been confined to business as above related, the only relaxation from which was a few days in a season I stole from the Cooper's shop or the Mill on a Fox hunt. My Parents being in full and strict Membership in the Society of Quakers, and of course by berth I was also in Unity. Our Family were strict attenders as well of the Meetings of Business, as for divine Worship. It was at the Monthly Meeting held at Wrightstown Meeting-house, Zebulin Heston brother to my Grandmother Lacey, and a Public Preacher in the Society, applyed to the Meeting for a recommendation to the Meeting of Sufference of Friends in the City of Philadelphia, he having a Call as he expressed it, to visit the Delaware Nation of Indians settled on the Waters of the Ohio River. This tribe of Aborigines were the original natives inhabiting the Waters of the Delaware River, from whom it de-

They were in the time of my Uncles rived the Name. juvenile years still in great numbers inhabiters in Bucks County, and with many of their young men he had been in habits of strict and friendly intercourse—he was now grown old, upwards of 70 years of age—and these unhappy Wanderers of the Wilderness long since removed to a great distance, driven by the Europien immigrants and settlers far into new desarts to seak a retched existance. My Uncle still retained the attachment imbibed in his youth to this tribe of Indians, and he expressed to this Meeting his desire to pay them a religis visit before his Death, that he was growing old, and that while he was able to travel, he conceived it to be duty religiously injoined on him and that he was now prepared to comply with the call of Heaven as he conceived it injoined on him. His request was cordially granted, and the Clerk ordered to make him a pasport or Certificate of recommendation to the Meeting of Sufference of Friends in Philad. Being present at this transaction, it occured to me that this would be a good oppertunity of seeing the Country and acquiring a better knowledge of the World, than I had in my present occupation. I waited untill the close of the Meeting, when I called on my Uncle, and asked him if he would accept of a Companion, that he was old and might want assistance on so long a Road, his going alone might be attended with many unforeseen difficulties, and that if he would accept my Company, I would attend him all the way throughout his intended Journey. He appeared much pleased at my offer & said he would next day call & see my Parents, & if they had no objection he would gladly accept my Company—and in the meantime directed the Cleark to delay making out his Certificate untill he had adjusted that matter—so that my name might be inserted in the Certificate—all which being fixed to my satisfaction we set off on our rout on the 7th Day of July A.D. 1773, and came to the City of Philad the same day.

My Uncle next day accomplished his business; we were the day after joined by John Parrish, a very pious Friend, when we all started on our way to Pitsburg. The Meeting of Sufference having placed in Friend Parrish's hands a sum of Money to bear our expenses, and to make some presents to the Indians at our discression. On the evening of the 18th we reached Pitsburg—nothing material occured on the way. A great part of our Rout however, being little cultivated, the Roads in many parts almost impassible—we passed over monsterous Mountains, having never before been so far from Home or in so rough & broken a Country. The scenes were new and afforded me much matter for contemplation. We met many Travellers who were all on Horseback, the Roads being so bad, no loaded Waggon was able to pass them. Altho a very considerable trade was carryed on, all the goods, or nearly so, were transported to and from Lancaster, Carlile & Pitsburg on Pack Horses, great Droves of which we met and passed on their way to & from these places, with Dry Goods, Firs, Dear, Bear & other skins.

On the Twentyeth of July we left Pitsburg crossed the Alligany in Canoes swiming our Horses by their sides holding them by the Bridles, pursued our journey through the Wilderness. Our object was a Delaware town called New Commers Town—were accompanyed by John Gibson. an Indian Trader, who had an Indian wife & several children at this Town, and Captain White Eyes, an Indian Chief and also a Trader, who resided a few miles below New Commers Town on the Muscingum River called White Eyes Town. Altho Gibson kept his wife who was a Delaware at Newcommers Town his trade was carryed on much beyond that place, with Indians further down the Ohio & on the Sioto & Miamees River. I discovered him to be a man of note among them, he speaks the Delaware and Mingo languages as fluent as the Natives themselves, and appeared to be a man of respectability and good sense.

On the twenty fifth we reached New Commers Town, having been five days passing through the Wilderness. On our arrival were rec⁴ very Cordially by King Netowhelemon, who called his Council of the Chiefs or seachams at his

House or Pallase, which was indeed much the best House in the Town. As to furnature he had none or very little & not a Chair or stool in it, every one siting on the floor or small blocks of wood. After the seremony of reception was over, we were conducted to an empty Log House, which we were told was to be our Quarters. John Gibson had hitherto been our Interpature, but left us to follow his goods gone on to the junction of the Sioto with the Ohio Rivers. A messenger was sent to the Upper Moravian Indian Town about eighteen or twenty miles above Newcommers Town on the Muskingum River. Samuel Moor an Indian, the interpreter having arived, our first audiance or meeting was held on the twenty eight of July, at the great Council House of the Nation, a building erected for that purpose, about sixty feet in length and twenty wide, the sides formed of uprite pallasades. covered with bark. Our Credentials from the Monthly Meeting of Wrightstown, and Meeting of Sufference in Philad were read and interpreted, my Uncle made a Prayer and spoke for some time. The Interpreter explaining every sentence as he went on to the Indians in the Delaware language. After which Cap' White Eyes made a speach & delivered us a Belt of Wampum in token of Friendship. We had several meetings of worship, in all of them the Indians behaved with proper decorum, but when my Uncle was not speaking they appeared uneasy & seme to express much solicitude and uneasiness untill he began again, exhibiting a total dereliction to Silent Meetings. When my Uncle was done speaking they would leave the Assembly in crowds remaining outside of the great Hall, and on his again speaking crowd into the appartment all siting on the ground or little billits of wood, a few even of such seats were found in the Council House, and they appropriated for the use of the Chiefs only. Having kept a Journal at the time of this toor I refer my friends to that, for the further particulars of the expidition, noting only that I reached my Fathers again on the fourteenth of September, having performed a journey into the Wilderness of about five Hundred miles out, and considering the round through Virginia on the whole upwards of one thousand miles in two months and seven days.

Before I finally dismiss this subject I shall take notice of a custom among the Indians at this Town, the Capital of the Delaware Nation, because I have not seen [torn] is prevalent in any other place or among the Aborigines of any other Tribe I cannot say. After we had been presented to the King and Council, we were conducted to an empty log house or cabbin, such as are made by the Colvers at the Iron Works, covered with palacadoes & bark, there were three berths erected in it, raised on croches set in the ground, on each was spread or laid a corse of split plank or palacadoes wide enough for two persons to lay on-on these planks were spread one or more Deer or bear skins for beds -no florre but the earth was in this house, and many more in the Town, indeed few only had floors—these were I believe confined to the nobility alone, none others that I saw had any boards in them. The Kings and Killbuck were tollerably well finished, and their bed rooms up stairs. skins however, made comfortable beds, and we could not complain of our lodgings. Between sunset and dark, our habitation was surrounded by a large number, from twenty to thirty young Indian girls, dressed in their best apperal, who kept up an almost insessant serenade on juseharps. Altho Quakers my friends & myself shew no signs of disagreement—if we had, we were compelled to let them play on. They would approach the door, but ventured no farther. We all supposed their design was a mear Compliment and an Honour confered on us as Friends and strangers, took no further notice than apparently to be pleesed with their music, which continued night after night for nearly the whole of the first week of our residence. Two whitemen Traders, John Freeman & James Forbs had a store of goods in this Town, with whome I made an early acquaintance, and was often invited to Dine & Sup with them. On the

second or third day of our residence, while at dinner, Freeman asked me if I did not observe the Indian girls playing the Juseharps at our lodging, and if I knew their meaning. I answered in the affirmative, and that I supposed it was out of compliment; he said it was a custom, when a stranger came to reside at the Town ever so short a time, the girls or single women, presented themselves in that way, in token of their willingness to enter into a contract for such time as his business required his stay there, during which time they acted as housekeeper and performed every necessary act in the care of your baggage or goods, cooked, washed and conducted herself in all things with punctuallity, honesty and care, as well of your goods as person, that if you were in danger of insult, they would give you the earlyest notice, and in that respect they were sometimes peculiarly useful. No part of their contract would be neglected, but in all things do and perform their duty as good Housewife ought to do. You must pay for all these services in money or clothing according to your agreement as shall have been previously contracted. Being thus master of this secret of which I knew my companions to be ignorant, I could not refrain from lafter, at the simple credulity of my Uncle & Friend Parrish, who seemed to be tickled and allevated at the young Squaws musick—as they crowded the threshold of our habitation, altho., they would crowd and jossel each other for the possession of the door, they omitted to enter our appartment. After some time finding their musick to have made no impression upon us and we not inclined to accept their services, disappeared, at which my companions seemed really to regret sorrofully saying, they believed the girls had got tired of them, which I have no doubt was really the case. I believe this custom to be not only lisened but approved and encouraged by the Chiefs of the Nation, as I observed Cap' Killbucks daughter with her harp among the crowd, and one of the foremost to approach the door. She had a spritely and innosent countenance & fine person. My acquaintance Freeman & Forbs, had each of them a

young female Indian who did all the menual services of their famely, both living in one house, in a leanto, attached to which they kept their goods, and seme to enjoy all the social blessings of life, so far as I was capable of judging of their cituation. The number of inhabitants according to Cap^t Killbuck's account amounted to upwards of three hundred at this Town, and their young men, of which they counted Waryers, upwards of one hundred.

After my return I again betook myself to my former occupation, but my engagements were principally in the Mill in manufacturing Flour for market, of which I had the principal care and management, my Father taking care of the Nothing material hapened during the next year 1774. In '75 the contest between Great Brittain and her Colonies in America began to assume a more formable appearance, in which all seemed to take a part, on one side or the other, altho, on the first onset, very few appeared to espouse the cause of the Mother Country, but there were some who secretly clung to her, and afterwards became open and bitter enemies to the Union and independence of the United States, among whom were some of my nearest relations. On reading the publications and occurrences of the times. I was lead to consider the claims of Great Brittain to be unjust, tiranical and oppressive. Under these impressions I united with her oponents and joined the Standard of the Revolutionists, throwing off my passive and non-resisting principles, of which I had hitherto been in the practice of believing (from the prejudice of Education) to be right, but seeing now in a very diffirent light, considering it a duty all ow'd their Country, themselves and posterity-I without hesitation inroled myself under the banner of my Country, being young and full of fire; Patriotism beat high in my breast. Every where the Citizens were flying to Arms, vying with each other, who should be the best perficient in the Military exercise. I was chosen Captain of an Association of young men from the Townships of Buckingham and Wrightstown, several of whom were of the Society of

Friends, as well as myself, but whose patriotism was not genion, and who all fell off on the first onset of opposition. I alone stood the Ordeal of the Quaker Society of which I was then a member. My Patriotism was pure and irristable, including all the principles of social and Public virtue, imbracing an Enerjective devotion to support the liberty, the Independence, and political safety of my native Country against the strong arm of British oppression, invasion and tyroney, offering up on the Altar of Public weal, the sacrifice of my private interest and social Felicity, looking on the land which gave me birth as my Parent, and on her Children as my brethren, my carreer was not to be controled, the recital of dangers only increased my arder, thus wound up in the Political inthusiasm of the times, to be inactive was to me an intolerable burthen, which at that time I could not brook, and thus my arder led me to accept a Captains Commission in the troops to be raised to oppose the British Armey then in possession of Boston.

The Functions of the General Assembly of Pennsy being superseeded by that of a Committee of Safety chosen by the People, who under a recommendation of Congress, ordered several Regiments of Troops as her quota to be raised, to defend the Country against the invading Brittish & Hessen Armey, who in the spring were expected to attack New York. My Commission was dated Jan 5th 1776, but I did not receive recruiting Orders untill the 20th. Such was my diligence and good fortune, however, that by the 12th of Feb, only 22 days, I inlested my compliment of men, Consisting of 85 non-commissioned officers and privates. the 12th by order of Colol Wayn Commanding the Regiment to which I was attached, the 4th in the Pennsy' line, I marched from Bucks County for Chester, a little Town on the River Deleware about 15 miles below Philada. reached Darby on the 14th, eight miles from Chester, where we were stoped by Major Houseker, the Major of our Regiment, here he ordered the Men to be quartered on the Inhabitants-Chester being full of troops-expecting to stay

here but a few days. No agreement was made with the People where the men were quartered, they very early informed me they should not be satisfyed with the Allowance Congress had ordered to be paid, and that they should look to me for the payment of the men's board, which they said would be six shillings more than the sum stipulated by act of Congress. I mentioned this to the Colo¹ and beged we might be removed to Chester, as I foresaw an approaching altercation with the People of Darby. The Colo¹ ordered me to take no notice of their demands saying, he would take upon himself the settlement of their accounts.

On the 21st of March the Company was ordered on to Chester, and on the 22nd. drew our Arms. The Regiment being ordered to New York, we being the first ready, were ordered on board Shallops to go by water to Trentown, and from thence by land to New York. I left Chester with Major Houseker, rec⁴ pay for the men, and on the 23st the Company arived off the City. Houseker hurryed me on board and next day arived at Trenton, and on the 28st at New York almost weryed to Death in keeping the Company in order. An officer commanding young recruits, ought to have the patience, and fortitude of an old Commander. We were all young, and in a manner unacquainted with human nature, quite Novices in Military matters, had every thing to learn, and no one to instruct us who knew any better than ourselves.

On my return through Darby to Philad I again called on some of the People & informed them Colo Wayn had assured me he would settle with them for the men's board, that my Company had gone to New York, and that I was on my way there also, that I had drawn no money, neither for the pay or retained rations of the men, and that it was impossible, if I was ever so desirable to pay them, and as it was not my orders, but sorely against my will that the men were quartered on them. I had forebodings even then, that this affair might be productive of evil, but it was out of my power to controle or alter it. As soon as we became sta-

tionary at Darby, I used every effort to procure clothing for the men, by purchasing Cloth myself, seting such of the men who were Taylors to work, and employed others in Darby to assist in making Uniform Coats &c., by which means my Company were clad several weeks before any other Company in the Regiment, and of course the first ready to march, were ordered to New York, the others were to follow immediately on their being equiped.

(To be continued.)

14

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF REV. BERNHARD ADAM GRUBE.

Bernhard Adam Grube, born June 1, 1715, at Walschleben, a village near Erfurth, in Thuringia, was educated in the parish schools and at Jena. He entered the ministry of the Moravian Church in 1740, and for several years had charge of congregations in Holland, and subsequently became one of the professors in the seminary at Lindheim, near Frankfort-on-the-Main. In the spring of 1748 he was dispatched to Pennsylvania, where he was first employed in the schools at Bethlehem, and as private tutor to the sons of Thomas Noble, of New York, one of the original trustees of the Academy erected for Whitefield in Philadelphia. He entered the Indian mission service in January of 1752, and was stationed at Meniolágoméka, a village located west of the Wind Gap, in what is now Eldred Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. While here, he tells us, his awkwardness at handling an axe almost cost him a limb, and confined him for weeks in a cold hut, where he lay on a board, with a wooden bowl for a pillow. He, in the mean time, studied the Delaware dialect and daily held meetings for the Indians. Six months later he was relieved, and then sent to the mission at Shamokin, which had been commenced in 1747 at the request of Chief Shikellimy, the representative of the Five Nations in business affairs with the Proprietary government. In the summer of 1758 he visited the Indian villages on the west branch of the Susquehanna and in the Wyoming Valley, where in the wigwam of Chief Paxanosa he baptized a Mohican woman,—the first Moravian baptism performed in that valley.

In the autumn of 1754 Grube was temporarily withdrawn from the Indian mission to take charge of a colony of single men selected to begin a settlement on the tract of one



B. A. Grube

.

. . . .

..

•

and the second s

.



B. A. Grube



hundred thousand acres purchased by the Moravians of Earl Granville, in what was then Rowan County, North Carolina. In the spring of 1755 he returned to Bethlehem, where he was married, and appointed to the mission at Gnadenhuetten, on the Lehigh River. On the evening of November 24, when the mission house on the Mahoning Creek was burned and eleven of its inmates murdered by the French-Indians, Grube with his converts fled to Bethlehem for safety, where for the ensuing two years they found a home. In June of 1758 he was transferred to the mission at Pachgatgoch (Kent) in Connecticut, where he labored for two years. The first winter of his residence there was a severe one, and for several nights the cold was so intense that his wife was compelled to put their little daughter to sleep between two large Indian dogs to keep her from freezing.

In October of 1760 Grube was sent to the mission at Wechquetanc, on Head's Creek, in the present Polk Township, Monroe County, where a part of the Christian Indians at Bethlehem had been located in the spring of that year. His knowledge of Delaware qualified him to keep all the church services in that dialect, and he began the translation from German into Delaware of a harmony of the Gospels and selected hymns, which were printed in the years 1762 and 1763 by John Brandmiller, at Friedensthal Mill, located on the easternmost plantation of the Barony of Nazareth. These translations are the first contributions to Indian bibliography by a Moravian missionary, and were used in the Indian missions in Pennsylvania and Ohio until superseded by those of Zeisberger about a quarter of a century later.

No copy of Grube's "Harmony of the Gospels" is known to exist, and but one incomplete copy of his "Dellawærisches Gesang-Büchlein" has been discovered and is preserved in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, a facsimile of the first page of which is here reproduced.

In the library of Harvard University two of his manuscripts are to be found: "Einige Dellawaerische Redensarten und Worte," and "Einige Kleine Anreden an Indianer,"

and also a number in the Moravian Archives at Bethlehem.

Translat.

1.

Nda wopanachinaane

Woaktsch n'gauwin wulaqvinaane

Lamen guntschi neschginggunk nemullen.
A'hakkey guwinggi guntanggelen.

Melod, Die Seile Chessischusse Chessischusse Chessischus Chessisch

Morgen - Sefang.
Melod. Hirftus Aelister 180.
Jefus Christ wulapanachemineen
Jukke elahyajeek

o Too

On the outbreak of the Pontiac war, in 1763, the borders of Pennsylvania were overrun with bands of marauding Indians. A large number of the settlers in the neigh-

borhood of Wechquetanc considered the presence of the Indian converts a better protection than soldiers, but there were others who accused them of participating in the forays in the vicinity, and threatened that unless they were removed "blood would flow." "As we are in constant danger." wrote Grube, "as well from the white people as from Indians," it was decided to abandon the mission and claim the protection of the provincial government. On October 11 the chapel and huts were boarded up and the converts transported to Nazareth, and later to Bethlehem, from whence, on November 8, they departed for Philadelphia, and were first taken to the barracks. Writing from Province Island, November 11, Grube states, "The rage of the people in Philadelphia is indescribable, and we had to stand five hours before the barracks and be insulted. Thousands followed us through the city. . . . We were taken to a landing, embarked on boats, and taken to this island, which we reached at night, and took possession of our lodgings in two roomy houses. Our people are very thankful that the hard journey is ended. . . . The island is a large one, and the two houses we occupy contain twenty rooms, in which a year ago lived the Arcadians."

From a letter of Frederick W. von Marschall, dated January 5, 1764, we quote: "It having been ascertained that the rioters were bent on killing our Indians, the Governor resolved to send them under escort of a company of Highlanders to New York, and thence to Albany to Sir William Johnson. In view of this the Indians were kept busy the whole night packing, and at two o'clock took boats. The sick and blind were taken in wagons and the well on foot, before daylight, to the city, to the church [on Race Street] where in the chapel they were given breakfast and thirty blankets distributed among them. Scarcely a soul knew they were in the city."

Amboy was reached on January 11, and just as the first detachment was about to embark, Grube was informed by Captain Robinson, of the Highlanders, that, as permission to

land in New York had not been given, it would be dangerous to proceed. There was no other alternative but to return to Philadelphia, where they arrived January 24, escorted by the company of Captain Schlosser, and were quartered in the barracks. The return of the Indian converts renewed and increased the opposition to their protection by the Province, and not many days later it was reported that the "Paxton Boys" were on the march to the city, on murder bent. "At midnight February 6," writes Grube, "a general alarm was sounded and all rushed to arms. The bells in the city were rung. The citizens were awakened and summoned to the State House, for word had been received that the insurgents would be on hand at daybreak. . . . The day passed amid the utmost confusion. Two companies of citizens, among whom were many Quakers in arms, came to the barracks." Three days later he also wrote, "We have seen on this occasion that we have many hundred friends in this city, who are not willing that our converts should be put to death. . . . Messrs. Hamilton and Chew had so much influence in their efforts to arouse the citizens against the insurgents, that about five hundred men were formed into companies for our protection." The attitude of the government and the determination of the citizens that the Indian converts should be protected at all hazards deterred the "Paxton Boys" from executing their designs. The days of restraint were now relaxed, and it was not long before the Indian women were allowed to attend the markets to dispose of the brooms, baskets, and other wares they manufactured. During the trying experiences of Grube in Philadelphia he approved himself true to duty and brave in the face of danger.

With the return of peace, in December, arrangements were made for the removal of the Indian converts to Wyalusing, on the north branch of the Susquehanna, which had been selected by the government for their new home. About the middle of March, 1765, they set out for Bethlehem, where they were to prepare for their long jour-

ney, and on April 3 Grube bid them a tender farewell. On this date Grube's connection with the Indian mission of his church terminated.

After a few weeks of needed rest, Grube was sent to the congregation at Lititz, in Lancaster County, where he remained for twenty years. Here his wife died in 1776, and two years later he again entered the bonds of matrimony. After a short service near Nazareth, he was for one year pastor of the congregation at Philadelphia. His last appointments were at Hope, on Paulin's Kill, in Warren County, New Jersey, and at Emaus, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. The evening of his long life was spent at Bethlehem, and on his ninety-first birthday the hale old man, with staff in hand, walked on one lovely June day ten miles to Nazareth, there once more to talk over with his friends the incidents of his life among the Indians. He died at Bethlehem, March 20, 1808.

The portrait of Grube, presented in January last to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania by Mr. William H. Jordan, is copied from the original in the possession of the artist J. Augustus Beck, a great-grandson of the missionary. The Hon. James M. Beck, Assistant Attorney-General of the United States, is a great-grandson.

LIFE OF MARGARET SHIPPEN, WIFE OF BENEDICT ARNOLD.

BY LEWIS BURD WALKER.

(Continued from Vol. XXIV. page 429.)

ANIMOSITIES IN PHILADELPHIA DURING THE REVOLUTION.

It is difficult for the ordinary reader to realize the situation of Philadelphia during the Revolution. According to a census taken in 1777, by order of General Howe, the inhabitants then in the city were 15,847.¹ The directory of 1784 gave the names of 3570 householders.² A map prefixed to the directory of 1794 shows that the greatest portion of the buildings in the city were then east of Third Street, and there was only one built-up square in that part of the city lying south of Market Street and West of Eighth Street; the directory itself contains somewhere between 6500 and 7000 names, showing a population of about 30,000.

The following paragraph from Watson's Annals (Vol. L. p. 335) will give some idea of the appearance of one street, viz.:

"A singular case of duel occurred in 1778 or 1779 between Henry Laurens, President of Congress, and John Penn, member of Congress from North Carolina. The parties were fellow boarders, and breakfasted together the same morning. They started to go out Chestnut Street to the vacant lot vis-à-vis, present Masonic Hall. In crossing at Fifth Street, where there was a deep slough, Mr. Penn kindly offered his hand to aid Mr. Laurens, who was much the older, and when it was accepted he suggested to him that their meeting (solicited by Laurens) was a foolish affair, &c.—to which Mr. Laurens assenting, it was made up on the spot."

Think of the morass at the corner of Fifth and Chestnut, and the retired situation of the vacant lot on the south side

¹ Watson, Vol. III. p. 287.

³ Ibid., Vol. II. p. 99.

of Chestnut, between Seventh and Eighth Streets, which caused it to be selected as a fit place for a duel!

The change of so many producers to soldiers, the ravaging the country by hostile armies, and the total cessation of commerce combined to render all sorts of commodities very scarce, and consequently prices very high. Added to this was another great evil,-viz., the successive emissions of great amounts of paper notes, which began immediately to depreciate and steadily sank in value until they became worthless. Prices rose with such frightful rapidity that everywhere distress was occasioned and business was wholly demoralized. When we read of a pound of tea costing twenty pounds and a pound of loaf sugar fifty shillings, and hear that a pair of leather breeches sold for one thousand dollars, we will be apt to think that the poor had reason to complain. To remedy this state of things town meetings were called, and it was resolved to have a committee fix the maximum prices for the necessaries of life, which prices were to be reduced every two weeks until the old state of trade was brought back. Nothing could be simpler or more direct than this action, and the committee (no doubt composed of would-be purchasers) fixed the prices to suit them-The only thing that interfered with the success of the plan was, that merchants who had paid a certain price for their goods refused to sell them for less, even though these lower prices had been fixed by the committee. naturally produced more dissatisfaction than ever, and after much bitter feeling had been excited, the plan was abandoned.

Very few events of the Revolution excited a greater degree of public interest in Philadelphia than the trial of two Quakers, in September, 1778, upon the charge of treason.

One of them, John Roberts, a miller of Lower Merion Township, being nearly sixty years of age, had "from his youth up lived not only irreproachably but spent his whole Life in the performance of the Duties of a tender Parent, a

Faithful Friend, kind Neighbour & useful Citizen. Poor, the Stranger, and the Orphan his hospitable House was ever open, his liberal Hand most Cheerfully extended." Some of the ultra-Americans suspected him of being a Tory, and threatened his life. He fled to Philadelphia, then occupied by General Howe's army. On May 8, 1778, the Supreme Executive Council issued a proclamation, requiring John Roberts (among a great many more) to surrender himself under pain of being attainted of high treason. John Roberts left Philadelphia and surrendered himself, took and subscribed an affirmation of allegiance, and entered bail for his appearance for trial. He was tried upon the charge that he "did falsly and traiterously prepare, order, wage and levy a public and cruel war against this Commonwealth, then and there committing and perpetrating a miserable and Cruel slaughter of and amongst the faithful and Liege subjects and inhabitants thereof;" etc.

The evidence against him was slight, and it is said that ten of the jury were in favor of acquittal, but yielded to the argument that it was necessary for the State to secure a conviction, but that the jury would all join in a petition for a pardon so that his life would be spared. Accordingly the jury did petition as follows, viz.:

"That it appears to us that the said John Roberts was under the influence of fear, when he took the imprudent step of leaving his family and coming to reside among the enemy, while they had possession of this City. That, altho. by the oath we have taken, we found ourselves obliged to pronounce him Guilty, yet knowing that Juries are but fallible Men, and reflecting that the evidence before us was of a very complicated nature, and some parts of it not reconcileable with his general conduct, and other evidence of his good offices to many persons who were prisoners among the enemy, or had leave to come to the city on business.

"That, altho' general Laws cannot be framed with an eye of compassion to guilt, yet it is the glory of every wise State, that the doors of mercy should be kept open, and ours has made ample provision in this case. In compassion, therefore, to the unhappy object of this petition and his distressed family, and relying on the humanity lodged in the

¹ See "Life of Joseph Reed," Vol. II. p. 85, note, etc.

breasts of your honors, as manifested to us in the charge you gave us on the trial, we most earnestly pray,

"That your honors would be pleased to join us, and recommend this our petition, to the Supreme Executive Council, that the penal part of the said John Roberts's sentence may be suspended till the Assembly can take his Case into consideration, for the exercise of that mercy which the Constitution hath lodged in their power."

Judge McKean recommended a reprieve, and Joseph Reed, one of the prosecuting attorneys, also wrote to the same effect to the Vice-President of the Executive Council.

The notes of the trial are not accessible, but the following extract from the sentence of Judge McKean, as published in the *Pennsylvania Packet* of November 7, 1778, states some of the facts urged as extenuating circumstances, viz.:

"It is in vain to plead, that you have not personally acted in this wicked business; for all who countenance and assist are partakers in the guilt. Your junction gave encouragement to the invaders of your country; your example occasioned the defection of others; and you exerted yourself in forwarding their arbitrary designs. It is in vain to plead, that you fled to the enemy for protection against some of your neighbours, who threatened your life, because they thought you a Tory; for you might have applied for, and obtained protection from the civil magistrate, or from the army of your Country. . . . It is true, and I mention it with pleasure, that your interest with the Commander-in-Chief of the British army was frequently employed in acts of humanity, charity, and benevolence."

The ministers of Philadelphia (William White, afterwards Bishop, among them) presented a petition, saying that they,—

"Deeply sympathizing with their distrest wives, children and relatives; earnestly desiring that the Mercy and Forgiveness which we preach, through Christ, may be accepted and copied among men; and hoping that, if possible, the Foundation of our civil Liberty may be firmly established without the Blood of Fellow-citizens, Do, therefore, Pray that the lives of the said Abraham Carlisle and John Roberts, who are now far advanced in years, may be spared, & such measure of mercy and forgiveness extended to them as may be thought consistent with the public safety."

Petitions from some American soldiers set forth that they had been taken prisoners and that their lives had been saved by the kindness of John Roberts, when they were confined in the British jail, and that he had procured the release of some and had gone bail for others.

Finally, petitions from over one thousand of the best men of the State, forty-two military officers among them, prayed for a reprieve until the Assembly, which alone had the power to pardon, could take these cases into consideration.

The petitions were presented to the Supreme Executive Council on November 2, a reprieve was refused on November 3, and John Roberts and Abraham Carlisle were executed on November 4.

What mattered it that the counsel who prosecuted, the judge who tried, and the jury who convicted asked for a reprieve? What consideration was given to the names of Lewis Morris and Benjamin Rush (two of the signers of the Declaration of Independence) when they appeared on the petition for pardon? What cared the Council for the mercy and forgiveness of which the ministers prated? What credit was given to the statement of the militiamen, whose lives he had saved, that John Roberts was "a man who has Realy done much goods to many Prisoner, so that some even did believe that it was so ordered by Providence that he must be in Town"? What availed it that officers who had seen blood shed in battle asked that his might be spared? The Jacobinism of the mob (who had submitted to the exactions of the British army without a whimper) had grown so intense that nothing but blood, shed without any risk to themselves, could satisfy their fury, and Roberts and Carlisle were the victims, as "an example was necessary."

Among the members of the Continental Congress was James Wilson, a lawyer by profession, who afterwards became one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the United States. For a while he was opposed to the Declaration of Independence, thinking such action premature. He

was, however, soon convinced of the necessity of the measure, and his vote turned the scale and gave Pennsylvania's sanction to liberty and independence.

He was one of the counsel for Roberts and Carlisle, and subsequently obtained acquittals for a number of persons tried for treason, and by thus attending to his professional duties he had given great offence to the mob. Robert Morris had also incurred enmity by refusing to open his warehouse and sell goods for less than cost. On the night of October 3, 1779, placards were posted throughout the city, threatening Robert Morris, James Wilson, and others. Wilson at that time lived in a large stone house on the southwest corner of Third and Walnut Streets, which, from the circumstances about to be related, was afterwards called "Fort Wilson." The occurrences of October 4, 1779, are thus related by Watson:

"A mob was formed, who gave out an intention to assault his house and injure his person. His friends gathered around him with arms—soon the conflict was joined—many muskets were fired—some were wounded, and a few died. It was a day of great excitement, and long the name and incidents of 'Fort Wilson' were discussed and remembered.

"Among those in the house were Messrs. Wilson, Morris, Burd, George and Daniel Clymer, John T. Mifflin, Allen McLane, Sharp Delaney, George Campbell, Paul Beck, Thomas Laurence, Andrew Robinson, John Potts, Samuel C. Morris, Captain Campbell, and Generals Mifflin, Nichols and Thompson. They were provided with arms, but their stock of ammunition was very small. While the mob was marching down, General Nichols and Daniel Clymer proceeded hastily to the Arsenal at Carpenters' Hall, and filled their pockets with cartridges: this constituted their whole supply.

"In the mean time the mob and militia (for no regular troops took part in the riot) assembled on the commons, while a meeting of the principal citizens took place at the Coffee House. A deputation was sent to endeavor to prevail on them to disperse, but without effect. The first troop of city cavalry assembled at their stables, a fixed place of rendezvous, and agreed to have their horses saddled, and ready to mount at a moment's warning. Notice was to be given to as many members as could be found, and a part was to assemble in Dock below Second Street,

¹ See Vol. I. p. 425, etc.

and join the party at the stables. For a time a deceitful calm prevailed; at the dinner hour the members of the troop retired to their homes, and the rebels seized the opportunity to march into the city. The armed men amounted to two hundred, headed by low characters. They marched down Chestnut to Second street, down Second to Walnut street, and up Walnut street to Mr. Wilson's house, with drums beating and two pieces of cannon. They immediately commenced firing on the house, which was warmly returned by the garrison. Finding that they could make no impression, the mob proceeded to force the door; at the moment it was yielding, the horse made their appearance.

"After the troop had retired at dinner time, a few of the members, hearing that the mob was marching into town, hastened to the rendezvous: these members were Majors Lennox and the two Nichols, Samuel Morris, Alexander Nesbitt, Isaac Coxe, and Thomas Leiper. On their route to Wilson's they were joined by two troopers from Bristol, and turning suddenly round the corner of Chestnut street, they charged the mob, who, ignorant of their number, at the cry of 'the horse, the horse,' dispersed in every direction, but not before two other detachments of the first troop had reached the scene. Many of them were arrested, and committed to prison; and as the sword was very freely used, a considerable number were severely wounded. A man and a boy were killed in the streets; in the house, Captain Campbell was killed, and Mr. Mifflin and Mr. S. C. Morris wounded. The troop patroled the streets the greater part of the night. The citizens turned out, and placed a guard at the powder magazine and the arsenal. It was some days before order was restored. Major Lennox was particularly marked out for destruction. He retired to his house at Germantown: the mob followed and surrounded it during the night, and prepared to force an entrance. Anxious to gain time, he pledged his honour, that he would open the door as soon as daylight appeared. In the meantime, he contrived to dispatch an intrepid woman, who lived in his family, to the city for assistance; and a party of the first troop arrived in season to protect their comrade; but he was compelled to return to town for safety. . . . The gentlemen who had comprised the garrison were advised to leave the city, where their lives were endangered. General Mifflin and about thirty others accordingly met at Mr. Gray's house below Gray's Ferry, where it was resolved to return to town without any appearance of in-But it was deemed expedient that Mr. Wilson should timidation. absent himself for a time."

In a note it is stated:

"General Arnold came to repress the mob, but he was so unpopular, they stoned him."

And so James Wilson was forced to leave Philadelphia for having defended his home and his life from the attack of a furious mob, who perpetrated outrages almost within the shadow of Independence Hall! Had it not been for the diversion made by the City Troop, the soil of Philadelphia would have been stained with the blood of three of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, whose patriotism was not sufficiently ardent to satisfy these American Jacobins. Such was the narrow escape of the City of Brotherly Love from horrors similar to those which, known in history as the "Massacres of September," were the disgrace of Paris in 1792.

The defenders of Wilson's house had to give bail, but an obsequious legislature made haste to pass an act of oblivion for the protection of the mob who had caused the riot.

Where can we find another such conclusion, outside of comic opera or stage farce?

A short account of one feature attending the rejoicings over the news of the surrender of Cornwallis will fitly conclude this chapter. The "Journal of Elizabeth Drinker" contains the following, viz.:

"Yo 17th of this month, October, Genl. Cornwallis was taken, for which we grievously suffered on yo 24th, by way of rejoicing. A mob assembled about 7 o'clock or before, and continued their insults until near 10, to those whose Houses were not illuminated. Scarcely one Friend's House escaped. We had nearly 70 panes of glass broken; yo sash lights and two panels of the front Parlor broke in pieces; yo Door cracked and violently burst open; when they threw stones into yo House for some time, but did not enter. Some fared better and some worse. Some Houses, after breaking yo door, they entered, and destroyed the Furniture, &c. Many women and children were frightened into fits, and 'tis a mercy no lives were lost.''

From the "Diary of Miss Anna Rawle" we take the following, viz.:

¹ See PENNA. MAG., Vol. XVI. p. 106, note 1.

³ Ibid., p. 104, etc.

"I suppose, dear Mammy, thee would not have imagined this house to be illuminated last night, but it was. A mob surrounded it, broke the shutters and the glass of the windows, and were coming in, none but forlorn women here. We for a time listened for their attacks in fear and trembling till, finding them grow more loud and violent, not knowing what to do, we ran into the yard. Warm Whigs of one side, and Hartley's of the other (who were treated even worse than we), rendered it impossible for us to escape that way. We had been there many minutes before we were drove back by the sight of two men climbing the fence. We thought the mob were coming in thro' there, but it proved to be Coburn and Bob. Shewell, who called to us not to be frightened, and fixed lights up at the windows, which pacified the mob, and after three huzzas they moved off. A number of men came in afterwards to see us. French and J. B. nailed boards up at the broken pannels, or it would not have been safe to have gone to bed. Coburn and Shewell were really very kind; had it not been for them I really believe the house would have been pulled down. Even the firm Uncle Fisher was obliged to submit to have his windows illuminated, for they had pickaxes and iron bars with which they had done considerable injury to his house, and would soon have demolished it had not some of the Hodges and other people got in back and acted as they pleased. All Uncles sons were out, but Sammy, and if they had been at home it was in vain to oppose them. In short it was the most alarming scene I ever remember. For two hours we had the disagreeable noise of stones banging about, glass crashing, the tumultuous voices of a large body of men, as they were a long time at the different houses in the neighborhood. At last they were victorious, and it was one general illumination throughout the town. As we had not the pleasure of seeing any of the gentlemen in the house, nor the furniture cut up, and goods stolen, nor been beat, nor pistols pointed at our breasts, we may count our sufferings slight compared to many others. Mr. Gibbs was obliged to make his escape over a fence, and while his wife was endeavoring to shield him from the rage of one of the men, she received a violent bruise in the breast, and a blow in the face which made her nose bleed. Ben. Shoemaker was here this morning; tho' exceedingly threatened he says they came off with the loss of four panes of glass. Some Whig friends put candles in the windows which made his peace with the mob, and they retired. John Drinker has lost half the goods out of his shop and been beat by them; in short the sufferings of those they pleased to style Tories would fill a volume and shake the credulity of those who were not here on that memorable night, and to-day Philadelphia makes an uncommon appearance, which ought to cover the Whigs with eternal confusion. A neighbor of ours had the effrontery to tell Mrs. G. that he was sorry for her furniture, but not for her windows—a ridiculous

distinction that many of them make. J. Head has nothing left whole in his parlour. Uncle Pennington lost a good deal of window-glass. Aunt Burge preserved hers thro' the care of some of her neighbors. The Drinkers and Walns make heavy complaints of the Carolinians in their neighbourhood. Walns' pickles were thrown about the streets and barrells of sugar stolen. . . .

"It seems universally agreed that Philadelphia will no longer be that happy asylum for the Quakers that it once was. Those joyful days when all was prosperity and peace are gone, never to return; and perhaps it is as necessary for our society to ask for terms as it was for Cornwallis. Juliet says all Uncle Pennington's fine pictures are broken; his parlour was full of men, but it was nothing, he said, to Nancy's illness, who was for an hour or two out of her senses and terrified them exceedingly."

COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE.

Margaret Shippen was just entering her seventeenth year when the Declaration of Independence was signed. She developed into a gentle, graceful, and lovely woman, with such beauty that she became celebrated therefor, so that later the British officers declared she was the most beautiful woman in England or America. She was one of the belles of Philadelphia, and attracted the admiration of every beholder. When Major André was a prisoner in the early part of the war, and afterwards during the British occupation of Philadelphia, he visited at her father's house and drew her likeness.

During the time Major Edward Burd was held prisoner by the British his health was impaired by his captivity, so that after his release he was compelled to relinquish the military service and return to his professional duties as a lawyer. On August 12, 1778, he was appointed Prothonotary of the Supreme Court, which position he held until his resignation on January 2, 1806. So satisfactorily and correctly did he discharge his duties that even the Supreme Court judges themselves referred an inquirer to him as to a question of practice which they had not decided.

After the departure of the British army from Philadelphia, in June, 1778, preparations for his marriage with Elizabeth Shippen were made, and, next to the bride and groom,

"Peggy" Shippen was no doubt most deeply interested therein, for this was the sister she most dearly loved, whose confidante she was, and upon whose example she founded her own conduct. It was at this period that she first met General Arnold, who had been appointed to the command of Philadelphia on June 19, 1778. He fell in love with her at first sight, and on September 25, 1778, he wrote as tollows:

"DEAR MADAM;-

"Twenty times have I taken up my pen to write to you, and as often has my trembling hand refused to obey the dictates of my heart—a heart which, though calm and serene amidst the clashing of arms and all the din and horrors of war, trembles with diffidence and the fear of giving offence when it attempts to address you on a subject so important to its happiness. Dear madam, your charms have lighted up a flame in my bosom which can never be extinguished your heavenly image is too deeply impressed ever to be effaced.

"My passion is not founded on personal charms only; that sweetness of disposition and goodness of heart, that sentiment and sensibility which so strongly mark the character of the lovely Miss P. Shippen, renders her amiable beyond expression, and will ever retain the heart she has once captivated. On you alone my happiness depends, and will you doom me to languish in despair? Shall I expect no return to the most sincere, ardent and disinterested passion? Do you feel no pity in your gentle bosom for the man who would die to make you happy? May I presume to hope it is not impossible I may make a favourable impression on your heart? Friendship and esteem you acknowledge. Dear Peggy, suffer that heavenly bosom (which cannot know itself the cause of pain without a sympathetic pang) to expand with a sensation more soft, more tender than friendship. A union of hearts is undoubtedly necessary to happiness; but give me leave to observe that true and permanent happiness is seldom the effect of an alliance founded on a romantic passion; where fancy governs more than judgment. Friendship and esteem, founded on the merit of the object, is the most certain basis to build a lasting happiness upon; and where there is a tender and ardent passion on one side, and friendship and esteem on the other, the heart (unlike yours) must be callous to every tender sentiment if the taper of love is not lighted up at the flame.

"I am sensible your prudence and the affection you bear your amiable and tender parents forbids your giving encouragement to the addresses of any one without their approbation. Pardon me, Dear Madame, for disclosing a passion I could no longer confine in my tortured bosom. I have presumed to write to your Papa, and have requested his sanction to my addresses. Suffer me to hope for your approbation. Consider before you doom me to misery, which I have not deserved but by loving you too extravagantly. Consult your own happiness, and if incompatible, forget there is so unhappy a wretch; for may I perish if I would give you one moment's inquietude to purchase the greatest possible felicity to myself. Whatever my fate may be, my most ardent wish is for your happiness, and my latest breath will be to implore the blessing of heaven on the idol and only wish of my soul.

"Adieu, dear Madame, and believe me unalterably, your sincere admirer and devoted humble servant,

"B. ARNOLD.

" Sept. 25, 1778.

"Miss Progy Shippen."

When Arnold wrote this letter his reputation was at its best. He was known as one of the bravest and most daring of the American generals. On May 7, 1778, Washington had written to him:

"A gentleman in France having very obligingly sent me three sets of epaulettes and sword-knots, two of which, professedly, to be disposed of to any friends I should choose, I take the liberty of presenting them to you and General Lincoln, as a testimony of my sincere regard and approbation of your conduct." ¹

At this time in his thirty-seventh year, even his lameness caused by a wound received in battle lent additional interest to him and pleaded most strongly for him in the heart of this fair maiden, whose sister was just about to wed one who had also been an American officer.

Did not the recital of Æneas's adventures win the heart of Dido of old? And, like Othello, Arnold could say,—

"I spake of most disastrous chances,
Of moving accidents by flood and field,
Of hair-breadth scapes i' the imminent deadly breach,
Of being taken by the insolent foe

She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd, And I lov'd her that she did pity them."

¹ Sparks's Washington, Vol. V. p. 861.

And so he won her affection, though General Greene was his rival, according to Sabine. Her father was opposed to the match for the obvious reasons that Arnold was over twice her age, a widower with three children, and notoriously extravagant; though when he saw that her heart was fixed, and that her health had failed in consequence of his refusal, he reluctantly gave his consent.1 The earnest courtship of Arnold soon attracted the notice of observers. November, 1778, Mrs. Morris, writing to her mother, says, "I must tell you that Cupid has given our little General a more mortal wound, than all the host of Britons could, unless his present conduct can expiate for his past—Miss Peggy Shippen is the fair one." And on December 17, 1778, Charles Stewart wrote to Joseph Galloway in England that it was certain Arnold was to marry the daughter of Edward Shippen.

From an unexpected quarter comes a glimpse of the manner of her courtship. Franklin's daughter, writing to her father about this time concerning her daughter, his grandchild, remarks, "You cant think how fond of kissing she is, and she gives such old-fashioned smacks General Arnold says he would give a good deal to have her for a school-mistress to teach the young ladies how to kiss." 2

This is an unlooked-for witness to the correct conduct and modesty which always distinguished Margaret Shippen.

On December 21, 1778, Edward Shippen wrote to his father at Lancaster:

[&]quot;Hon'd Sir:

[&]quot;I received your favour of the 16th inst, acquainting me with the sale of Mr. Galloway's house to Mr. Yeates. I had some desire to make

¹ In after-years Edward Shippen wrote to his brother, whose son's marriage had not been acceptable to his parents, "I sincerely condole with you on a mental Affliction which a Circumstance in your family must necessarily have occasioned; and concerning which I have more than common reason to sympathize with you."

PENNA. MAG., Vol. III. p. 882.

the purchase on my own account as well as yours, as it is not very unlikely I shall find myself under the necessity of removing from this scene of expense; and I don't know where I could more properly go than to Lancaster. The common articles of life, such as are absolutely necessary for a family, are not much higher here than at Lancaster, but the style of life my fashionable daughters have introduced into my family, and their dress, will, I fear, before long, oblige me to change the scene. The expense of supporting my family here will not fall short of four or five thousand pounds per annum, an expense insupportable without business. I have at last completed my purchase in Chester county, greatly to my satisfaction, and have sold my Jersey estate for nine thousand pounds; so that if I should in Lancaster, I can be supplied with a variety of necessaries from my own farm, which is about twenty-four miles from thence, with a very good road all the way.

"The orchard I must now defer planting till the spring; if you could in the mean time secure me the first choice of the best apple trees in the nursery you mentioned, it would be very well. I gave my daughter Betsy to Neddy Burd last Thursday evening, and all is jollity and mirth. My youngest daughter is much solicited by a certain General, on the same subject; whether this will take place or not, depends upon circumstances. If it should, I think it will not be till spring. What other changes in my family may take place to forward or prevent my removal from Philadelphia, is still uncertain. As to the sale of Shippensburgh, I would not advise you to think of it unless you can beforehand meet with something to lay the money out in which would yield you a better income."

As the sentence of this letter relative to household expenses has been used as a proof that the Shippen girls were criminally extravagant, we desire to call the reader's attention to the fact that the Continental currency had become depreciated to less than one-seventh of its nominal value; and, according to the table of depreciation afterwards approved by Congress, five thousand pounds was worth on the day the letter was written only nineteen hundred dollars specie. An expenditure of nineteen hundred dollars specie per annum for the household expenses of one of the leading families of Philadelphia does not impress us as being extravagant, even though the cost of living was less then than now.

VOL. XXV.—3

84 Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold.

But we think it no more than fair to give the views of one of the young ladies on the subject of dress, and quote from a letter (original in the possession of C. R. Hildeburn, Esq.) from "Betsy" Shippen to her first cousin, Mrs. Jasper Yeates, dated June 5, 1777:

"You desire to know how the Girls manage about finery? tolerably well I assure you, as we had a pretty good stock, we intend wearing that out and hope by that time we shall be able to purchase more, if we cannot we must be satisfied without it and try if we cannot make ourselves look tolerably smart in home-spun."

"PHILADELPHIA Dec, 22nd, 1778,

"DEAR SIR;

"On Thursday Evening last, I formed the most pleasing Connexion with my most amiable Girl. We had none that lived out of the Family except Aunt Willing, Mr. Tilghman, & the Brides Man & Maids present at the Ceremony. My dear Betsy went thro' it with tolerable Courage considering the very important Change it will make in her Life:-We saw Company for three days & on Friday Evening had a little Hop for our unmarried Acquaintances. This, with Punch Drinking, &c. is all the Entertainment that was given, & even this Expence must have been very considerable. I was disappointed in getting the Cloathes I expected & was obliged to purchase others. Betsy joins me in her kind Love to yourself, Mrs. Yeates & Family. I have a Prospect of getting Mrs. Francis's House with the Use of her Furniture. She intends to spend a few Months in Maryland; In the mean time I can look out for a House & be providing Furniture. I have got some Linnen at my father's both fine & coarse. It will be proper I should use my own Sheeting & Table Linnen. I wish I could get that & my Table Linnen sent down as soon as is convenient. If you have an Opportunity perhaps you could desire my Father to send them to you. There are some Pickles at Gen'l Reed's, of yours which I am to convey to you; but I must get a Joiner or Carpenter to make a Box for them, for fear they should break. In my next, I shall attend to your Commands. I am, with my Love to the Family, Dear Sir,

"Your very affectionate Brother; "EDW. BURD.

"JASPER YEATES ESQ."

His sister, Mrs. Jasper Yeates, wrote as follows to the bride on December 30, 1778:

"Permit me, my dear Betsy to congratulate you on your Change of Condition. Our new Connection gives me the highest Joy & Satisfaction, and I trust no unfriendly Event will ever interrupt our Affection as Sisters. I beg leave to assure you that I shall think myself exceedingly happy in having it in my Power on any Occasion to demonstrate my Love for you and my Brother.

"We flatter ourselves we shall have the Pleasure of your Company here, whenever the Weather will permit your travelling. I need not, I think, tell you that our House is your Home, where you will always be welcome.

"Pray tell me, will Cousin Peggy follow your Example? Every one tells me so with such Confidence, that I am laughed at for my Unbelief. Does she know her own Mind yet?

"You will greatly oblige me by presenting my Duty to your Papa & Mama & Love to your Sisters & Brothers. That you & Neddy may experience every Felicity the married State is capable of, are the ardent Wishes of, Dear Betsy,

"Your most affectionate Sister:

It was probably in answer to this letter from his sister that Neddy wrote as follows to Jasper Yeates on January 3, 1779:

"Being now become an old married fellow, I can sit down to Business with more composure than formerly-that is I have relapsed into a reasonable Being, which I had almost lost all pretensions to, by the happy Event which had taken place. The serious Care of providing for a Family will soon employ my Attention and Industry, I am almost frightened when I consider of the amazing Price of every Article and Necessary of Life in this City. Suppose I had an Inclination to purchase 20 or 80 Bushels of Wheat what could I procure it for in or near your City? Mrs. Francis has a neat new House at the Corner of fourth and Walnut Streets, which she intends to let me have the Use of for six or eight Months as well as of her Furniture I paying the House Rent. Maid's Wages, and replacing the Wood, flour and such other Articles as I shall consume when I leave the House. It is such a House as I would chuse. It is large enough, warm, convenient, and not 100 yards from Mr. Shippen's, and rents at £60 per annum. Could any thing happen more fortunately for a young Couple just beginning the World? . . .

"... I wrote you as soon after my Marriage as my attention to Company and flutter of Spirits would permit.

"You mention a Report of another Wedding being likely to take place in the family. You may recollect my Suspicions, when I last saw you notwithstanding the Refusal. My Expectations have been answered: I was almost sure it could not be otherwise. A lame Leg is at present the only Obstacle. But a Lady who makes that the only Objection, and is firmly persuaded it will soon be well can never retract, however expressly conditional an Engagement may have been made. However we have every reason to hope it will be well again, Tho' I am not so sanguine as he is with respect to the time;—but the Leg will be a couple of Inches shorter than the other and disfigured. He appears from the slight Knowledge I have of him to be a well dispositioned Man, and one that will use his best Endeavours to make P—— happy, and I doubt not will succeed. He has acquired something handsome and a Settlement will be previously made.

"I can write you no News but that Mr. McKean has prosecuted General Thompson for a Libel, he was discharged upon ye first Warrant for its Irregularity. . . .

"General Cadwalader, the Town says is to be married to Miss Willy Bond. He has laid a dozen pair of Gloves with Peggy Shippen that there will be 12 Marriages among her Acquaintances before next Christmas, my Wedding and his own inclusive."

On January 2, 1779, Edward Shippen, of Lancaster, wrote to Colonel Burd, "We understand that General Arnold, a fine gentleman, lays close siege to Peggy,—and if so, there will soon be another match in the family."

It has been falsely stated that Margaret Shippen's father was not opposed to Arnold, but the letter of Edward Burd, of January 3, 1779, clearly shows that Arnold had been refused, and the uniform tradition of the family is that it was her father's refusal that is here referred to.

It is also insinuated that no inquiries were made concerning Arnold after the charges against him were published on February 3, 1779. But there is a letter from Edward Shippen, of Lancaster, dated February 15, 1779 (in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania), inquiring about these very charges, from which we quote as follows:

"I see there are a number of Things laid to the charge of G—l A—d; I wish you would favor me with a few lines concerning that matter."

The letter of Edward Shippen contains a reference to Arnold, and it seems as if the writer had still indulged the secret hope that something might yet occur to break off the match to which he had so reluctantly consented.

But a far more interesting letter, in reference to Betsy Shippen's wedding, is the following written to the bride by her first cousin, Elizabeth Tilghman:

"CHESTERTOWN, January 29th 1779.

"well my dear young Matron how is it with your highness now. have you got over all your little palpitations, and settled yourself as a sober discreet wife-oh! heavens, what a mouthful, and is it really possible that you are married, and have received the golden Pledge before the Cassock and Twenty Five. shameless girl, how could you be so naughty as to have so many witnesses of your actions. and then after all to pretend in a squeaking voice to send me trotting all over the house for a shovel. it is well that I had a good Tilly or I should have been frightened to death with your Nonsense. I dare say that you are ashamed of yourself by this time for making such a riot for a trifle. I dare say Miss B[ond] will behave much better,—you ask me whether I was not surprized at hearing of that match. why no my dear, for I had some reason for suspecting that the General [Cadwalader] looked upon her with eyes of kindness, when I was in Town. I dare say it will be a stout wedding, an't you sorry that you did not ask the Bride elect to your Ball. Mrs. Dickinson is sitting by me framing a Letter to the fair intended. She laughs and rails at being obliged to write such a formal scrawl, but she cannot avoid it and therefore must puzzle her Brains to write nonsense as she calls it, between friends dont you think that the noble general has made rather a homely choice, but they say she is mighty good, and thats enough for any reasonable Christian. I suppose that Johnny considers that a face is a flower that Blooms and dies, talking of Beauty, the dear Pe[nn] had just darted across my brain alas! he had like never to have called at Polly's door again. I am well informed that she had 10 fits in half a second, when she heard the dreadful affair which I think a favourable sign for Johnny P[enn]. They say that he was determined to die like an Adonis, and of course put on the white damask Jacket and bought a new wig which he neatly flowered, powder you know is rather expensive." [The foregoing refers to the Penn-Laurens duel.

"Miss T[ilghman] shed a few tears at his disaster, but she is now composed do you think that she has a place still in his heart, Tilly I mean. it is a monstrous Bore to say heart—ah! my dear Eliza those happy six weeks appear like a dream why was I snatched from you so soon, but I keep up my spirits at the thoughts of meeting you in the spring. give my best love to Counsellor Burd you have some slight knowledge of the

youth I presume, but at your perril dont let him peep at this elegant scrawl of mine. tell the girls they have my best wishes for their promotion, but I warn Madam Sarah [Shippen] not to think of young Jo[hn Penn?] as I am determined to dispute the charmer with her—oh! all ye powers of love I had like to have forgot the gentle Arnold, where is he, how does he, and when is he like to convert our little Peggy. they say she intends to surrender soon. I thought the fort would not hold out long well after all there is nothing like perseverence, and a regular attack. adieu my dear, supper waits. let me hear from you soon if you wish to give pleasure to your

"affectionate E. T."

Alas for the dignity of Revolutionary patriots! Where now is that mantle of almost supernatural gravity and wisdom with which the members of the Continental Congress have been invested from the "time whereof our memory runneth not to the contrary"? To think that a "most potent, grave, and reverend" signer of the Declaration of Independence should be termed "Johnny!" But if we are right in supposing that "Madam Sarah" Shippen alludes to the same gentleman in an undated note now before us, a fresh horror overwhelms us, for she says, "I think you have a great deal of assurance to give me tight-skin (which by the bye I think an excellent name) for a gallant." Could irreverence go further than this?

Returning now to Arnold, we find that he had at last obtained her father's consent, for on February 8, 1779, he writes from the camp at Raritan, as follows:

"MY DEAREST LIFE;-

"Never did I so ardently long to see or hear from you as at this instant. I am all impatience and anxiety to know how you do; six days' absence, without hearing from my dear Peggy, is intolerable. Heavens! what must I have suffered had I continued my journey—the loss of happiness for a few dirty acres. I can almost bless the villanous roads, and more villanous men, who oblige me to return. I am heartily tired with my journey, and almost so with human nature. I daily discover so much baseness and ingratitude among mankind that I almost blush at being of the same species, and could quit the stage without regret was it not for some gentle, generous souls like my dear Peggy, who still retain the lively impression of their Maker's image, and who, with

smiles of benignity and goodness, make all happy around them. Let me beg of you not to suffer the rude attacks on me to give you one moment's uneasiness; they can do me no injury. I am treated with the greatest politeness by General Washington and the officers of the army, who bitterly execrate Mr. Reed and the Council for their villanous attempt to injure me. they have advised me to proceed on my journey. The badness of the roads will not permit, was it possible to support an absence of four weeks, for in less time I could not accomplish it. The day after to-morrow I leave this, and hope to be made happy by your smiles on Friday evening; 'till then all nature smiles in vain; for you alone, heard, felt and seen, possess my every thought, fill every sense and pant in every vein.

"Clarkson will send an express to meet me at Bristol; make me happy by one line, to tell me you are so; please to present my best respects to your mamma and the family. My prayers and best wishes attend my dear Peggy. Adieu! and believe me sincerely and affectionately thine.

"B. ARNOLD.

"MISS PEGGY SHIPPEN."

On March 13, 1779, Elizabeth Tilghman writes to Mrs. Burd as follows:

"I think all the World are running mad, what Demon has possessed the People with respect to Gen. A.—d, he is certainly much abused; ungrateful Monsters, to attack a character that has been looked up to, in more instances than one, since this war commenced; but however I have not a doubt of his not clearing himself with honor: Poor Peggy how I pity her; at any rate her situation must be extreamly disagreeable, she has great sensibility and I think it must have been often put to the tryal. Will you give my Compts. to the General, I wish him happy because I think he deserves to be so."

On March 22, 1779, Arnold purchased Mount Pleasant, a fine old place on the eastern bank of the Schuylkill, now in Fairmount Park, containing ninety-six acres, and settled it on himself for life with remainder to his wife and children. This was not very far from Edward Shippen's country-seat, and on one of the oldest beeches in Ormiston Glen we remember to have seen in boyhood's days the initials "B. A."

In the Pennsylvania Packet of April 15, 1779, the following notice appeared: "Married, Major-General Arnold to

40

Miss Peggy Shippen, youngest daughter of Edward Shippen, Esq."

In Watson's Annals, Vol. III., p. 448 (edition of 1891), the following account by Mrs. Ann Willing Morris is given:

"As a petted child she was permitted to be present at the marriage of General Arnold with the daughter of Chief-Justice Shippen. Of the character and exploits of the traitor she in after life spoke in detestation; and for far more serious cause did she then sympathize with her grandmother, the aunt of 'the beautiful bride,' in her sorrow and surprise that so great a sacrifice was permitted to one so much her senior, a widower with children, and who, by herself at least, was not regarded with the confidence and respect necessary to render the connection desirable or agreeable. Owing to a recent wound, received under circumstances which would alone have established a claim to grateful remembrance had not his subsequent extraordinary defection obliterated his name from the roll of his country's heroes, Arnold during the marriage ceremony was supported by a soldier, and when seated his disabled limb was propped upon a camp-stool. These wounds may perhaps have made him more interesting to the lovely but unfortunate bride. At all events, her 'hero' except for his character for extravagance, was then regarded with a share of public favor, if not with any feeling of popular affection. He had rendered 'some service to the state,' and was distinguished for gallantry among the bravest of the land."

By way of epilogue to this chapter we quote the following lively letter from Miss Tilghman, who soon after married James Lloyd, the "certain Major" she speaks of:

"CHESTER TOWN April 14th 1779.

"Get married as soon as you can—and so that is really the burden of your song, my dear Eliza, good Lord! what will this world come to? who could have ever Imagined that you would turn Preacher, and that Matrimony should be the Text. perhaps you think that I dont remember the Quakes tremblings and a thousand other Quirks that you had on a certain occasion. if your feelings were affected, you are a monstrous Hypocrite and have a very great sin to answer for in frightening poor Peggy and myself into a solemn Oath, never to change our State, which Oath, Madam P--- most religiously kept, till she was Burgoyned -which, report says was on Thursday last. will you my dear give my best love to Mrs. Arnold. tell her that I wish her every happiness that this world is capable of affording, and that she may long live the delight and comfort of her adoring General—there's a flourish for you.

dont you think I am a good deal in the Hare stile? I have you all before me this instant, and have even seen in Imagination every joyous scene that the Wedding has produced. Heigh-ho! why did not the fates allow me to make one of the gay throng that surrounded the fair Bride. Apropos; has our Friend Zane exerted her genius on the happy occasion? I dont think that the United States can produce her equal. I have a Letter from her which is beyond all description. I thought that her Extempore in the Courts, was a master Piece. but indeed (to use her own expressions) they were poor & lean compared to some flights of fancy in my Letter; to me she is really a treasure; and I would not give up her Correspondence on any account. she will be a constant fund of entertainment to me as she intends writing every thing that passes in Town and her comments are peculiar to Herself. so that you see I shall not be reduced to the Necessity of taking a certain Major, by way of softening the Solitude of Maryland. pray my dear from whence did you get your Intelligence? has my good Friend E. T. been puffing a second time of my making a Confidant of her? my heart is almost broke on N. Chew's leaving us. God knows when we shall meet again, as every scheme is blown away. now my Father has given up all thought of living this Summer at the Falls. we are to spend this summer in Talbot at Uncle William Tilghman's. next to being with you it is the only place that I wish to pass my time. it is an enchanting situation, genteel Neighbourhood, and to crown all, they are a Family that I adore, and will receive us with open arms. you saw Nancy Tilghman in Philadelphia; she is a sweet girl; her manners and conversation often put me in mind of you my dear Betsy, judge then if I have not reason to love her. I had a letter from her yesterday she is in Baltimore, acting Bridesmaid to Miss Hetty Levy who is married to a Doctor Goodwin. so goes the world. who would have thought that child would have been married so soon? I declare it makes me feel quite old. I very well remember her an infant. my respects to my tall cousin Burd, you have seen the Gentleman, how dare he call me little? is not my height the Ton. I wonder who would even wish to be higher than the right honourable Mrs. R-d. Farewell my dear, that you may always be as happy as you now are is the wish of your ever affectionate "E. TILGHMAN.

"Mrs. Burd.

"Philadelphia."

THE JOURNEY TO WEST POINT.

After his marriage, Arnold lived at his house in Philadelphia and at Mount Pleasant in a style of ostentation which he could not afford. Mrs. Arnold probably visited her cousin at Sunbury, near Bristol, Pennsylvania; for a letter from A. Coxe to Mrs. Burd, dated Sunbury, June 9, 1779, contains this sentence: "Pray give my love to the girls, one of them I hope will come up with Mrs. Arnold who we expect every day."

Mrs. Arnold's first son was born on March 19, 1780; and Washington, writing to Arnold on March 28, 1780, says, "Let me congratulate you on the late happy event. Mrs. Washington joins me in presenting her wishes for Mrs. Arnold on the occasion." 1

On August 3, 1780, Arnold obtained the command of West Point. He had been in communication with the British commander since about April, 1779.²

By August 30, 1780, Arnold's plot only awaited a meeting with the representative of Sir Henry Clinton to have the final details arranged.³

Sir Henry Clinton, in his report to Lord George Germain, says,—

"It became necessary at this instant, that the secret correspondence under feigned names, which had been so long carried on, should be rendered into certainty, both as to the person being General Arnold commanding at West Point, and that in the manner in which he was to surrender himself, the forts, and troops to me, it should be so conducted under a concerted plan between us, as that the King's troops sent upon this expedition should be under no risk of surprise or counterplot; and I was determined not to make the attempt but under such particular security."

At this time Mrs. Arnold was in Philadelphia, and did not leave the city until Thursday, September 6, 1780, probably arriving at West Point on September 12, 1780. The following letter from Hannah Arnold fixes the dates:

"SUNDAY, September 10, 1780.

"I address you, my dear Mrs. Arnold, from the regions of gloom and solitude; but when this splenatic scrawl will reach you, know not, for at present have not the shadow of a conveyance for it.

¹ Sparks's Washington, Vol. VI. p. 494.

² Ibid., Vol. VII. p. 520.

Sparks's Arnold, p. 175.
4 Ibid., p. 169.

"This is Monday, the fourth day since your departure, and I have not once in the whole time step'd my foot over the threshold of our own door, and have scarcely been off the bed two hours together; have had the slight but troublesome fever that has so indiscriminately attact'd all orders of people (old maids not exempted.) Mrs. Burd has been in the same situation with myself, so that we have as yet not seen each other. Mr. Burd has kindly called once or twice; if you could conceive how we miss you and the dear little bantling, you would pity us. Harry was inconsolable the whole day you left us, and had, I believe, not less than twenty the most violent bursts of grief; his little brother Edward seems to be the principal theme of the mournful song-not one day has escaped without his shedding tears at his absence; he laments that just as he began to know and love his brother, he must be removed so far from him that he cannot even hear how he does; this day with a falling tear, he observ'd to me that he thought it very hard when he had so few relations, that they should all be at such a distance from him; must own the observation call'd forth a sympathetic drop from my eyes. Am extremely anxious to know how you perform your journey; am very fearful for the poor little sore-headed boy, and am surpriz'd that I have not heard a syllable from you, but comfort myself with the thought that no news is good news, as I cannot imagine but I should have heard it, if any material accident had befallen you. Yesterday got a letter from your anxious husband, who, lover-like, is tormenting himself with a thousand fancied disasters which have happened to you and the family; however hope by the day after to-morrow you will be able to remove all his distressing fears. Heaven guard you safely to him, for in your life and happiness his consists.

"Your papa was in yesterday; the family at the Cottage were all well, and had just heard your mamma was gone down to your aunt Pierce's—my head aches, and as I am sleepy, will close my letter for to-night; sweet repose to you and yours.—

"Monday Morning.—Had wrote the above, hoping some opportunity would present for sending it; and left it unsealed to make whatever additions I found proper; but none presenting, had left it in statu quo; was just dressing myself, with an intent to creep out and make Mrs. Huntington a morning visit, when Punch came tripping up stairs (showing his teeth), with a letter in his hand from mistress: I broke the seal with eager solicitude, and am more than happy to find you performed your journey as far as Brunswick with so much ease and pleasure; may they both attend in your train to the end of it;—am rejoiced at the account you give me of Edward; hope the little rogue holds out as well as he began; reckon he will this night finish his first grand tour.—

"Sent just now to see how Mrs. Burd was; have for answer that she

is much better; if my morning's visiting don't make me sick, design seeing her in the evening.—

"Thursday.—Nothing new to-day. Saw Mrs. Burd last night, and we have made an appointment to Mrs. Morris's to-morrow.—family affairs go on smooth; find I have got a steady, clever, industrious old cook; she has been out only once to church, and seems to have no inclination for gadding; your papa keeps Mrs. Allen's house for you, or himself; which takes it will be determined soon; he thinks Mrs. Allen's, on some accounts, most convenient for him, and knows the one we are now in, most so for you; for my part, wish he may find it most convenient to take Mrs. Allen's himself.

"Friday Evening.—Am just returned from Mrs. Morris's where I drank tea with Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Cope, two Miss Marshalls, Miss Nellie McCall, Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Burd, Miss Sally Morris, of New Jersey, and another Miss—name unknown, the two Mr. Coxes, all the beaux we had to help ourselves with. Hear nothing from the little boys at Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. mead are just annonc'd; adieu for to-night.

"Saturday Evening.—The day has passed off without hearing one lisp from you; I cannot account for it, unless by delays on the road; promise myself you are now happy with my brother; hope you have by this reach'd, and Edward quite well of his sore head. Your papa has been unwell for a few days, but is better; he went from here two hours since; all well at the cottage. Your mamma is not yet return'd. Harry desires his duty to papa and mamma, his love to Edward and Betsy; he says he wishes mamma would please to kiss Edward one hundred times for him, and when her hand is in, she may, if she pleases, give him fifty for his aunt; make my love to my brother, if you please. I shall expect letters the first and all opportunities, and am with sincere esteem and regard. Yours,

"H. ARNOLD.

"I have nothing to say in excuse for this ill pen'd scrawl, but that writing is not my talent.

"H. A."

Mrs. Arnold no doubt pursued the route which had been carefully marked out for her in Arnold's own handwriting, in a paper which was afterwards found at West Point, but is now in the Department of State at Washington. It is as follows:

[&]quot;Directions for Mrs. Arnold on Her way to Wt. Point

[&]quot;You must by all means get out of the Carriage in Crossing all Ferries, and going over all large Bridges to prevent accidents.

- "1 Your first nights Stage will be at Bristol. Mr. Coxes 20 Miles
- "2 The Second at Trenton, Banagers unless you to G. Dickinsons or Col. Caduc's. 10
- "3 The third night to Brunswick Wm. Mairiners a good house 28 If the weather is warm and this Stage too long you can lodge at Princeton 12 Miles from Trenton.
- "4 the fourth Night at Newark...26 If this Stage is too long you can stop 6 miles Short at Elizabeth Town, or if any danger is Apprehended from the enemy you will be very safe by riding a few miles out of the Common rode.
 - "5 the fifth Night at Paramus. 12.
- "The 6th night Judge Coe's 14 Miles and If not fatigued to Joshua Smith Esqr. 6 Miles further and only three from King's Ferry where you will be hospitably received & well accommodated. you will get tolleraable Beds at Coe's, & from thence or Smith's can reach Wt. Point next day with ease as you will go from King's Ferry by Water, so that in Seven days if the Weather is cool, you will perform the Journey with ease. You must not Forget to bring your own Sheets to sleep in on the road, and a Feather Bed to put in the Lt. Waggon which will make an easy Seat, and you will find it cooler, and pleasenter to ride in in smooth roads, than a Close Carriage.—and it will ease your Carriage Horses. At Paramus you will be very politely received by Mrs. Watkins & Mrs. Provost, very Genteel People

"let me beg of you not to make your Stages so long as to fatigue yourself or the Dr. Boy. If you should be much longer in Coming

We call the reader's particular attention to the sentence, "At Paramus you will be very politely received by Mrs. Watkins & Mrs. Provost, very Genteel People." An inspection of the original paper in the State Department at Washington, D. C., shows that Arnold first wrote "very polite People," and afterwards struck out the word "polite" and interlined the word "Genteel." The addition of the three words "very Genteel People" shows that Mrs. Arnold was not acquainted with Mrs. Provost; for if they had been friends previously, Arnold would not have said Mrs. Provost was "Genteel" and would not have mentioned Mrs. Watkins at all. This fact, apparently so trivial, has a most important bearing upon the charges afterwards made against Mrs. Arnold. The point assumed in Burr's story, as we shall see, was that Mrs. Arnold was such a friend of Mrs.

Provost that she could trust her with a secret on which her life depended.

It is poetic justice, as we shall see, that the husband whom Aaron Burr sought to wrong should have unwittingly furnished proof of the falsehood of Burr's accusation against his wife, Mrs. Arnold.

She reached West Point in safety, and took up her abode in the "Robinson" House, which was finely situated on a knoll on the eastern side of the Hudson overlooking the

It seemed now as if heaven had granted to her the fairest blessings of life. She was with her husband, far removed from the calumnies and slanders which had incessantly assailed him in Philadelphia. Her darling child was in her arms, and in one of the most beautiful and romantic situations of America the golden month of September was daily displaying new beauties of the forests to her delighted eyes. It was the last gleam of sunshine in her life, which from this time was passed in trouble and sorrow.

(To be continued.)

INDEX TO AMERICAN PORTRAITS.

BY BUNFORD SAMUEL, OF THE RIDGWAY BRANCH OF THE PHILA-DELPHIA LIBRARY.

This index is a selection only from one of a general nature in manuscript, covering portraits of all nations. On account of space, even the American ones are selected, and comprise the period from 1732 to 1852, whereas the unpublished manuscript comes down to 1896, and includes popular magazines, such as *Harper*, *Scribner*, and others. Our present selection is from the magazines given below, the dates of which represent the volumes accessible in the principal libraries of Philadelphia,—viz., the Library Company of Philadelphia, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the University of Pennsylvania, the Mercantile Library, and the Philadelphia Free Library.

As negative information is sometimes useful, we may state that the following magazines have been searched without result,—viz., The American Magazine, 1757 and 1758; The New American Magazine, 1758—60; The American Magazine, 1769; and The Pennsylvania Magazine, 1775 and 1776.

Our selection follows the plan necessary to the larger index, whereof it is a part. It does not choose or reject a portrait upon grounds of rarity or authenticity, etc., but indexes anything purporting to represent a subject within its scope at its face value, whether really a "counterfeit presentment" or not; and it gives no further information as to portraits indexed than the name of painter and engraver, afforded by themselves.

The reader is reminded that an index of portraits may, besides its main object, be found of use for others,—e.g., as an assistance to artists seeking the costume of a period, as a clue to biographical text, to fac-simile autographs, etc.

MAGAZINES INDEXED.

London Magazine .				1732-1772.
Universal Magazine .			•	1747-1815.
Westminster Magazine				1773-1785.
European Magazine .				1782-1826.
Columbian Magazine.	•	•	•	1786-1792.
Massachusetts Magazine				1789-1793.
Monthly Mirror .				1796-1810.
Port Folio				1801-1827.
Union Magazine .				1801-1803.
Polyanthos				1805-1814.
La Belle Assemblée .				1806-1823.
Analectic Magazine .				1813-1820.
Museum				1822-1851.
Democratic Review .				1838-1852.
American Whig Review				1845-1851.

From the following magazines portraits of those personages only have been selected whose portraits also appear in one or more of the above list. A number of books are also included to the same extent, though not specified here.

New Monthly Magazine				1821-1878.
Knickerbocker Magazine				1884-1865.
Bentley's Miscellany		•		1837-1868.
Harper's Monthly Magazin	е			1850-1896.
Scribner's Magazine .				1870-1896.
Century Magazine .				1881-1896.
Cosmopolitan Magazine				1886-1896.

ABERCROMBIE, JAMES, D.D.; Port Folio, frontispiece, November, 1810. Trott del., Edwin sc.

- ADAMS, JOHN; European Magazine, frontispiece, August, 1783.
- ----, John; American Universal Magazine, vol. i. p. 361, March, 1797.
- ---, John; Philadelphia Monthly Magazine, July, 1798.
- ——, Jонк; Literary Magazine and American Register, frontispiece, August, 1804. В. Таппет sc.
- ---, JOHN; Museum, July, 1827. G. Stuart p., Longacre sc. From portrait in Delaplaine's Gallery.
- —, John; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iv., frontispiece, 1836. G. Stuart p., J. B. Longacre sc. From a copy by Otis.
- —, John; Jones, A. D., Illust. Am. Biog. N. Y., vol. i. p. 59, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.

I

ADAMS, JOHN; Brotherhead, Wm., Centennial Book of the Signers,
Phila., n. d., p. 853.
——, Jони; Harper, p. \$89, July, 1876.
——, John; Duyckincka's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 195, 1877.
, John; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii.
p. 21, 1878. Medal.
—, John; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin
(Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. pp. 718, 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (Pic-
ture of signing of Declaration of Independence.) Sadd sc.
, John; Harper, p. 838, May, 1883.
—, John; Harper, p. 553, March, 1884. G. Stuart p., G. Kruell sc.
—, John; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika. Berlin (Oncken,
Allg. Ges.), pp. 274-276, 1886.
, JOHN; Century, p. 322, July, 1887. G. Stuart p., T. Johnston sc.
—, John; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi.
p. 36, 1889. From print in Amsterdam ed. of "Geschichte van het
Geschil," etc.
—, John; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii.
p. 90, 1889. From eng. in European Magazine.
, Jони; Century, p. 825, April, 1889.
—, John; Scrib., p. 51, January, 1895. G. Stuart. From copy by
Jane Stuart.
, JOHN QUINCY; Casket, frontispiece, June, 1828.
—, John Quincy; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. Du-
rand p., J. W. Paradise sc.
, John Quincy; American Rev., frontispiece, May, 1845. Mar-
chant p., G. Parker sc.
—, John Quincy; Illustrated London News, p. 283, April 29, 1848.
, JOHN QUINCY; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i.
p. 119, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
, JOHN QUINCY; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 579, 1877.
—, John Quincy; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y.,
vol. ii., plate 54, 1878. Furst. Medal.
—, John Quincy; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin
(Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 445, 1886. Chappel p.
—, John Quincy; Harper, p. 119, June, 1884. G. P. A. Healy p.
—, JOHN QUINCY; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Bos-
ton, vol. vii. p. 550, 1889. From eng. in National Portrait Gallery.
, John Quincy; Scrib., p. 204, February, 1895. Stuart p.
, Saml.; Polyanthos, vol. iii. p. 73, September, 1806. S. Harris sc.
, SAML.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. part 1, p. 1, 1815. Cop-
ley p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
, Saml.; Casket, September, 1832. Copley p., Goodman and Pig-
got sc.
, SAML.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. Copley p., G. F.
Storm sc. From drawing by Longacre.
—, SAML.; Harper, p. 154, July, 1851.
vol. xxv.—4

- ADAMS, SAML.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 53, 1853. J. W. Ott sc.
- ——, SAML.; Brotherhead, Wm., Centennial Book of the Signers, Phila., n. d., p. 173.
- ---, SAML.; Harper, p. 185, July, 1876.
- ----, SAML.; Harper, p. 192, July, 1876. "Johnston port."
- ——, SAML.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, All. Ges.), vol. ii. pp. 718, 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of signing of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc.
- ---, SAML.; Harper, p. 739, October, 1883.
- ----, SAML.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 40, 1889. From cut by Norman in "An Impartial History of the War."
- ——, SAML.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 41, 1889. From portrait in London edition of 1700 of "An Impartial History of the War."
- Adrain, Robt., Democratic Rev., vol. xiv. p. 559, June, 1844. Ingham p., P. H. Reason sc.
- AGASSIZ, LOUIS JEAN RODOLPHE; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 459, 1854.
- ----, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Illust. Lond. News, p. 296, March, 20, 1858.
- ----, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Littell's Living Age, July, 1859. F. Croll sc.
- ----, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Illust. Lond. News, p. 4, January 3, 1874.
- ----, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Harper, p. 200, January, 1876.
- ---, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Scrib., p. 353, July, 1876.
- ----, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Century, p. 498, February, 1883. After etching by Merritt.
- ---, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. i. p. 373, 1889. Photo. in the Somerset Club.
- —, Louis Jean Rodolphe; Book News, p. 387, May, 1893. From Holder's "Louis Agassiz."
- AITKEN, JAMES ("John the Painter"); London Magazine, March, 1777.

 Drawing taken at his trial.
- ALLEN, WM. (of Ohio); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1843.

 Daguerreotype. Fred. Halpin.
- —, WM. (of Ohio); Harper, p. 863, November, 1881.
- —, WM. HENRY, Capt. U.S.N.; Port Folio, frontispiece, January, 1814. Edwin sc.
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON; Democratic Rev., October, 1843.
- —, Washington; Campbell's Mag., frontispiece, March, 1844. Sartain sc.
- —, Washington; Lester, E. Edwards, Artists of America, N. Y., p. 1, 1846. Harding p., Burt sc.
- —, WASHINGTON; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 195, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON; Putnam's Mag., vol. x. p. 497, October, 1857. —, Washington; Harper, p. 696, April, 1876. ---, Washington; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 17, 1877. -, Washington; Century, p. 83, January, 1892. -, Washington; Scrib., p. 2, January, 1892. G. W. Flagg p., G. Kruell sc. AMERICUS VESPUCIUS; See Vespucius. AMES, FISHER; Port Folio, vol. xx. p. 89, 1825. Stuart p., Leney sc. -, Fisher; Port Folio, p. 101, February, 1813. Edwin sc. ---, Fisher; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, April, 1814. Stuart p., Leney sc. —, Fisher; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. part 1, p. 45, 1815. Stuart p., Boyd sc. -, FISHER; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. G. Stuart p. Engraved by J. F. E. Prudhomme after Edwin. -, Fisher; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 81, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. —, Fisher; Harper, p. 244, January, 1884. -, FISHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 311, 1889. After eng. in Analectic Mag. -, Fisher; Century, p. 807, April, 1889. Andrews, John (Provost); Port Folio, p. 425, May, 1813. Sully p., Edwin sc. Arnold, Benedict; Westminster Mag., p. 610, November, 1780. ---, BENEDICT; European Mag., frontispiece, February, 1783. Simitière sc. -, BENEDICT; Du Simitière p., Thirteen Portraits of American Legislators, plate 13, 1783. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc. -, BENEDICT; Howard, Alfred, Biog. Illust., plate 10, 1830. ----, BENEDICT; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 85, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. —, BENEDICT; Harper, p. 451, September, 1851. —, BENEDICT; Harper, p. 721, November, 1861. -, Вемеріст; Harper, р. 832, May, 1876. --- BENEDICT; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 253, 1886. H. B. Hall aq. f. ---, BENEDICT; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 223, 1889. From eng. in "Impartial History of War in America." -, BENEDICT; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, p. 447, 1889. Du Simitière p., Adam sc. -, BENEDICT; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, p. 448, 1889. Cut in Geschichte d. Kriege in und ausser Europa. ----, BENEDICT; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, p. 449, 1889. Cut in Murray's "Impartial History of Present War." -, Mrs. BENEDICT. See Shippen, Margaret. ABHMAN, GEO.; American Rev., vol. xvi. p. 193, September, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc.

- ASHMAN, GEO.; Century, p. 666, September, 1887.
- ATHERTON, CHAS. G.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxiii., frontispiece, July, 1848. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- ----, Chas. G.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 431, 1854.
- AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES; Illust. Lond. News, p. 144, February 15, 1851.

 ——, JOHN JAMES; Godey's Lady's Book, frontispiece, May, 1851.
- —, JOHN JAMES; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 275,
- ——, JOHN JAMES; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 678, 1877. Roberts sc.
- ----, JOHN JAMES; Harper, p. 665, October, 1880.
- ----, JOHN JAMES; Scrib., p. 269, March, 1892. Cruikshank p., Turner sc.
- ----, JOHN JAMES; Scrib., p. 268, March, 1893. Profile from death-mask.
- ----, JOHN JAMES; Scrib., p. 273, March, 1893. J. W. Audubon p.
- —, John James; Scrib., p. 275, March, 1893. Portrait shortly before death.

BAINBRIDGE, WM., Commodore; Polyanthos, 1812.

- ----, WM., Commodore; Analectic Mag. (2d ed.), frontispiece, January, 1813. Stuart p., Edwin sc.
- —, WM., Commodore; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, October, 1813. Stuart p., Edwin sc.
- ----, WM.; Port Folio, frontispiece, December, 1813. Stuart p., Edwin sc.
- ----, WM., Commodore; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., G. Parker sc.
- ----, WM., Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Memoirs of Generals and other Commanders in the American Army and Navy, Phila., p. 215, 1848. Medal.
- ----, Wm., Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 123, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, WM., Commodore; Harper, p. 171, January, 1862.
- —, WM., Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 29, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- —, WM., Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 380, 1889. From National Portrait Gallery.
- BALDWIN, ROGER S.; American Rev., vol. x. p. 331, October, 1849.

 Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- BARCLAY, JAS. T.; Littell's Living Age, frontispiece, January 1, 1859. Sartain sc.
- BARLOW, JOEL; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, Aug. 1814. Edwin sc.
- —, JOEL; National Portrait Gallery, vol. i., 1836. Robt. Fulton p., A. B. Durand sc.
- —, Joel; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 243, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.

- BARLOW, JOEL; Duyckincks's Cyclopedia, vol. i. p. 409, 1877.
- BARNAED, DANL. DEWEY; American Rev., p. 521, May, 1848. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- BARRY, JOHN, Commodore; Port Folio, frontispiece, July, 1813. Stuart p., Edwin sc.
- BARTON, BEN. SMITH; Port Folio, frontispiece, April, 1816. Gobrecht sc.
- ----, BEN. SMITH; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. i. p. 371, 1889.
- BAYARD, JAS. A.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, February, 1816. Wertmuller p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- —, Jas. A.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Wertmuller p., Wellmore sc.
- —, Jas. A.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i., 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- BELKNAP, JEREMY; Polyanthos, vol. i., frontispiece, 1805. S. Harris sc.
- ----, JEREMY; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 265, 1877.
- BELL, JOHN; American Rev., vol. xvi. p. 289, October, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- —, John; Century, p. 670, September, 1887. J. C. Buttre sc.
- ---, JOHN; Scrib., p. 339, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- BENNETT, JAS. GORDON, SR.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxxi. p. 419, November and December, 1852. Daguerreotype. J. Ourdan sc.
- ----, Jas. Gordon, Sr.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1852.

 Daguerreotype. J. Ourdan sc.
- —, JAS. GORDON, SR.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1852.
 Daguerrectype. J. Ourdan sc.
- ---, Jas. Gordon, Sr.; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illustrated News, p. 148, April, 1864.
- —, JAS. GORDON, SR.; Century, p. 223, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Mustang Team."
- ---, JAS. GORDON, SR.; Cosmopolitan, p. 83, November, 1894.
- BENTON, THOS. HART, Col.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1837. Ch. Fenderich del., Bannerman sc.
- ----, Thos. Hart, Col.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1843.

 Daguerreotype. Engraved by Halpin.
- ----, Thos. Hart, Col.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 224, April 3, 1847.
- ---, Thos. Hart, Col.; Bungay, G. W., Off-Hand Takings, N. Y., p. 345, 1854. J. C. Buttre sc.
- ----, Thos. Hart, Col.; Scrib., pp. 272, 275, July, 1874. Statue in Lafayette Park, St. Louis.
- —, Thos. Hart., Col.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 732, 1877, Roberts sc.
- ----, Thos. Harr, Col.; Harper, p. 510, March, 1884. Statue in Lafayette Park, St. Louis.
- ---, Thos. Habt, Col.; Century, p. 859, April, 1887.

- BENTON, THOS. HART, Col.; Century, p. 767, March, 1891. Drawing by C. Fenderich, lith. by Lehman & Duval.
- ——, Thos. Habt, Col.; Century, p. 224, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Democratic Platform."
- BERNARD, JOHN; Polyanthos, vol. ii., frontispiece, 1806. S. Harris sc. BERRIEN, JOHN MACPHERSON; American Rev., vol. v. p. 433, May, 1847. T. Doney sc.
- —, John Macpherson; White, Hist. Collections of Georgia, N. Y., p. 372, 1855.
- BIDDLE, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Port Folio, frontispiece, October, 1809. D. Edwin sc.
- ---, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Analectic Mag., November, 1815.
- ----, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Port Folio, frontispiece, November, 1815.
 J. Wood p., Gimbrede sc.
- ——, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 289, 1843. Medal.
- ----, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 49, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- ---, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 409, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- ----, NICHOLAS, Capt.; Port Folio, vol. ii. p. 285, October, 1809. D. Edwin sc.
- BINGHAM, LAVINIA, Countess Spencer; La Belle Assemblée, frontispiece, August, 1811. Robt. Cooper sc.
- ----, Lavinia, Countess Spencer; Illust. Lond. News, p. 49, January 20, 1877. Reynolds p.
- —, LAVINIA, Countess Spencer; Illust. Lond. News, pp. 2, 4, of Sup., February 27, 1892. Reynolds p.
- BLAIR, FRANCIS P.; Democratic Rev., vol. xvii., frontispiece, July, 1845. Sully p., Sartain sc.
- —, Francis P.; Democratic Rev., vol. xvii., frontispiece, August, 1845. Sully p., Sartain sc.
- ----, Francis P.; Scrib., p. 340, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- —, Francis P.; Century, p. 219, June, 1892. Caricature, "Jackson clearing his Kitchen."
- BLAKELY, JOHNSTON, Capt.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, May, 1816. Gimbrede sc.
- ——, Johnston, Capt.; Wyatt, Thos., Memoirs of Generals and other Commanders in the American Army and Navy, Phila., p. 289, 1848.

 Medal.
- _____, Johnston, Capt.; Harper, p. 179, January, 1862.

1851.

- —, JOHNSTON, Capt.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 39, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- BOKEE, D. A.; American Rev., p. 89, August, 1851. J. P. Ourdan sc. BOKER, GEO. HENRY; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 156, September,
- GEO. HENRY; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 710, 1877.

- BOKER, GEO. HENRY; Harper, p. 331, February, 1882.
- BONAPARTE, JOSEPH; Woodward, C. M., Caricature Mag., v. p., 1808. Caricatures.
- —, JOSEPH; La Belle Assemblée, frontispiece, June, 1811.
- ——, JOSEPH; Campaign of Waterloo, illustrated with eng., p. 5 of Biog. Notices, 1816.
- ----, JOSEPH; Baines, Edward, Hist. of the Wars of the French Revolution, vol. ii. p. 131, 1817. Medal of 1809.
- ——, JOSEPH; Edwards, Edwd., Napoleon medals, plate 25, 1837.
 Medals.
- ----, JOSEPH; Trésor de numis., Méd. de l'Empire, plates 25, 27, 1849.

 Medals.
- ----, JOSEPH; Scrib., p. 763, October, 1877. Medallion in snuff-box.
- ----, Joseph; Harper, p. 4, December, 1879.
- ---, Joseph; Scrib., p. 36, November, 1880.
- ——, JOSEPH; Oncken, Das Zeitalter der Revolution, Berlin, (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 213, 1884. Regnault p. (picture of marriage of Jerome Bonaparte).
- ---, JOSEPH; Century, p. 89, May, 1893. J. Gobaud p., Rodolphe Piguet.
- ----, Joseph; Century, p. 503, February, 1895. Picture in Hôtel de Ville, Ajaccio. F. E. Fillebrown sc.
- ----, JOSEPH; Century, p. 210, November, 1895. Gérard p., E. Pape del.
- ----, JOSEPH; Century, pp. 20, 21, November, 1895. David p. (picture of coronation of Napoleon).
- BOTTS, JOHN MINOR; American Rev., frontispiece, December, 1847. T. Doney sc.
- BOUDINOT, ELIAS; Port Folio, vol. ix. p. 265, 1820. T. Sully del., J. Boyd sc.
- —, ELIAS; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Waldo and Jewett p., J. W. Paradise sc.
- ---, ELIAS; Century, p. 807, April, 1889. Waldo and Jewett p., Durand sc.
- Bowdoin, James, Governor; Massachusetts Mag., frontispiece, January, 1791. Silhouette. S. Hill sc.
- ---, JAMES, Governor; Polyanthos, 1812.
- —, James, Governor; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 229, 1889. From eng. in Massachusetts Mag.
- Bowlin, James B.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1846. Daguerreotype. T. Doney.
- Bradford, Wm. (Atty.-Gen.); Port Folio, frontispiece, September, 1809. Edwin sc.
- BRENT, J. FENWICK; Democratic Rev., vol. xxii., frontispiece, January, 1848. T. Doney sc.
- BRIGGS, GEO. N.; American Rev., frontispiece, November, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.

- BRIGGS, GEO. N.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 443, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- BECOKS, NATHAN COVINGTON; Godey's Ledy's Book, frontispiece, September, 1835. Mills p., Horton sc.
- ----, NATHAN COVINGTON; Livingston, John, Portraits of Eminent Americans, p. 465, 1854. Daguerreotype. J. C. Buttre sc.
- —, NATHAN COVINGTON; Biog. Cyclopædia of Md., p. 689, 1879. Daguerreotype. J. C. Buttre sc.
- BROWN, AL. G.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1849. Engraved by T. Doney.
- —, JACOB, Gen.; Analectic Mag., vol. v. p. 292, April, 1815. J. Jarvis p., P. Maverick sc.
- ——, JACOB, Gen.; Port Folio, frontispiece, February, 1816. J. Wood p., Gimbrede sc.
- —, JACOB, Gen.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., A. B. Durand sc. After copy by Herring.
- ——, JACOB, Gen.; Wyatt, Thos., Memoirs of Generals and other Commanders in the American Army and Navy, Phila., p. 129, 1848.

 Medal.
- —, JACOB, Gen.; Harper, p. 749, November, 1863.
- —, JACOB, Gen.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 40, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- Brownson, Orestes Augustus; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1843. Daguerreotype. A. L. Dick sc.
- BEYANT, Wm. CULLEN; Burton's Gentleman's Mag., frontispiece, May, 1840.
- ----, WM. CULLEN; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1842. H. Inman del., G. Parker sc.
- ----, Wm. Cullen; Harper, p. 581, April, 1851.
- ——, WM. CULLEN; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 588, December, 1851. Daguerreotype.
- —, WM. CULLEN; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 163, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, WM. CULLEN; Bungay, Geo. W., Off-Hand Takings, N. Y., p. 309, 1854. J. C. Buttre sc.
- ----, WM. CULLEN; Illust. Lond. News, p. 245, March 6, 1858.
- —, WM. CULLEN; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. liii., frontispiece, 1859. C. L. Elliott p., J. C. Buttre sc.
- —, WM. CULLEN; Littell's Living Age, frontispiece, May 14, 1859. F. Croll sc.
- —, WM. CULLEN; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illustrated News, p. 120, February, 1864.
- —, WM. CULLEN; Harper, p. 246, July, 1876.
- ---, WM. CULLEN; Harper, p. 248, July, 1876. Bryant vase medallions.
- ——, WM. CULLEN; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 901, 1877.
 W. Roberts sc.
- ---, WM. CULLEN; Harper, p. 48, December, 1877.

- BETANT, WM. CULLEN; Scrib., vol. xvi., frontispiece, May, 1878. Wyatt Eaton del.
- ----, Wm. Cullen; Illust. Lond. News, p. 581, June 22, 1878.
- ----, WM. CULLEN; Century, p. 642, March, 1891. Daguerreotype. T. Johnson sc.
- ----, WM. CULLEN; Harper, p. 630, September, 1894.
- ----, WM. CULLEN; Harper, p. 631, September, 1894. Launt Thompson. Bust.
- ——, WM. CULLEN; Century, frontispiece, July, 1895. Daguerreotype of 1850. R. G. Tietze sc.
- Buchanan, Jas. (Prest.); Democratic Rev. frontispiece, December, 1842. T. Eichholtz p., A. L. Dick sc.
- ----, Jas. (Prest.); Illust. Lond. News, p. 555, November 29, 1856.
- ---, Jas. (Prest.); Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 69, 1878. Paquet. Medal.
- ---, Jas. (Prest.); Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 70, 1878. Ellis and Willson. Medal.
- ---, Jas. (Prest.); F. Ellis and S. Evans, Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., Phila., p. 229, 1883.
- —, Jas. (Prest.); Harper, p. 250, January, 1884. Engraved by Kruell from engraving by Buttre.
- ---, Jas. (Prest.); Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 639, 1886.
- —, Jas. (Prest.); Century, p. 370, July, 1887. Photo.
- —, Jas. (Prest.); Century, pp. 220, 222, 224, 225, June, 1892. Political Caricatures.
- ----, Jas. (Prest.); Scrib., p. 347, March, 1895. Photo.
- Burl, Alex. W.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1850. T. Doney sc.
- BURKE, EDMUND, Hon. (b. 1809); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1847. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- BUTLER, BENJ. FRANKLIN (1795-1858); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1839.
- ——, BENJ. FRANKLIN (1795-1858); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1844. Daguerreotype. Lith., Davignon del.
- ----, Wm. O., Gen.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1848.

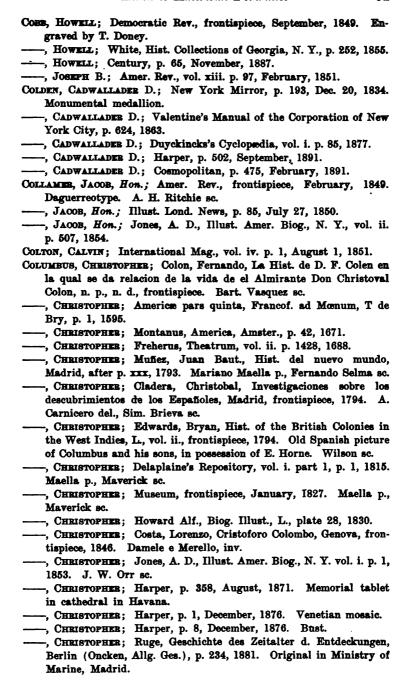
 Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- BYLES, MATHER; Polyanthos, vol. iv., frontispiece, 1807. S. Harris sc. —, MATHER; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 127, 1877.
- ----, MATHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. v. p. 128, 1889. From chalk drawing in American Antiq. Society.
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL; Casket, frontispiece, March, 1827. C. B. King p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- —, JOHN CALDWELL; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., 1836, J. B. Longacre del., T. B. Welch sc.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1838. C. Fenderich del. -, JOHN CALDWELL; Democratic Rev., vol. xii., frontispiece, January, 1843. Blanchard p., A. L. Dick sc. -, John Caldwell; Illust. Lond. News, p. 269, April 20, 1850. -, JOHN CALDWELL; Amer. Rev., vol. xii. p. 112, August 1850. Daguerreotype. F. E. Jones sc. -, JOHN CALDWELL; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 129, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, JOHN CALDWELL; Harper, p. 122, June, 1884. De Block p. -, John Caldwell; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 495, 1886. After engraving by Nordheim. -, John Caldwell; Century, p. 381, July, 1887. D. C. Fabronius p. ---, JOHN CALDWELL; Century, p. 219, June, 1892. Caricature, "Jackson clearing his Kitchen." -, John Caldwell; Harper, p. 914, November, 1892. Death-mask. -, JOHN CALDWELL; Scrib., p. 200, February, 1895. King p. CAMBRELENG, CHUBCHILL C.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1842. Daguerreotype. A. L. Dick sc. CAREY, HENRY C.; Amer. Rev., vol. xiii., frontispiece, 1851, Collier del., Burt sc. -, HENRY C.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 491, 1854. CARBOLL, CHAS. (of Carrollton); New York Mirror, p. 33, August 4, 1832. Mason sc. -, Chas. (of Carrollton); National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. Harding p., A. B. Durand sc. -, Chas. (of Carrollton); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 142, n. d. -, CHAS. (of Carrollton); Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (in painting of Declaration of Independence). -, Chas. (of Carrollton); Brotherhead, Wm., Centennial Book of the Signers, Phila., n. d. CARY, ALICE; Ladies' Repository, frontispiece, August, 1855. J. E. Jones sc. -, ALICE; Cosmopolitan, p. 154, June, 1893. CASS, LEWIS; National Portrait Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. B. Longacre del., T. B. Welch sc. -, Lewis; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1845. Daguerreotype. J. B. Forrest sc. -, LEWIS; Illust. Lond. News, p. 224, October 7, 1848., Lewis; Buchanan's Journal of Man, frontispiece, January, 1849., LEWIS; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 181, 1853. J. W. Orr sc., LEWIS; Illust. Lond. News, p. 314, September 27, 1856.

-, LEWIS; Century, p. 694, March, 1887. Photo.

- Cass, Lewis; Scrib., p. 337, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- ——, Læwis; Century, p. 220, June, 1892. Caricature, "Loco-foco candidates travelling."
- CHANDLER, JOSEPH R.; Amer. Rev., vol. xi. p. 331, April, 1850. Daguerreotype. P. M. Whelpley sc.
- CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL, M.D.; Museum, frontispiece, November, 1826. Sully p., Neagle sc.
- CHAUNCEY, ISAAO, U.S.N.; Analectic Mag., vol. iii., frontispiece, March, 1814. J. Wood p., D. Edwin sc.
- —, ISAAC, U.S.N.; Harper, p. 176, January, 1862.
- ---, ISAAC, U.S.N.; Harper, p. 741, November, 1863.
- —, ISAAC, U.S.N.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 388, 1889. From engraving in Analectic Magazine.
- CHEW, BENJAMIN; Port Folio, frontispiece, February, 1811. Silhouette.
- CHOATE, RUFUS; Amer. Rev., vol. v. p. 63, January, 1847. T. Doney sc. From Anthony, Clark & Co.'s National Gallery of Daguerreotype Likenesses.
- —, Rufus; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 173, 1853.
- ----, Rufus; Harper, p. 875, November, 1878.
- CILLEY, JONATHAN; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1838.
- CLARK, LEWIS GAYLORD; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. xli., frontispiece, 1853. C. L. Elliott p., J. Cheney sc.
- CLAY, HENRY; National Portrait Gallery, vol. i., 1836. W. J. Hubard p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- ----, HENRY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 321, November 23, 1844.
- ----, HENRY; American Rev., vol. i., frontispiece, 1845. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- ----, HENRY; Amer. Rev., vol. xiii. p. 383, May, 1851. Daguerreotype. Packard and Ourdan sc.
- —, HENRY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 36, July 17, 1852.
- —, HENRY; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 211, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, HENRY; Harper, p. 945, May, 1884. Davignon del.
- ---, HENRY; Century, p. 480, July, 1885.
- —, HENRY; Century, pp. 162, 165, 176, December, 1886.
- ---, HENRY; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 401, 1886.
- ---, HENRY; Scrib., p. 336, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- ——, HENRY; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 343, 1889. Port. in Long Island Historical Society.
- ---, HENRY; Harper, p. 914, November, 1892. Mask.
- ---, HENRY; Scrib., p. 201, February, 1895. Daguerreotype. Photo.
- —, HENRY; Century, p. 769, September, 1895. M. H. Jouett, T. Johnson sc.
- CLIFFORD, NATHAN (Atty.-Gen.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1847. Engraved by T. Doney.

- CLIFFORD, NATHAN; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 395, 1891. Photo. by Lamson, Albert Rosenthal etched.
 - ---, NATHAN (Atty.-Gen.); Scrib. p. 74, July, 1895.
- CLIFFTON, WM.; Analectic Magazine, p. 479, June, 1814. Fidd p., Edwin sc.
- —, WM.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 629, 1877.
- CLINTON, Dr Witt; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. part 2, p. 189, 1815. Trumbull p., Leney sc.
- ---, DE WITT; Museum, p. 1, July, 1826. Trumbull p., Leney sc.
- —, DE WITT; Casket, frontispiece, September, 1827. Trumbull p., Leney sc.
- ----, DE WITT; Hosack, David, Mem. of Clinton, N. Y., frontispiece, 1829. W. J. Coffee, fecit, A. B. Durand sc.
- ----, DE WITT; Museum, frontispiece, July, 1829. Trumbull p., Leney sc.
- ----, DE WITT, New York Mirror, p. 9, July 14, 1832. Inman p., Mason sc.
- ----, DE WITT; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. C. Ingham p., A. B. Durand sc.
- ---, DE WITT; Jenkins, John S., Lives of Governors of N. Y., Auburn, p. 209, 1851.
- —, DE WITT; O'Callaghan, J. B., Documentary Hist. of N. Y., Albany, vol. iv. p. 1025, 1852.
- —, DE WITT; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 147, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- —, DE WITT; Valentine's Manual of the Corporation of N. Y. City, p. 551, 1861. Engraved by J. Rogers.
- ----, DE WITT; Harper, p. 836, May, 1872.
- ---, DE WITT; Harper, p. 505, September, 1891. Trumbull, p.
- ----, GEO.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. part 1, p. 19, 1815. Ames p., P. Maverick sc.
- —, Gro.; Museum, frontispiece, September, 1826. Ames p., P. Maverick sc.
- ——, GEO.; Jenkins, John S., Lives of Governors of N. Y., Auburn, frontispiece, 1851. Lith. of F. Michelin.
- ---, GEO.; Harper, p. 688, April, 1872.
- ——, GEO.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of signing of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc.
- ---, Gro.; Harper, p. 916, November, 1883. With wife.
- ---, GEO.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 177, 1886. Engraved by H. B. Hall & Sons.
- —, GEO.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 308, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository.
- ----, GEO.; Century, p. 820, April, 1889. Trumbull, p.
 - —, GEO.; Scrib., p. 61, January, 1895. Ezra Ames.
- CLOVER, LEWIS P.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1850. COBB, DAVID, Hon.; Polyanthos, 1812.



- COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER; Ruge, Geschicte des Zietalter d. Entdeckungen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 235, 1881. Original in National Library, Madrid.
- —, Снвівторнев; Harper, р. 729, October, 1882.
- ——, CHRISTOPHER; Schlosser, Fr. Chr., Weltgeschichte, Berlin, vol. ix. p. 176, 1885. Old Italian engraving.
- ----, Christopher; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 71, 1889. Giovio.
- ——, CHRISTOPHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 72, 1889. The Yanez Columbus.
- ----, Christopher; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 73, 1889. Capriolo.
- ——, CHRISTOPHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 74, 1889. From the Jefferson copy of the Florence picture.
- ----, CHRISTOPHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 75, 1889. De Bry port.
- ----, CHRISTOPHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 76, 1889. Jomard port.
- ----, Christopher; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 77, 1889. Havana medallion.
- ----, CHRISTOPHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 78, 1889. Port. in the Ministry of Marine.
- ----, Christopher; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 79, 1889. From Montanus.
- ----, Christopher; Illust. Lond. News, p. 441, April 4, 1891. Sebastian del Piombo p.
- ----, Christopher; Book News, p. 171, December, 1891. Jovius.
- ----, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, frontispiece, January, 1892. Versailles port.
- ----, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 259, January, 1892. Cogoleto port.
- ——, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 260, January, 1892. Rincon and Capriolo ports.
- —, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 261, January, 1892. Ministry of Marine port.
- —, Снвізторнев; Cosmopolitan, p. 262, January, 1892. Giovio port.
- —, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 263, January, 1892. Crispin de Pas port. and Navarrete port.
- ——, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 264, January, 1892. Canciliero and Havana port.
- ——, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 265, January, 1892. Yanez port. ——, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 266, January, 1892. Altissimo
- and Belvedere ports.
 ——, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 267, January, 1892. Di Orchi
- —, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 409, February, 1892. Zearing tablet.

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER; Cosmopolitan, p. 410, February, 1892. Cladera port. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 411, February, 1892. Ellsworth port. -, CHRISTOPHER; Cosmopolitan, p. 412, February, 1892. Rinck and Thevet ports. -, CHRISTOPHER; Cosmopolitan, p. 413, February, 1892. Gunther port. --, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 414, February, 1892. Parmigiano port. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 415, February, 1892. Berwick Alba port. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 416, February, 1892. Montanus port. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 417, February, 1892. De Bry -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 418, February, 1892. Herrera and Muñoz ports. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 419, February, 1892. Tonnard port. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, p. 420, February, 1892. Venetian mosaic. -, Christopher; Cosmopolitan, frontispiece, April, 1892. Monument in Genoa. -, Christopher; Century, p. 124, May, 1892. Statue by Suffol. ---, Christopher; Century, p. 2, May, 1892. Port. in Marine Museum. T. Johnson sc. -, Christopher; Century, p. 802, October, 1892. "Lotto port." T. Johnson sc. -, Christopher; Illust. Lond. News, Supp., pp. i, iv, v, October 8, 1892. -, Christopher; Léon, Néstor Ponce de, Columbus Gallery, N. Y., 1893. COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 300, October 1, 1851. -, Philip Pendleton; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 571, 1877. Roberts sc. COOMBS, LESLIE, of Kentucky; American Rev., frontispiece, November, 1851. J. Ourdan sc. COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE; National Portrait Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., E. Scriven sc. -, JAMES FENIMORE; Democratic Rev., vol. xv., frontispiece, July, 1844. H. Chilton (daguerreotype miniature), J. B. Forrest sc. -, JAMES FENIMORE; Bentley, vol. xxi. p. 533, 1847. A. Kautz del., T. Cook sc.

-, JAMES FENIMORE; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 289, October 1,

-, JAMES FENIMORE; Illust. Lond. News, p. 408, October 4, 1851.

1851. Daguerreotype.

COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 205, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, JAMES FENIMORE; Harper, p. 21, December, 1871. ----, James Fenimore; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 807, 1877. W. Roberts sc. -, James Fenimore; Book News, p. 39, October, 1889. ---, T. A. (actor); Polyanthos, vol. i. p. 73, January, 1806. S. Harris sc. CORWIN, THOS.; Amer. Rev., vol. vi. p. 310, September, 1847. T. Doney sc. -, Thos.; Amer. Rev., vol. xlvi., frontispiece, July, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc. -, Thos.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 355, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, Tноs.; Cosmopolitan, p. 443, February, 1890. COZZENS, FRED. S.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. xlix., frontispiece, 1857. C. L. Elliott p., J. C. Buttre sc. CRAWFORD, GEO. W.; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, July, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. -, GEO. W.; White, Hist. Collections of Georgia, N. Y., p. 245, 1855. CUSHING, CALEB; Democratic Rev., vol. xvii. p. 403, December, 1845. Daguerreotype. J. Doney sc. -, CALEB; Livingston, John, Portraits of Eminent Americans, N. Y., p. 47, 1854. Engraved by F. Halpin. ---, CALEB; Harper, p. 169, July, 1875. -, CALEB; Century, p. 533, August, 1887. ---, CALEB; Scrib., p. 449, April, 1895. DALE, RD., Commodore; Port Folio, June, 1814. Wood p., Edwin sc. -, RD., Commodore; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. J. Wood p., R. W. Dodson sc. From drawing by Longacre. -, RD., Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 231, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, Rd., Commodore; Harper, p. 162, January, 1862. -, RD., Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 369, 1889. From National Portrait Gallery. DALLAS, ALEX. JAMES; Analectic Mag., October, 1817. Stuart p., Leney sc. -, GEO. MIFFLIN; Democratic Rev., Frontispiece, February, 1842. P. H. Reason sc. -, GEO. MIFFLIN; Illust Lond. News, p. 348, April 5, 1856. —, GEO. MIFFLIN; Scrib., p. 336, September, 1888. Campaign medal. ---, GEO. MIFFLIN; Century, p. 162, June, 1891. Sully p., T. John-

DANIEL, JOHN M.; Democratic Rev., May, 1852. Daguerreotype. J.

Ourdan sc.

- DABGAN, EDWD. S., *Justice*; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1851. DARLEY, *Mrs.* JOHN; Polyanthos, vol. iii. p. 145, October, 1806. Doyle p., Edwin sc.
- DAVEZAC, AUGUSTE; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1845.

 J. B. Forrest sc.
- DAVIS, JOHN, Hon.; American Rev., frontispiece, February, 1850.

 Daguerreotyped by Brady. Mezzotinted by Whelpley; etched by S. V. Hunt.
- —, John, Hon.; American Rev., frontispiece, August, 1850. Daguerreotype. Mezzotinted by Whelpley.
- ——, John, Hon.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 383, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- DAYTON, WM. L.; American Rev., frontispiece, June, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- ——, Wм. L.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 503, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, Wm. L.; Century, p. 107, May, 1887.
- DEANE, SILAS; European Mag., July, 1783.
- DECATUR, STEPHEN, Commodore; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, May, 1813. G. Stuart p., D. Edwin sc.
- ----, STEPHEN, Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 214, 1848.

 Medal.
- ---, STEPHEN, Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 185, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, STEPHEN, Commodore; Harper, p. 180, January, 1862.
- —, STEPHEN, Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 28, 1878. Medal.
- DEMPSTER, WM. R.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. xxviii. p. 95. August, 1846.
- DENNIE, JOSEPH; Port Folio, May, 1816. Silhouette. Goodman & Piggot sc.
- DICKINSON, DANL. S.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1846.

 Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- DIMMICK, K. H. (of Col.); American Rev., vol. xiii. p. 193, March, 1851. C. Burt sc.
- DISNEY, DAVID T.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1850. Daguerreotype. H. S. Sadd sc.
- DIX, JOHN ADAMS, Gen.; Demogratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1845. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- —, JOHN ADAMS, Gen.; Moore, Frank, Heroes and Martyrs, N. Y., p. 139, 1861. Photo. Eng.
- —, JOHN ADAMS, Gen.; Moore, Frank, Rebellion Record, N. Y., vol. i. p. 59, 1861.
- ---, JOHN ADAMS, Gen.; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 49, October, 1863.
- —, John Adams, Gen.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 842, 1877.

 VOL. XXV.—5

- Does, Thos. Wilson; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1842.

 Daguerreotype. A. L. Dick sc.
- DORSEY, JOHN SYNG; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, April, 1819. Sully p., C. Goodman and R. Piggot sc.
- Downs, Solomon W.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1849. T. Doney sc.
- DUFF, JOHN (actor); Polyanthos, 1812.
- Duncan, James, Col.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1852. J. Ourdan sc.
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, Rev.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, April, 1817. Wood del., Leney sc.
- ----, TIMOTHY, Rev.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. Trumbull p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- ——, TIMOTHY, Rev.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 467, 1854.
- ——, Тімотну, Rev.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 371, 1877. Roberts sc.
- EATON, WM., Gen.; Polyanthos, vol. v. p. 73, May, 1807. Doyle p., Snyder sc.
- ELLIOT, JESSE DUNCAN, Capt.; Port Folio, frontispiece, December, 1814. Edwin sc.
- ELLSWORTH, OLIVER; Analectic Mag., p. 382, May, 1814. Trumbull p., Edwin sc.
- ---, OLIVER; Port Folio, vol. xx. p. 185, 1825. Trumbull p., Edwin sc.
- ----, OLIVER; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. J. Herring p., E. Mackenzie sc.
- ----, OLIVER; Century, p. 171, December, 1882. R. Earle p. With his wife.
- ----, OLIVER; Century, p. 441, July, 1887. J. Trumbull p., T. Johnson sc.
- ----, OLIVER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 261, 1889. From National Portrait Gallery.
- ----, OLIVER; Century, p. 807, April, 1889. Trumbull p. From ministure.
- —, OLIVER; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 185, 1891. Sharpless p., Max Rosenthal etched.
- EMERSON, WM., Rev.; Polyanthos, 1812.
- EVANS, GEO., Hon.; Amer. Rev., July, 1847. T. Doney sc.
- EVERETT, ALEX. H.; Democratic Rev., May, 1842.
- Everett, Edwd.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. Durand p., G. Parker sc.
- ——, EDWD.; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, November, 1850. R. M. Staigg, J. Cheney.
- —, EDWD.; Bungay, Geo. W., Off-Hand Takings, N. Y., 1854. J. Cheney sc.
- —, EDWD; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 447, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.

EVERETT, EDWD.; Everett, Life of Washington, N. Y., frontispiece, 1860. A. H. Ritchie sc. Bust. —, EDWD.; Harper, p. 194, January, 1876. ---, EDWD.; Scrib., p. 350, July, 1876. -, EDWD.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 883, 1877. W. Roberts sc. ----, EDWD.; Century, p. 671, September, 1887. ----, EDWD.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 495, 1889. Photo. of 1861. -, EDWD.; Scrib., p. 289, September, 1893. Statue in Boston Public EWING, JAS. S., M.D.; Port Folio, vol. xvii. p. 433, 1824. G. Fairman del., C. G. Childs sc. ----, Jонн, D.D.; Port Folio, p. 353, 1827. -, Thos. (Secy. Home Dept.); American Rev., vol. xi., frontispiece, January, 1850. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. -, Thos.; Democratic Rev., p. 191, August, 1852. Caricature. FAIRFIELD, JOHN, Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1846. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc. FENNELL, JAS.; Polyanthos, vol. iv. p. 217, March, 1807. Doyle p., Snyder sc. FIELD, CYRUS WEST; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. lii. p. 331, October, 1858. John A. O'Neill. -, CYBUS WEST; Harper, p. 826, November, 1871. -, CYBUS WEST; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 77, 1878. Buff and Barber. Medal. ----, CYRUS WEST; Harper, p. 841, November, 1885. -, CYRUS WEST; Book News, p. 311, March, 1893. From port. in D. M. Field's "Story of Atlantic Telegraph." FILLMORE, MILLARD; American Rev., vol. viii. p. 331, October, 1848. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. -, MILLARD; Illust. Lond. News, p. 29, January 13, 1849. -, MILLARD; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 471, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. , MILLARD; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 66, 1878. Ellis and Willson. Medal. -, MILLARD; Century p. 105, May, 1887. -, MILLARD (Prest.); Scrib., p. 339, September, 1888. Campaign , MILLARD; Century, pp. 222, 224, June, 1892. Caricatures, "The right man in the right place" and "The great presidential sweepstakes." -, MILLARD; Scrib., p. 343, March, 1895. Carpenter p., 1853. FISH, HAMILTON; American Rev., vol. viii. p. 546, December, 1848. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.

-, HAMILTON; Jenkins, John S., Lives of Governors of N. Y.,

Auburn, p. 817, 1851. F. Michelin lith.

- Fish, Hamilton; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 127, 1886. H. B. Hall & Sons sc.
- ----, HAMILTON; Scrib., p. 289, March, 1895.
- FLORENCE, THOS. B.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1851. Illman & Sons sc.
- FOOTE, H. S., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1851.

 Daguerreotype. Illman & Sons sc.
- FORSYTH, JOHN (Secy. of State); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1838. Ch. Fenderich del.
- FRANKLIN, BENJ.; Westminster Mag., frontispiece, July, 1774. Walker sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Universal Mag., p. 113, September, 1777. From "port. drawn from the life at Paris."
- ——, BENJ.; European Mag., frontispiece, March, 1785. From painting of 1782.
- ----, BENJ.; Columbian Mag., p. 145, March, 1788. From Lavater's Physiognomy.
- ——, BENJ.; Massachusetts Mag., frontispiece, May, 1790. From print in London edition of Franklin's "Philosophic Papers."
- ——, BENJ.; A portrait in color, engraved by F. Janinet, is advertised in the Gazette Nationale, on Le Moniteur Universel, June 13, 1790, p. 1.
- ----, BENJ.; Literary and Biog. Mag. and British Rev., frontispiece, January, 1791.
- ---, BENJ.; Lady's Mag., February, 1793.
- ——, BENJ.; American Universal Mag., vol. i. p. 291, March 6, 1797. W. Harrison, Jr., sc.
- ——, BENJ.; Literary Mag. and Amer. Register, frontispiece, November, 1804. Drawn by T. Holloway from bust modelled at Paris. Allardice sc.
- ---, BENJ.; L'Hémisphère, vol. i. p. 409, 1810.
- ----, BENJ.; Polyanthos, 1814.
- ----, BENJ.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. part 1, p. 41, 1815. Martin p., Longacre sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, June, 1818. Martin p., C. Goodman and R. Piggot sc.
- ---, BENJ.; Franklin, Mem. by Himself, Phila., frontispiece, 1818.
- —, BENJ.; Franklin, Wm. Temple, Mem. of B. Franklin, L., frontispiece, 1818. Duplessis p., Chas. Pye sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, June, 1818. Martin p., C. Goodman and R. Piggott sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Port Folio, frontispiece, October, 1819. Martin p., Longacre sc.
-, BENJ.; Dyer, Chas. Geo., Biographical Sketches, L., 1819. M. Chamberlin p. Engraved by J. Romney from drawing by G. M. Brighty.
- —, BENJ.; Franklin, Autobiography, N. Y., frontispiece, 1825.

 Martin p., W. H. Smith sc.

Franklin, Benj.; Howard, Alf., Biog., Illust., L., plate 44, 1830. ---, BENJ.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., frontispiece, 1836. R. W. Dodson sc. From painting by Longacre after a miniature. -, BENJ.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., t. p., 1836. Houdon. Longacre del., E. Wellmore sc. Bust. -, BENJ.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. ii., p. after "Contents," 1836. Martin p., T. B. Welch sc. —, BENJ.; Trèsor de Numis, 1819 (Méd. Françaises, part 3, plate 53, 1849). Dupré. Medal. -, BENJ.; Harper, p. 145, January, 1852. —, BENJ.; Harper, p. 289, February, 1852. -, BENJ.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 43, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. ---, BENJ.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 414, October 25, 1856. Greenough. Statue. ---, BENJ.; Armor, Wm. C., Governors of Penna., Phila., p. 251, 1872. -, BENJ.; Owen, Hugh, Two Centuries of Ceramic Art in Bristol, Gloucester, p. 92, 1873. From a porcelain plaque. ---, BENJ.; Guizot, Hist. de France, P., vol. v. p. 341, 1873. -, BENJ.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 117, 1877. ----, BENJ.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plates 15, 16, 1878. Aug. Dupré. Medals. -, BENJ.; Stevens, Henry, Benj. Franklin's Life and Writings, L., t. p., 1881. -, BENJ.; Stevens, Henry, Benj. Franklin's Life and Writings, L., p. 2, 1881. Port. owned by T. W. Sumner. Engraved by G. F. Storm. ---, BENJ.; Stevens, Henry, Benj. Franklin's Life and Writings, L., p. 8, 1881. D. Martin p., T. B. Welch sc. ---, BENJ.; Stevens, Henry, Benj. Franklin's Life and Writings, L., p. 14, 1881. Duplessis p., J. Andrews sc. -, BENJ.; Stevens, Henry, Benj. Franklin's Life and Writings, L., p. 16, 1881. Houdon. T. B. Welch sc. Bust. -, BENJ.; Harper, p, 837, May, 1883. ----, BENJ.; Schlosser, Fr. Chr., Weltgeschichte, Berlin, vol. xiv. p. 432, 1885. Duplessis p. -, BENJ.; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 153, 1886. Schoffer p., Girardet sc. -, BENJ.; Century, p. 174, June, 1886. -, BENJ.; Century, p. 12, November, 1887. -, BENJ.; Century, p. 741, March, 1888, Duplessis p., Chevillet sc. -, BENJ.; Book News, p. 118, December, 1888. From "Children's Stories of the Great Scientists." -, BENJ.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 37, 1889. From "Impartial Hist. of the War." -, BENJ.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 38, 1889. From "Andrews's Hist. of the War."

FRANKLIN, BENJ.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston,

vol. vii. p. 39, 1889. S. Ehner. Rider sc. ---, BENJ.; Century, pp. 198, 202, 203, December, 1890. Allegorical pictures. -, BENJ.; Century, p. 201, December, 1890. C. W. Peale p., H. Velpen sc. -, BENJ.; Blades, Wm., Pentateuch of Printing, L., p. 79, 1891. ---, BENJ.; Century, p. 542, August, 1892. Carl R. Smith. Statue. -, BENJ.; Harper, page 910, November, 1892. Mask. ----, BENJ.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1892. Trumbull p. (picture of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc. -, BENJ.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 733, 1892. Wilson p. —, BENJ.; Cosmopolitan, p. 606, March, 1892. Statue on Electrical Building, Columbian Exposition. -, BENJ.; Scrib., p. 617, May, 1894. J. M. Renaud. Terra cotta medallion. -, BENJ.; Cosmopolitan, p. 601, October, 1895. Thouron p. -, BENJ.; Harper, p. 285, July, 1895. Miniature owned by Mrs. Gillespie. FULTON, ROBT.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. part 2, p. 201, 1815. B. West p., W. S. Leney sc. —, Robt.; Analectic Mag., p. 394, May, 1815. В. West p., Leney sc. -, Robt.; Museum, frontispiece, April, 1826. B. West p., W. S. Leney sc. —, Robt.; Casket, frontispiece, May, 1827. В. West p. -, ROBT.; New York Mirror, p. 17, July 21, 1832. -, ROBT.; National Portrait Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. B. West p., G. Parker sc. -, ROBT.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 121, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. ., Robt.; F. Ellis and S. Evans, Hist. of Lancaster Co., Pa., Phila., p. 861, 1883. -, ROBT.; Book News, p. 245, January, 1892. From port. in "Robt.

(To be continued.)

Fulton: His Life and its Results."

INAUGURATION OF PRESIDENT THOMAS JEF-FERSON, 1801.1

CONTRIBUTED BY MRS. REBECCA LLOYD SHIPPEN.

"The long agony is over," as Governor Morris exclaimed on the decision of an important and warmly debated question. "The long agony is over," might Congress with more emphasis have said when the awful crisis was passed which terminated the conflict between two great political parties, and eventuated in the election of a Democratic President. But let us pass over retrospections which can only serve to awaken feelings which should be laid in an eternal sleep.

On the fourth of March 1801, Mr. Jefferson took the Oath of Office. The vanquished party having no inclination by their presence to add to the solemnities of the scene and the crowd of strangers who had thronged the City during the previous period of anxious suspense satisfied with the result, departed, without waiting to witness the mere ceremony of the Inauguration of the President. At this period the population of the infant metropolis did not exceed that of a small village; it had been taken possession of as the seat of government the preceding winter; the impending change of parties prevented the individuals who were attached to Mr. Adams' administration from locating themselves in a permanent manner. Like a flock of birds of passage they only, as it were, alighted on the ground and with their leader, the ex-President, took flight early on the fourth of March.

Owing to these peculiar circumstances the City on that day lost half of its migratory population, and its wide surface had a desert and solitary appearance. There were no

[&]quot;This account of the inauguration of President Jefferson first appeared in "The Lady's Magazine."

streets, no mass of houses; one wing of the Capitol only was erected, not finished; a temporary room fitted up for the accommodation of the House of Representatives. The Senate Chamber was finished, and it was there in the presence of the Senators, and Judges of the Supreme Court that the Oath of Office was administered to Mr. Jefferson.

During the preceding winter, he being Vice President, had boarded at Canaird's, the largest and most respectable lodging house in the City; it was on the south side of Capitol Hill; about thirty republican members of Congress likewise boarded there, among whom he lived on terms of perfect equality and friendship; or if there was any inequality, his unassuming spirit yielded to them a precedence, at which their stern democracy eagerly caught; as is evinced by a trivial, but characteristic circumstance.

The dinner table was necessarily very long, to accommodate a company of more than thirty persons; the end nearest the fire was appropriated to the ladies who were of the family; Mr. Jefferson was among the latest who entered the room, on the first day of their assembling; the company had taken their seats without waiting for him, and on his entrance the only vacant place was at the bottom of the table, the most remote from the fire, and close to the door that opened in the hall. Mrs. —, the wife of one of the Senators, stimulated by personal regard, as well as by a sense of what was due, not only to a station, but still more to age, urged the gentlemen near her to offer him a seat at the end of the table; they laughed, and answered "he must not be allowed to forget that he is one of the people and that all were equal." "There is however a distinction which nature makes," urged Mrs. —, "and gray hairs should be respected in what ever Condition they are found." But democracy prevailed over any kinder feeling and those very men who would have resigned their lives and fortunes to have elevated him to the Presidency would not compromise their principle of political equality, by yielding him a seat above their own. Mrs. - indignant at what she called a savage rudeness, rose and offered him her seat which of course he declined.

I said some among these stern republicans would have risked their lives to secure his succession to the Presidency; and this recalls to mind an incident which proves the assertion.

At the time of the election by the House the result depended on a single vote. Mr. Nicholson one of the Representatives from Maryland, had been for some weeks confined to his bed, and was so ill, that his life was considered in danger; ill as he was he insisted on being carried to the Hall of Representatives, in order to give his vote. physicians absolutely forbid such a proceeding; he insisted and they appealed to his wife, telling her such a removal and the consequent excitement might prove fatal to his life, "Be it so then," she said, "if my husband must die, let it be at the post of duty; no weakness of mine shall oppose his noble resolution." How little did these physicians expect when they appealed to the influence of one of the fondest of wives this more than Spartan courage, and in an American to find a Roman Matron. Of course they withdrew their opposition, the patient was carried in a litter to the Capitol, where a bed was prepared for him, in an Antiroom adjoining the Senate Chamber, followed by his heroic wife, where during the four or five days and nights of balloting she remained by his side, supporting by various restoratives but more by her presence the strength of the feeble and almost expiring invalid, who with difficulty traced the name of Jefferson each time the ballot-box was handed Such was the Spirit of that day-the Spirit of that party.

What a contrast did Capitol Hill and the circumjacent scenery afford, on the fourth of March 1829!

The ardent, the violent, the imbettered, the exulting feel-

¹ Our contributor, Mrs. Rebecca Lloyd Shippen, is a granddaughter of Hon. Joseph H. Nicholson and his wife, Rebecca Lloyd, of "Wye House."—ED. PENNA. MAG.

ing which had been excited during the contest had subsided, the conflicting elements were stilled; the eager crowds that had surrounded the Capitol during the election, the tread of the many feet, and the hum of the many voices that had echoed through its vaulted passages had ceased.

No triumphant multitude with loud acclamations, no vanquished opponents with murmured deprecations were present on that morning (1801)—, the unfinished and solitary fabric amidst the huge stones and other materials for its construction, scattered over the ground among towering and venerable Oaks, that still shaded their native soil, looked more like a ruin amidst its fallen fragments, and its coeval shades, than a new, and rising edifice. The silence and solitude of the surrounding grounds were calculated to enforce this idea; for the hundred or two individuals collected on the occasion were not sufficient to dissipate solitude, and silence through such an extent of space. Beyond Capitol Hill as far as the eye could reach, the City as it was called, lay in a state of nature, covered with forest trees, fields of grain, and verdant plains, with here and there a house. vania Avenue, was a new, but as yet unfrequented road, connecting the Capitol to the President's House, which at two miles distance stood in its loneliness in the midst of a plain.

The Sun shone bright on that morning, (March 4th 1801), the Senate was convened, those members of the republican party that remained at the Seat of Government; the Judges of the Supreme Court, some citizens and gentry from the neighboring County, and about a dozen ladies made up the Assembly in the Senate Chamber, who were collected to witness the ceremony of the President's inauguration. Mr. Jefferson had not yet arrived; he was seen walking from his lodgings which were not far distant, attended by five or six gentlemen who were his fellow lodgers.

Soon afterwards he entered, accompanied by a Committee of the Senate and bowing to the Senate, who arose to re-

ceive him, he approached a table on which the Bible lay, and took the Oath, which was administered to him by the Chief Justice.

He was then conducted by the President of the Senate, to his chair, which stood on a platform raised some steps above the floor; after the pause of a moment or two he arose, and delivered that beautiful inaugural address, which has since become so popular and celebrated;—with a clear, distinct voice, in a firm and modest manner. On leaving the chair he was surrounded by friends who pressed forward with cordial and eager congratulations and some, though not many, of the more magnanimous of his opponents, most of whom however silently left the Chamber.

The new President, walked home with two or three of the gentlemen who lodged in the same house. At dinner he took his accustomed place, at the bottom of the table, his new station not eliciting from his democratic friends any new attention, or courtesy. A gentleman from Baltimore, as an invited guest, who accidentally sat next to him, asked permission to wish him joy, "I would advise you," answered Jefferson, smiling, "to follow my example on nuptial occasions, when I always tell the bridegroom, I will wait till the end of the year before offering my congratulations." And this was the only and solitary instance of any notice taken of the event of the morning. His election to the second term of service was so unanimous, so unopposed, that it seemed less like a new election, than a matter of course, a looked for continuity in office—it excited none of the interest and attention new elections create, and passed so quietly as scarcely to be noticed, being marked by little ceremony or display. In the language of that day, he came into office on the full tide of popularity; a tide that never ebbed, during the whole term of office, but which with a swollen flood, and increased force carried him triumphantly back to the peaceful and happy haven of domestic life. Nor even then did it ebb; his popularity did not arise from his possession of power or patronage, but flowing from his

talents, his virtues, his patriotism, of which added proofs were given with every added year, it increased in power, as he increased in length of days.

Those days are finished, his mortal remains are mouldering back into their parent dust, but his talents, his virtues, his patriotism, still live embodied in his works embalmed in history.

The spirit which governed the Councils over which he presided, still governs public opinion, and with augmenting influence will continue to govern Republican America, so long as the maxims of his wisdom shall flow through the channels of a free press, into the minds of free men; and the *full tide* of popularity which brought him into power, with an increasing impetus, shall carry his memory into ages yet unborn.

8 . . .

WASHINGTON CITY.

of Than Lu. et gin 1 for the appointment of Cade at large: He is the Love of Capt. Mr. C. Migs the Army and therefore belongs to that chap not eligible for an appointment from a Congrepional Districk. The ye gentleman papers high mintal and plays real qualifications for the military since exhibits a faurburge for & centific prostents and gens promise of a correr werthy of list illus. * Frei Grand Father Commodore Hogers, and his distingue the and useful Father Caph Phings. I am sure his appointment would give much satisfaction to the large munter of the friends and admirers of bapt. Migs, & to none mon then to your friend a och sent

FACSIMILE OF THE ORIGINAL IN THE BUCHANAN PAPERS, HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

I lording concer wet but Daves in the bow ream menshatin Splowngles I also oven my Contrally in the class Unil Huntin I also cordishy concurrenthe about The under good cherfully cenews in the fingering accommendation Alfrid Roman I Al Tayand Al form Minstagler To Chanden ON theat In mason John Studiell Of & Binganin

AN INTERESTING HISTORICAL LETTER.

The original of the letter which we give in fac-simile is in the "Buchanan Papers" of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. This valuable collection, largely composed of the correspondence of the Hon. James Buchanan, of Pennsylvania, was presented by his nieces, the daughters of the late Rev. Edward Y. Buchanan, D.D. The letter is in the handwriting of Jefferson Davis, and in the collection of autographs which endorse his recommendation will be recognized many of those who were conspicuous as his councillors in the days of the Southern Confederacy.

Washington D. C. Dec. 16. 1857

Hon. Jno. B. Floyd Sec. of War.

SIR, it gives me pleasure to present to your favorable consideration the name of John Rogers Meigs, for the appointment of cadet "at large."

He is the son of Capt. M. C. Meigs of the Army and therefore belongs to that class not eligible for an appointment from a Congressional District. The young gentleman possesses high mental and physical qualifications for the military service, exhibits a fondness for scientific pursuits and gives promise of a career worthy of his illustrious Grand Father Commodore Rogers, and his distinguished and useful Father Capt. Meigs.

I am sure his appointment would give much satisfaction to the large number of the friends and admirers of Capt. Meigs, & to none more than to your friend & obt sevt.

JEFFER. DAVIS.

I cordially concur with Col Davis in the above recommendation.

S. A. DOUGLAS.

I also concur very cordially in the above.

R. M. T. HUNTER.

I also cordially concur in the above.

WM. M. GWIN.

The undersigned cheerfully concur in the foregoing recommendation.

ALFRED IVERSON,
J. A. BAYARD,
A. G. BROWN,
WM. BIGLER,
Z. CHANDLER,
CHAS E. H. STEWART,
J. M. MASON,
JOHN SLIDELL,
J. P. BENJAMIN.

John Rogers Meigs, a son of Montgomery C. Meigs, of Pennsylvania, Quartermaster-General U. S. A., was appointed by President Buchanan a cadet-at-large to the Military Academy at West Point, September 7, 1859, from which he graduated June 11, 1863, number one in his class. He was appointed first lieutenant of Engineers, and for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of Fisher's Creek, in Virginia, was promoted brevet major, September 22, 1864. He was killed by guerillas, near Harrisonburg, Virginia, October 3, 1864, when in the twenty-second year of his age. His remains were buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, near Washington D. C., President Lincoln, Secretary of War Stanton, Secretary of State Seward, General Halleck, and other prominent officials being present.

Secretary of War Stanton made the following official announcement of his death:

WASHINGTON, Oct. 7, 1864.

A despatch from . . . reports an officer of General Sheridan's staff just arrived. General Sheridan was still at Harrisonburg. His supply trains were going on all right, occasionally interrupted by guerilla parties, the only force on the road. This officer brought in the remains of Lieutenant John Rogers Meigs, of the Engineer Corps, and son of Brev't Major General Meigs, Quartermaster General, who was killed by bushwhackers on Monday last, while making a military survey. In the death of this gallant officer the Department has occasion to deplore no ordinary loss. Last year he graduated at the Military Academy, West Point, with the highest honors, at the head of his class, was commissioned as a lieutenant of engineers, and immediately sent into the field. He performed meritorious and dangerous services during the last year on

the fortifications at Baltimore, at Harper's Ferry, and at Cumberland, and was made chief engineer in the Army of the Shenandoah. In the campaigns he accompanied the army under Sigel, Hunter and Sheridan. In every position he gave proof of great professional skill, personal courage, and devoted patriotism. One of the youngest and brightest ornaments of the military profession, he has fallen an early victim to murderous rebel warfare. . . .

EDWIN M. STANTON.

Secretary of War.

General P. H. Sheridan, in his "Personal Memoirs," writes of Lieutenant Meigs,—

At Harper's Ferry sent for Lieut. J. R. Meigs, the Chief Engineer officer of the command, to study with him the map of my geographical division. . . . Meigs was familiar with every important road and stream, and with all points worthy of note west of the Blue Ridge. He was killed by guerillas October 3, 1864. The fact that the murder had been committed inside our lines was evidence that the perpetrators of the crime having their houses in the vicinity, had been clandestinely residing there, and secretly harbored by some of the neighboring residents.

Determining to teach a lesson to these abettors of the foul deed—a lesson they would never forget—I ordered all the houses within an area of five miles to be burned.

THE PENNS AND THE TAXATION OF THEIR ESTATES BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY.

(Continued from Vol. XXIV. page 494.)

I have now gone through all the restrictions, wherein the proprietaries have restrained their Lieutenant-Governors from consenting to any tax upon their own particular property; and will in the next place state and submit to your consideration the residue of the restrictions contained in their twenty-first instruction, and which relate to every person's estate in the province, viz.—

Land-tax for one year only.

In case you pass land-title Bills they shall be made to continue for one single year only and no longer.

Agreeable the English act

They shall be made as agreeable as possible to the general tenor of the Acts for raising the land tax in England.

Especially by laying the tax upon the particular houses or lands in the respective districts by which the rate of it may at any time be seen.

On the annual value only.

The tax on the real estate shall be laid on the true annual rent or yearly value and not upon the value of the fee simple of the estate.

Not to exceed four shillings

The land-tax shall not be more than after the in the pound. rate of one, two, three or at the utmost four shillings in the pound for any one year upon the annual rent or yearly value.

Tenants to pay and deduct it.

Every such Bill shall contain clauses for the tenants of real estates paying such tax, and deducting the same out of the yearly rent payable to the landlord, provided the yearly rent amounts to twenty shillings and upwards.

And shall contain clauses of distress upon Clause of disany matters distrainable, being upon the taxed sale. premises.

But no clause or power to distrain or sell the house or land itself or any part thereof for satisfaction of the taxes.

Now the charter provides that all laws to be passed in Pennsylvania shall be consonant to reason and not contrary or repugnant, but as near as may be agreeable to the laws, statutes and rights of the mother country England.

The proprietaries conceive that every one of these last mentioned restrictions or prohibitions to their Lieutenant-Governor are strictly agreeable to the laws and statutes of this kingdom.

Acts of Parliament passed here and extending to the plantations, do of themselves bind the Lieutenant-Governor and all others there, notwithstanding which the Crown by its instructions to the proprietaries given upon the approbation of every new lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania and other proprietary governments instructs and orders the proprietors to give directions to and to charge their lieutenantgovernors to inform themselves of and strictly to pursue those Acts of Parliament.

So the charter of the province gives power to the proprietors and assembly to pass any laws there but under the forementioned proviso, not to be contrary or repugnant but as near as may agreeable to the laws and statutes of this kingdom. And if they should attempt to pass laws beyond the power given by the charter, such laws might not only be nullities, but besides that it might possibly be an offence.

To guard against anything of that sort the proprietors out of abundant caution have used

vol. xxv.-6

their own discretion here and have restrained their Lieutenant-Governor not to pass laws without observing the before mentioned restrictions, and every one of which restrictions as they conceive are not only just and reasonable in themselves, but also tend to bring the Land-Tax Acts in Pennsylvania (if they will pass such) as near as may be to the like Acts passed here in the mother country.

These restrictions it is apprehended are reasonable, just and expedient, as tending to an equal land-tax, and they are lawful as imitating the provisions made by the Parliament in England in the same case. To make the land-tax annual is a restriction which contributes to prevent the burthen from lasting longer than the necessity. To lay it on the annual profits is more easy and equally as expedient for the public service as laying it upon the value of the inheritance, and the rule of assessment is more easy to be settled on the annual profit than upon the whole value of the land. To limit it at four shillings in the pound as a general rule seems not unreasonable and it is conformable to the practice in England. To lay it upon the tenant who may deduct it out of his rent is best for the public and the landlord too. where the payment is refused, to levy it by distress upon the land, secures the revenue to the public, whilst the other methods empowering those who levy the tax to sell the lands, opens a door to partiality and arbitrary abuse and much injury to the landlord.

The remaining restrictions are not many.

On annual not gross value of personal estates. So much of the land-tax Acts in Pennsylvania as relate to personal estates must lay the same upon the annual interest or profit and not upon the capital gross sum.

That is the constant custom and the practice and positive law here, for when the tax here is four shillings in the pound a man who is taxed for £100 personal estate, is not enacted to pay £20, which is the fifth part of the capital of £100. but twenty shillings only, which is the fifth part of £5. which is a year's interest of that capital £100. And so the land-tax Acts here do precisely express. And if so, this is only another instance of the like sort with the last mentioned restrictions for keeping up to the laws and usages of the mother country.

The Bill must contain specially in itself the To contain whole method of assessing, collecting and paying in of the tax, and not by reference to any other Bill or Act.

method of

This seems an orderly and reasonable restriction in itself, and is observed in land-tax acts in England also, but there is still a great deal more than that to be said to justify this restriction, for, the land-tax acts which they have passed in Pennsylvania (to tax other persons' estates, excepting thereout the proprietary estates) very shortly enact that there shall be levied upon all the estates real and personal in the province (other than the proprietaries' estates) the sum of six pence for every pound clear value of the estates yearly for the space This is so ambiguous that it is of four years. difficult to fix any certain construction what is meant by these words.

But then they go on and enact further that the sums so to be raised shall be assessed and levied as in and by an Act passed in the eleventh year of the late King George the First, entitled "An Act for raising of County Rates and Levies," and that everything therein contained

shall be put in practice for assessing and levying the tax hereby imposed as if the same were inserted in this Act, except in such cases as are hereinafter ascertained, provided for or altered. This dark sort of explanation leaves the matter just where it found it, and the Governor acquainted them in his speech or message of the eleventh of February 1757, that some of the assessors construe this to be two shillings in the pound according to the gross value of the capital or fee simple and others to be two shillings in the pound only upon the annual value, which must make great inequality and confusion in the province when some assessors compute the tax upon the annual value and others upon the gross value, by which means two men of like estates, one of them may be taxed for one hundred pounds as the annual value, the other for twenty-five hundred pounds as the value of the fee-simple. However with a great deal of difficulty it may be proved that the Assembly meant upon the gross value, for by a Report of their Committee made on February 15th. 1757 in answer to the said message from the Governor, they say that as to the uncertainty of the Act which he complained of, the mode directed by that Act is the same that has ever been used in that province, and is what the commissioners and assessors are accustomed to and well understood. Be it so, but we still remain at a loss to know and to fix what that mode is; whether to compute upon the annual or upon the capital value. But as they tell us that the mode is now the same it ever was we must go further yet to find it out. Now long before that time, viz. on the 12th of June 1709 (when they had like county levy acts in being) the Assembly in an

address or reply to the governor tell him expressly thus; "The taxes in Great Britain are upon the profits or incomes not as here, upon the whole estate itself." So that at length we can fix that the Assembly meant the tax to be computed upon the capital and not upon the annual value of estates.

Besides this doubt, what the quantity of the tax is to be, many other obscurities and insuperable difficulties arise from their not enacting a clear, direct and certain mode in the present acts for assessing, levying and paying the tax, but referring back to a string of other acts to obscure and perplex the matter, that it may not be able to be shown what methods they are to proceed in.

We see that we have already two long Acts to look through, viz. The Act of 1755 and the Act of 1725.1 But these are not all the Acts referred to, for when you come to that Act of 1725, it recites that by the help and direction of another Act passed in the 4th of King George the First the method of assessing county rates and levies is brought to a competent certainty and regulation. So that now there are three Acts to be referred to. Besides these that Act of 1725 recites that still another Act of the 8th of King George the First, anno 1721, and that Act is said in their statute-book to be supplied and therefore has its title only printed and not the Act itself. Here are four Acts therefore to be referred to (if they can be found out and understood) nor is this all yet, for the Act of 1725 has a supplementary Act added to it and passed in 1732, so that in order to clear up in what mode the tax is to be raised, assessed,

¹ See Chapter CCLXXXIV., Vol. IV. p. 10.

levied and paid, no less than five Acts (some of which are repealed and others out of print) are to be got at and looked into, and when found are far from being clearly intelligible; so that if any case can necessarily require order and clearness this does: and there seems to have been even a necessity to oblige them to put their bills into some clear method, and to insert specially in their land-tax Bills (as the mother country does) from time to time the whole method of assessing, collecting and paying in the tax, and not to refer backwards and forwards to so many different Acts of Assembly.

Effectual clauses to ascertain the values.

Every such Bill in order to be founded in equal justice shall have in it the same effectual clause to ascertain the true and real rent or yearly value of every estate in land or houses in the province.

This is so in land-tax Acts here and surely is consonant to justice.

Substantial commissionber.

And shall have a good number of the most ers and a suf- considerable inhabitants out of every township ficient num-inserted in the Bill as commissioners.

> Their counties in Pennsylvania are very large and one person only out of each county cannot possibly have any personal knowledge of the several persons' estates in that wide extended county: and the English Acts of Parliament name a very large number of commissioners in each county who subdivide themselves again into several districts to carry the same into execution.

To be sworn.

The commissioners shall be sworn or affirmed to do justice before they act and shall have power to cite and compel tenants and witnesses to appear and be sworn or affirmed in order to discover what rents are really and truly paid in

cases where land or houses are let out at rackrent.

There is but one other restriction contained in Method of asthe proprietaries' twenty first instruction, and that is their order to their Lieutenant-Governor to the following effect and substance, viz. to pass any land-tax Bills, unless a method shall be enacted in it for ascertaining the true value of real estates which are possessed by the owners and have no certain annual rent in order to bring it to a certain annual value; as to which real estates (and as to personal estates also to be included in the same Acts) the proprietors have directed that the same shall in those cases be reduced to an annual value or income after the following manner, Compute the value of the fee simple of the real estate, as if to be sold, and also ascertain the capital of the personal estate: then, suppose either real or personal estate amounts in value to £1000. compute one year's interest at three per cent. only for such £1000, which shall be the supposed income, and you that have land or houses (not let out at a certain rent but occupied by the owner) and worth £1000 to be sold, or you that have personal estates worth £1000 shall be taxed in proportion as having an estate of £30 per annum.

To this the Assembly have objected. say interest of money there is five or six per cent. and by a random computation which they make without any just foundation, they first take for granted that all the lands are in this condition (without having any certain annual rent upon any of them) then they suppose how much the quantity of all those lands amounts to, and thirdly they draw a calculation that by putting such a low annual value upon all those certaining value lands occupied by the owners.

They Committee's Report 15th February

raise for the public service in a year.

88

lands, and upon all which as they suppose the whole personal estates in the province may amount to, a tax of four shillings in the pound thereon will not produce above £30.000 per annum, which sum they say may not be sufficient in case of great emergencies for them to

To this it is answered that such a yearly sum (supposing their calculations were entirely right and just) is much more than they can afford to raise and pay in a year considering how much they are already run in debt, and that their excise duty is mortgaged for ten years and their land-tax is mortgaged for four years to come and considering that the war may unhappily continue for several years yet to come.

If this were not large enough, yet surely it is a tax large enough for the land to bear and all other sort of taxes are open to them to add thereto, as for instance excises of all kinds. The excise which is the only other tax to which the province is liable is a trifling duty of four pence their currency (not two pence half penny sterling) per gallon upon such retailers only of spirits and wine as buy or sell less than seventy gallons at a time. That trifle produces more than £3000 per annum and is hitherto most unjustly and unequally laid only upon the lower part of the people who buy small quantities, from hand to mouth, and the better sort of the people (who consume most and who buy in larger quantities) don't contribute a penny to it. That excise might therefore and in justice ought to be extended further and to take in every person and would produce greatly more than Low as that excise is it has for a great many years passed been the single and

only tax ever laid upon the people in Pennsylvania.

But besides all this the proprietaries by reducing the annual values, upon a computation of three per cent. only on the capital value really intended to ease and lighten the load in favor of land owners, who are the strength and stay of the province and thought they should oblige them by it and are in no sort desirous to continue any such restriction but if they like to have a higher computation made as at four or five or even six per cent in order to bring to a higher yearly value or computation the estates of such persons as possess or improve their own estates (for such only it concerns) the proprietaries are most ready and willing to direct their governor accordingly, for this matter does not affect the proprietaries who have no land in that situation.

By the heads of complaint so as aforesaid delivered to the proprietaries it is intended to aggravate the instructions and restrictions which are complained of; by showing what consequences have arisen from the proprietaries laying the lieutenant-governor under such restrictions; for they say by means of these restraints "sundry sums of money granted by the Assembly for the defence of the province have been by their deputy to the great injury of his Majesty's service in time of war and danger of the loss of the colony," and again, that by these means "the Assembly in time of war are reduced to the necessity of either losing the country to the enemy or giving up the liberties of the people and receiving law from the proprietary and if they should do the latter in the present case it will not prevent the former, the instructions

being such as if complied with it is impossible to raise a sum sufficient to defend the country."

If the Assembly could be content to stick to truth and candor matters might most clearly be brought to points so as to receive a determination, but the greatest difficulty of all is to clear up matters from their fallacies, falsehood and misrepresentation.

To take these supposed consequences into consideration step by step, we say that notwithstanding all these instructions, his Majesty's service has not been at all prevented. But this infant colony has actually raised and given more money to the King's use than its proportion, when compared with any other colony, viz.

£55.000 by the land-tax Act of 27th November 1755.

30.000 by the Excise Act of 9th Sept. 1756.

100.000 by the Land-tax Act of 23d March 1757.

185.000

10.000 in flour &c to General Braddock and for cutting his roads.

10.000 in provisions to General Shirley for the New England and New York forces.

100.000 by the Land-tax Act of October 1758.

100.000 by the Land-tax Act of October 1759, now opposed; of which the public has received the benefit.

Total £405.000

And all these Acts have passed and all this money has been raised in Pennsylvania which cannot well afford it notwithstanding that other colonies on the eastern part of America, viz. New England, New York and New Jersey have £115.000 sterling and other colonies on the western part of America, viz. South and North

Carolina and Virginia have had £50.000 Sterling English approgiven to them by the Parliament here, of which Pennsylvania had no share, but £200.000 has since been given to the colonies in general of which Pennsylvania has a share allotted to it which amounts to £26.000 Sterling.

priating Acts of 1755 and

But the Assembly can claim no sort of merit in these large pecuniary grants of theirs, they having been all given by them under absolute necessity and to save and cover their practices, and to avoid raising a regular militia in that populous province which had been of greatly more benefit and service than raising even much larger sums than they have done and in order to force the governor to give up to them the executive powers of government.

They have been called upon to raise and pass laws for a militia and to give money. The militia they never will enforce in any reasonable or constitutional way whatever, declaring in their very Acts of Assembly that they are religiously principled against warlike measures. If you will not do that—at least give money. had almost as little inclination to do as the other. but yet they must do something or else they would certainly pull down upon them the just resentment of the King and the mother country which was to be avoided. To avoid that say they, we will offer Bills to raise great sums but in an unreasonable and an unjust way and will tax the proprietaries (who never before were taxed) four shillings in the pound on the utmost value that our assessors shall calculate or compute the proprietaries' estate to, and we will call that our grant of money to the King. If the governor does not pass these Acts we save our credit and our money too and will clamour that

we have offered to give, but the governor will not pass our Bills. If the governor should pass those Bills then we call it our grant. make our proprietaries pay a most unreasonable and unconscionable share of it. Those Bills therefore being refused they at last offer other Bills to tax themselves only and not the proprietaries (and this to very near as large [an] amount as would have been granted to the King's use by their first mentioned Bills if they had been assented to) but even by this method they were to gain and did gain another favorite point if the governor should pass those last mentioned Bills-For we will turn all the grants into paper money as they have actually done, for whereas they only had £80.000 paper currency two years ago, now they have got £465.000 paper money there: viz.

The original

£80.000 reëmitted and continued.

55.000 more coined by the Land-tax Act of Nov. 27, 1755.

80.000 more coined on the Excise Act of Sept. 9, 1756.

45.000 more coined by the £100.000

Land-tax Act of March 23,
1757.

and the remaining 55.000 of that Act is since coined into paper currency.

100.000 in 1758, and

100.000 more in 1759 by the Act now opposed.

£465.000

All which is now circulating in Pennsylvania if the Assembly have not sunk and destroyed part of them according to the provisions of the several Acts which you will perceive by the observations on the reëmitting Act they have not always done. But if they have complied

with those Acts yet still there must be £828.000 in paper money circulating there now.

It remains under this head to be proved (as well as said) that the refusal of passing their money Bills has not occasioned the loss of sundry sums for the King's use as is pretended by the heads of complaint, which proof is made as follows:

These instructions were given in May 1756 and the governor arrived there in August 1756.

The only money Bills offered to him and by him refused to be passed were two:

September 9th, 1756 they offered him a Bill for striking £60,000 in bills of credit and giving the same to the King's use and charging the same on the Excise to be paid off in twenty years. But there was a clause reserving any surplus money to the application of the Assembly only and the paper money not be redeemable till twenty years which being without interest too it must have depreciated; so he returned and refused to pass that Bill on the 15th of September. Whereupon the 17th of September they sent him another Bill for striking only £30.000 in bills of credit and giving it to the King's use charging it upon the excise and the Bills to be paid in ten years, which the governor passed on the 21st of December 1756. Here indeed is the only instance of any money at all—being not raised for the King's service by means of their instructions. For as the governor would not let them raise £60.000 just as they would, so they have given the King only £30.000 in lieu of it. But please to observe that the King or public lost no more than £5000 currency by this transaction, for if the governor had passed their £60.000 Bill, there was only

The Crown has not suffered by the refusal of Bills. £85.000 of it given to the King as a new grant, the remaining £25.000 being given to pay off old debts formerly contracted and formerly provided for by the Assembly.

Jan. 22 1757.

The Assembly sent him another Bill for granting £100.000 to the King's use to be raised in one year by a land-tax of four shillings in the pound on the proprietaries' and all other persons' estates there, with such clauses as have been before mentioned. He on the 25th of January returned it to them with his dissent. They on the 28th of January again sent it to him along with a remonstrance demanding as their right his assent thereto without any alteration or amendment, as he would answer to the Crown for all the consequences of his refusal; and he again refused to pass it. After this in February 1757 they sent him up a new Bill by way of supplement to a former Act passed in 1755, by which new Bill they proposed to raise £100.000 by a land-tax of one shilling in the pound for four years (excepting the proprietaries' estates from that tax) and although there were many injurious clauses therein and that Bill ordered £45.000 part of the said tax to be issued in paper money (and eighty-five thousand pounds new paper money had already been coined) and although this new Bill was so uncertain in raising the tax that the officers in some counties under the former Act (to which this new Act wholly referred) construed it was to be raised on the annual value and others in other counties construed it to be laid on the whole capital value and that the governor represented all those matters to the Assembly yet at length their obstinate persistance was so great and the exigent circumstances so strong that he passed that second Bill mischievious and uncertain as it was and the public service has that whole £100.000 and by these Bills of 1755 and 1757 two several landtaxes are continued there for four years concurrent which was never yet known or heard of in the mother country.

The next matter of aggravation mentioned in the complaint is that by the proprietaries laying their governor under such restrictions the Assembly must either loose the country to the enemy or give up the liberties of the people and receive law from the proprietary.

This certainly is not a consequence. Pass any other laws (and you may do so to raise taxes of many other kinds exclusive of paper money and land-tax) and these restrictions don't affect the case.

Either the Governor or else the Assembly Discretion of (one of the two) must judge of the discretion of all laws to be offered. The charter does indeed require the assent of the freemen to the making of every law; but it has in express terms reserved the discretion of all laws in the first place to the proprietor and his deputy and finally to the Crown. For in the words of the charter the King reposing special trust and confidence in the fidelity, wisdom, justice and provident circumspection of Mr. Penn grants free, full and absolute power to him and his heirs and to his and their deputies or lieutenants for the good and happy government of the country to ordain, make and enact and under his and their seals to publish any laws whatsoever for the raising of money, &c. &c. according to their best discretions with the advice and assent of the freemen. And again a second time lest as it is declared in the charter Mr. Penn or the inhabitants should

the Governor and not the Assembly.

by misconstruction of the powers aforesaid, through inadvertancy or design depart from their faith or allegiance by color of any extent or largeness of powers thereby given or pretended to be given or by force of any laws to be made in the said province by virtue of any such powers, the charter commands a duplicate of all laws to be transmitted to the Privy Council within the time therein mentioned for the Crown's approbation or disallowance.

So that although it is the duty of the Assembly to grant or raise the money for defence of the province, yet it is apprehended they beg the most material question in the affair when they contend that they will prescribe the forms and modes of raising it and will also themselves issue and pay it whether by methods equal or unequal, just or unjust, obscure or clear, reasonable or unreasonable. And it is thought the discretion of all Pennsylvania laws is by the charter in the proprietaries and that it is no invasion of the Assembly's or the people's rights for the proprietaries to use their discretion and to lay down restrictions: If you will have paper money—if you will raise money by land-taxes it shall be under such and such restrictions, always provided the restrictions are just and reasonable in themselves, so that the proprietaries use a sound discretion and not an unjust or unreasonable one.

The other aggravation mentioned in the complaint is to this effect that the proprietaries' instructions and restrictions are so very unreasonable that if the Assembly was to yield and comply with all of them it would not be possible to raise a sum sufficient for the defence of the country.

If this was true it might have great weight but it is not so and it is taken for granted upon an arbitrary and ill founded calculation made entirely by guess and fancy in order to square with the assertion itself. But it is indeed a most apparent fallacy and falsehood. To say that a land-tax Act alone would not under these restrictions be sufficient, may or may not be true; but suppose it ever so true are not all other sort of taxes open to them and unrestrained? May not, ought not the excise in justice to the country be extended to all wine and spirits, that the rich man who consumes the most of these liquors and who buys at the cheapest hand and can best afford an excise should pay for his liquor as much in proportion as a poor man who consumes but little, buys at the worst hand and can ill afford to pay at all, would not that add to the land-tax Act and raise sufficient? May not duties and taxes be laid now in time of need on all luxuries? May not poll-taxes be laid? many other sorts of taxes to make up any difficency in the land-tax, if that be really dificient. No, say the Assembly, we will use none of those methods, we will raise no money at all by any ways or means whatever but by a land-tax only and that to be raised after our manner and then we will pretend that we cannot consistently with the proprietaries restrictions raise money sufficient for the defence of the country and this they state as a consequence of the proprietary's restrictions as to passing money Bills for raising moneys by a land-tax. Whereas it is a consequence only of their own obstanacy in refusing to use any of the other methods.

Upon the whole we apprehend that the instructions given to the lieutenant-governors re-

VOL. XXV.-7

specting the private property of the proprietaries are reasonable, just and legal, and that the proprietaries have a right to enforce such instructions by bond.

We also apprehend that the particular instructions given with regard to what concerns the public are also in themselves reasonable, just and legal; tending to preserve the due distinction between the executive and legislative powers, tending to preserve the prerogative of the Crown in general and the just rights of the proprietaries, derived to them from the Crown, from the encroachments of the Assembly from both and tending to preserve and not in the least to encroach on the just rights of the people.

The only objection seems to be, not to the particular instructions given but to instructions in general, because instructions are permanent, by which the governor is bound, which prevents the freedom of debate and renders him under the disability of conviction, making it impossible for him, though ever so convinced by treaty, debate or conference, to vary or soften anything without danger of forfeiting of his bond.

The governors immediately under the direction of the Crown have always instructions, and a law is rejected by the Privy Council at once if passed contrary to his instructions, one of which generally is that he shall pass no law of a new and extraordinary nature without a suspending clause.

An Act was passed at the island of Montserrat against papists have a vote in the election of members for the Assembly; two thirds of the inhabitants there being papists.

This Act was opposed and in 175-, and came on before the Privy Council. There were many substantial objections to the Act itself and among others that it had no suspending clause. Upon this occasion a case was quoted where an Act of a new and extraordinary nature had been sent over without a suspending clause and though the Act itself was approved in every particular but that. It was rejected for want of the suspending clause, but it was intimated that if the very same Act was sent over again with a suspending clause it should be confirmed.

In the case of the Montserrat Act the present Lord President declared he would reject the Act for want of the suspending clause only and he declared his opinion publicly to the intent (as he said) that the colonies might be given to understand that he would reject any law of a new and extraordinary nature though ever so right in itself for want of a suspending clause.

This is not mentioned to draw any parralel between the right of the Crown and the proprietaries with regard to giving instructions. But it is apprehended that the proprietaries (who themselves receive instructions from the Crown upon the appointment of every new lieutenant-governor directing them to give him instructions with regard to the Acts of Trade and other particulars are well warranted in imitation of the Crown to give instructions to their Governor in regard to public affairs, so long as such instructions are founded in sound discretion, are just and legal, preserving the just rights and prerogatives of the Crown and the liberties of the people.

(To be continued.)

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORDERLY-BOOK OF MAJOR ROBERT CLAYTON, OF THE SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT BRITISH FOOT, 1778.

[Robert Clayton, born in 1746, was a son of John Clayton and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Dr. Goodwin, rector of Tankerley, County He entered the army as ensign of the Seventeenth York, England. Foot (Leicestershire regiment), December 9, 1767, which in 1771 was transferred to Ireland. In July of 1771 he was promoted lieutenant, and in September of 1775 embarked with his regiment for Boston, and after that city was evacuated, sailed for Halifax. He was promoted captain May 1, 1775, participated in all the principal battles which took place in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and was taken prisoner at the capture of Stony Point. After being exchanged he was transferred to the army of Earl Cornwallis, in the South, was in the battle of Guilford Court-House, and again made a prisoner on the surrender of Yorktown. From 1784 to 1785 he was stationed in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland, and was promoted major July 27, 1785. In the summer of 1786 he returned to England, and from 1789 to his death in 1839 was major, on half-pay, of the Eighty-second Foot. He was married in 1786 to Christophora, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Baldwin, prebend of Carlisle and rector of Aldingham, but left no issue. On the decease of his brother, in April of 1828, he succeeded to the baronetcy as Sir Robert Clayton of Adlington Hall, County Lancaster. The Orderly-Book from which these extracts are taken was captured at Stony Point and presented by Major William Wayne (a great-grandson of General Anthony Wayne) to Mr. John W. Jordan, and by him to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. -ED. PENNA. MAG.]

HEAD QUARTERS, NEW YORK, Augst. 16, 1778.

The Commander in Chief has been pleased to make the following promotions:

The Honble Capt. Charles Cochran of ye King's Own Regards appointed Major to Col. Lord Cathcart's Legion.

HEAD QUARTERS NEW YORK, October 21, 1778. Orders.

Lt. Col. Jno. Bayard of the King's Orange Rangers having been tried by the General Court Martial, of which Major Gen. Vaughan was president, for wounding Lt. Byrd of said regiment, of which wound he died.

The Court are of opinion that the prisoner, Lt. Col. Bayard was not guilty of the murder, but of voluntary manslaughter, in the heat of passion, and therefore judge the prisoner, Lt. Col. Bayard, to be suspended for three months.

But being ordered by Sir William Howe, then Commander in Chief, to revise the proceedings, the Court are of opinion that according to the circumstances this distinction of the law being thoroughly considered they could not have acted otherwise; but laying these distinctions aside and acting entirely as a Military Court, they were of opinion Lt. Col. Bayard was guilty of wounding Lieut. Byrd, of which wounds he died and therefore sentence him to be cashiered as Lt. Col. to the Orange Rangers.

The Judge Advocate General, by order of his Majesty, has signified to his Excellency the Commander in Chief, although the Lt. Col. Bayard was not expressly arraigned upon a charge of murder, yet, as the Court Martial thought the trial to have had [defaced] point particularly in view and has actually declared not guilty of murder, but of manslaughter only, the King considers this declaration of the Court as a complete acquittal of the prisoner of the crime of murder, and his Majesty is pleased to confirm the said acquittal, which seems to be warranted from the evidence. But his Majesty does not think fit to ratify the opinion of the Court by which the prisoner is found guilty of manslaughter, a distinction peculiar to the Common Law of England, nor the judgment of the Court whereby the prisoner is sentenced to be cashiered, but is graciously pleased absolutely to remit the same and to order that the prisoner, Lt. Col. Bayard be released from his arrest.

HEAD QUARTERS NEW YORK, 24th Oct. 1778.

Capt. John McKennon of his Majesty's Battⁱⁿ of Roman Catholic Volunteers, tried by the Gen¹ Court Martial of

which Lt. Col. Ludlow is President, for ungentlemanly behaviour—

first, Plundering in y Jerseys;

secondly, Suffering himself to be kicked by Capt. McAvoy of the same Corps, without properly resenting it, is found guilty and sentenced to be dismissed from his Majesty's service.

The Comm' in Chief confirms the above sentence.

Capt. Martin McAvoy of the Roman Catholic Volunteers tried by y^o above Court Martial for Plundering in y^o Jerseys, in taking a horse and cows, and behaving indecently on the Parade, is found guilty and sentenced to be dismissed from his Majesty's service.

The Comm' in Chief confirms the above sentence.

Lieut. Bawswill, of the Maryland Loyalists, tried by the above Court Martial for disobedience of orders, in Plundering and marauding, is found not guilty and therefore acquitted with honor.

The Comm' in Chief confirms y above sentence.

William Freeman, an inhabitant of Long Island, tried by y^{*} above Court Martial, for endeavouring to seduce some soldiers of ye Loyal American Regiment to desert to the Rebels, the Court is of opinion that he is guilty of y^{*} charge, and that he forfeit the sum of £40. stg., and upon failure of payment of s⁴ sum within four days of the Comm^{*} in Chief's approbation of y^{*} sentence, the Court orders him to receive 1000 Lashes at the Court House, Jamaica.

HEAD QUARTERS NEW YORK, Oct. 25, 1778.

The Commander in Chief has been pleased to appoint the Rev. Mr. Batwell, to be Chaplain to the New York Volunteers.

The Rev. Mr. Field to be Chaplain to DeLancey's Second Battalion.

HEAD QUARTERS NEW YORK, 23d Dec. 1778.

The Commander in Chief has his Majesty's orders to signify to the officers and soldiers of the Army that marched

through the Jerseys from Philadelphia last Campaign His Majesty's Royal Approbation of the intrepidity and perseverance which they displayed during the march, and in the affair of the Rear Guard at Freehold. His Excellency is further directed to express to Lt. Gen. Knyphausen and Earl Cornwallis, Major Gen. Grey and to Brigadier Generals Matthews, Lisle, and Sir William Erskine, and to convey to each of them and particular His Majesty's fullest approbation, which his Excellency the Commander in Chief takes the most publick manner of doing.

HEAD QUARTERS, NEW YORK, December 28, 1778.

Congress having recalled such British and German officers as are here on Parole, the Commander in Chief in consideration of the long journey, which these gentlemen will be obliged to take, is pleased to order one hundred, sixty five days prize money shall be issued to them on Thursday next. They will please to send their names to the Adjutant General's Office, who will transmit a list of them to Major Brewin, D. Q. M. General.

Capt. Andre, of the 26th Regiment is appointed Aid de Camp to the Commander in Chief.

DR. THOMAS WYNNE'S ACCOUNT OF HIS EARLY LIFE.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM MACLEAN, JR.

The contributor has recently obtained from a London book-store a pamphlet entitled as follows: "An Antichristian Conspiracy Detected, and Satans Champion Defeated. Being a Reply to an Envious & Scurrilous Libel, without any Name to it, Called Work for a Cooper. Being also a Vindication of my Book, entituled, The Antiquity of the Quakers; From the Base Insinuations, False Doctrine and False Charge therein contain'd against me, my Book, and against God's People called Quakers in general. By me Thomas Wynne. Printed in the year 1679" Dr. Wynne quotes various portions from the work of the "Libeller" and then appends his reply. The concluding chapter is of especial interest, as it contains many personal references, and is given below in full.

Of his Reflection on me, calling me COOPER, &c.

In this he spits his Malice at me as much as in any; and indeed his Book savours of little else; and in this he thought to Character to Disgrace, by Reflecting upon my small Original; but I am quite of another mind; for if this would be so to me, it would certainly be of much more to very many that I could name, were it not lest any should think I did reflect on them, who are now Persons of known Repute and Honour in the World, who had smaller Beginnings than myself: I could bring the Libeller under this Odium also, if he thinks it be any, if he be the Man he is said to be; but Revenge is none of my Way, therefore will at present reply to him of this Matter.

He's fitter to Plant Tobacco, or at best to mind his Ax and Saw, the Joynter and the Adz, alias, Nedde, the Oriste and the Head-Knife, &c.

Rep. Its known to many now living, in this my Native Country wherein I live, (and it being also near the place where I was Born) that my genious from a Child did lead me to Surgery, insomuch that before I was Ten Years old, I several times over-ran my School and Home when I heard of any ones being wounded or hurt, & used all my endeavours, then to see Fractures and Dislocations reduc'd, and Wounds dressed, and have been so long missing, that my Parents thought they had

lost me, for which I underwent severe Correction, and the troublesome Times being then, my Parents sustained great Plunder, and my Father dyed before I was Eleaven Years old, and my Mother not being then able to produce so great a Sum of Money as to set me to Chyrurgery, I betook my self to this honest & necessary Calling he upbraids me with, with several other things that in those dayes pleased my mind; yet during all this time, I lost no opportunity to inform my self in the Practice of Chyrurgery, and continued thus until I became acquainted with an honest Friend, and good Artist in Chyrurgery, whose Name was Richard Moore of Salop, who seeing my forwardness to Chyrurgery, did further me in it, and brought me to Desections in Salop; the Anotomists being men of known worth in that Practice, whose Names are Dr. Needham and Dr. Hollins, who at this day are doubtless of deserved Repute in their Professions (in England) and I being then expert in Drils, and Handy in Knife and Lancet, & other Instruments for that purpose, I set on making a Skellton of a mans Bones, which I only with the assistance of Richard Moore performed to their content, at which time they thought me fit to be Licensed the practice of Chyrurgery, and this is near 20. Years ago, and soon after I being taken Prisoner to Denbigh, where I remained a Prisoner near six Years for the Testimony of Jesus, I then betook my self wholly to the Practice of Chyrurgery, and God was with me in my undertakings, to him be the Glory forever; and why then did not my envious Adversary to the abovesaid Instruments, have added the Plaister Box and Salvatory, the Trafine and the Head-Saw, the Amputation Saw, and the Catling, the Cautery Sirring and Catheter, with many more which with Gods assistance I have used with good success, for the space of near 20, years last past (which was near thrice as long as I used those he speaks of to the great comfort of many who had some of them, their Limbs gangrened others Fractured, others Dislocated, others desperately Wounded by Gun shots, others pierced thorow with Rapiers, others with Ulcers and Fistula's, and Cancers, which I exterpated, & by Gods assistance Cured, yea, many Scores are living Monuments of Gods Mercy to this day, who were Spectacles of great misery in these respects; And as touching his Reflection and Detraction, enviously seeking to lessen my reputation in my present Calling of Chyrurgery, is no more to me then the barking of a Dog; and though Dogs yelp at the Moon, yet they cannot hinder her Light.

I beleve he is Ignorant in his very Trade of quack Chyrurgery, and cannot so much as Enlighten his credulous and Libeller, very adventerous Patients with the meaning of the Hipo & Pag. 20.

Epigastoea, the Medulla, Spinolis, and Piloras, &c.

Rep. Its possible that for all his malign Detraction, that to any whom it may concern I shall be able to give them such satisfaction, as becomes

a Practitioner in Chyrurgery to do, having for at least 20. Years of great Industry informed my self in Anatomy, especially that part of it that belongs to a Chyrurgeon (viz.) of knowing the Structure and Scituation of mans Body, and not only so, but have with painful endeavours inform'd my self of the best Authors with the Nature of the Humours, Spirits and Ferments, and of their Co-opperation in the Bodies of men, neither have I rested here, but have acquainted my self with both antient and modern Institutions, and the Aphorisms (& Observations) of worthy men; but what my attainments are in these particulars, I think not fit to be mentioned here, nor was it ever in my Heart to have said thus much, had it not been a force put upon me; however this I hope I alwayes shall be ready, while God enables me (as I have been hitherto) when called upon to serve my Country, according to my ability, not only in saying, but doing also, and there is no mark of disgrace which my Adversary would Characterize me by, to disgrace me with but I would as freely serve my Country now therein as ever, were I not able to serve them in a better capacity. I could, if it were needful, bring many Testimonies of famous men in the practise of Chyrurgery, who were first bred up Mechanicks, as Pereas, Fellix, Worteus, Carramus, Fellopius, Spigellius, Hilldanus and Aquepandente; nay, Leonard Phycrebeate, a very famous Man, sayes, Its necessary for Youth to be sobred up, his Reason is, it will make them more handy and dexterous in the manuel Opperations of Chyrurgery.

Libeller, in pag. 27, calls me Lay-Preacher, and bids me call my self a Lyar and Fool, for when, said he, did any true Minister of the Church of England make any fawning Addresses to Richard Cromwell, or bemone the Death of Oliver.

Rep. What I said there concerning the Priests is certainly true; for I said some of the Priests bemoned the Death of Oliver, and in their Addresses to Richard, compared Oliver to Moses, and Richard to Joshuah, &c. it therefore had become him to read the Priests Addresses, before he had charged me with Lyar and Fool, and did it not at this time look too like Revenge, which is none of my way. I have a Sheet in readiness that I could have produced to my defence, which if a force be put upon me may come forth, which will shew them in their Colours, and further clear the point; and for my part I heartily wish we may hear no more of this, except we hear it and see it in the Penetential Confession of the Offenders.

And although I be a Lay-man, as he calls me, yet I have a Testimony to bear for God in this day and time; and since he would exclude such, what makes him believe the antient *Quakers*, who were Lay-men, *Exod*. 3. 1. Moses was a Keeper of Sheep; and was it not this Lay-man and Quaker that gave record how God created Man in the Beginning, and the World, and all therein? and did not this Lay-man give Testimony

of the Flood destroying the old World, and of Noah's being saved in the Ark, with much more of the Work of God for the Deliverance of his People, both Patriarchs and Prophets, &c. as may at large be read in his books? And was not David a Keeper of Sheep, 2 Sam. 7. 8. I took thee from the Sheep-coats, 1 Sam. 24. 3. Saul came to the Sheep-coats after David, 1 Kings 19. 19. Elisha was a Plow-man. Amos 3. 4. Amos was a Herds-man. Mat. 4. 18. Simon Peter, and Andrew his Brother, were Fishers. John 2. 1. Simon Peter said, I go a Fishing; they that were with him, said, We go with thee. John 21. 3. He expressed himself after the same manner.

Now you may see how these Preachers, after they had been preaching to the Nations, Mat. 10, they fell to their Nets again; and I hope the Libeller dare not say, but that they were rightly ordained to their Ministry; yet we see that their way of Livelihood was their Fishing-trade, and not to usurp Authority over the people; nor were they Incombants to any Places nor inducted to any Benefice with Right to Tythes of One hundred, or Two Hundred, or Three Hundred a Year, more or less. Now if *Peter* or *John* should have come in their Fishers Coats to preach the Gospel in our days, would not the Libeller abuse them, think ye, and bid them mind their Nets and their Fishing-trade, and call them Lay-Preachers, and scoff at their Fisher's Coats, especially knowing them to be illiterate men? & did not the great Schollars, (who had the Hebrew, Greek and Latin in those days) in Derision call Christ a Carpenter's Son, and Blasphemer, and Devil? thus their Tongues and Languages deceived them; for they knew him not with all these Tongues, Acts 18. 3. Were not Paul, and Pricilla and Aquilla Tent-makers? and were not these true Preachers? sure they were. So all people that are spiritually awakened may see, how that God in the time of the Prophets and Apostles made choice of Lay-men (as my Adversary his stile is) to be his Ministers: but it may be the Libeller thinks that now the Case is alter'd, and that God hath changed his mind from Lay-men to Schollars only; if not, why are Lay-men excluded now adays? is not this to limit the Holy One of Israel? who will not be limitted, but is now risen in his Power in a poor and despised Remnant, to whom he hath made known a heavenly Principle, which is the Spirit and Light of Christ Jesus, God's Anointed, the Second Adam, who is made a Quickening Spirit (as saith the Apostle) in man; and this was it I bore Testimony to in my Book, and its not fe lo de fe to deny all outward Teaching, (in the days of the Gospel) that springs not from Christ Jesus, the Anointed of God, who is enjoyed within by the true Christians in this Age, as was by such in former Ages. Glory to the Lord God for the same, Christ saith, God is a Spirit, and they who Worship him, they must worship him in the Spirit and in the Truth.

And this spirit is the true Teacher, which we have believed in, & this

108 Dr. Thomas Wynne's Account of his Early Life.

is he whom God hath anointed to preach good Tidings to the Poor, even Christ Jesus in his Children; this is he whom God has sent to bind up the broken-hearted, and to proclaim Liberty to the Captives, and the opening of the Prison to those that are bound, and to proclaim the Acceptable Year of the Lord, and the Day of the Vengeance of our God to all that oppose the Appearance of his Son; yea, and to comfort all that truly mourn for Sin; yea, and to appoint to all that mourn in Sion, to give to them Beauty for Ashes, and the Oyl of Joy for mourning, and the Garment of Praise for the Spirit of Heaviness, that they may be called Trees of Righteousness, the planting of the Lord.

This chapter is followed by a conclusion in Welsh and an epistle to the Quakers, the latter of which is signed "Thomas Wynne" "Caerwis the 1st day of 11th moneth, 1678." There is in addition to this a postscript.

LITHOGRAPHIC PORTRAITS OF ALBERT NEWSAM.

BY D. MON. STAUFFER.

(Addenda to Vol. XXIV. page 452.)

Souvenir de Henry Herz.

Title to sheet music. A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Philada. Philadelphia, A. Fiot, No. 196 Chesnut Street and | New York, Wm. Dubois, No. 315 Broadway | Entered according to act of Congress 1847, by A. Fiot. Title—Souvenir | de | Henry Herz | Grande Valse brillante | composée par | H. Thorbecke | Size 5.2 x 4.7 ins.

PARLOUR DUETS.

Title to sheet music. A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Phila. Philadelphia, A. Fiot, No. 196 Chesnut Street | New York, W. Dubois, 315 Broadway | Title—The | Parlour Duets | for two performers on one Piano | arranged with fingering | by | J. C. Viereck | in 6 numbers | etc. Size 6.8 x 7 ins.

JAMES MONROE.

Oval, in rectangular ornamental frame. Bust, face $\frac{3}{4}$ to left. On stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Philada. Published by C. S. Williams, N. E. Corner of Market and 7th St. Title—James Monroe, 5th. President of the United States. Size about 10.6 x 8.15 ins.

B. FRANK PALMER.

Full bust, face § to right. On stone by A. Newsam. From a daguerreotype by Root. P. S. Duval & Co., Stm. Lith. Press, Phila. For the Scalpel. Title—As above in autograph. Size 6 x 4 ins.

WILLIAM AND CHARLES STOEVER.

Over half-length, seated towards right; holding letter, addressed—"For Messr's Wm. & Ch's. Stoever, Philada." On stone by A. Newsam. From a daguerreotype by M. A. Root. No title. Size 9 x 12.2 ins.

JOHN TYLER.

Oval, in rectangular frame, ornamented. Bust, face ‡ to right. On stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Philada. Published by C. S. Williams, N. E. Corner of Market & 7th St. Title—John Tyler, 10th. President of the United States. Size about 10.6 x 8.15 ins.

MARTIN VAN BUREN.

Oval, in rectangular ornamental frame. Bust, face $\frac{3}{4}$ to right. On stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Philada. Published by C. S. Williams, N. E. Corner of Market & 7th. St. Title—Martin Van Buren, 8th. President of the United States. Size about 10.6 x 8.15 ins. 1

HENRY CLAY.

Full bust, face \(\frac{2}{4}\) to left. This is printed on the same sheet with John Sergeant. Title—Henry Clay. Size 4.8 x 3.12 ins.

Mr. & Mrs. F. B. Conway.

Full bust, portraits facing each other, with Mrs. Conway to the left. On stone by Albert Newsam. Daguerreotype by W. L. Germon. Title—as above. Size 10.8 x 16 ins.

Mr. Collins.

Full length, face \(\frac{1}{4} \) to left; rectangular frame. On stone by A. Newsam. From a daguerreotype by M. A. Root. Title—Mr. Collins, as McShane, in the Nervous Man; facsimile signature. Size 12.5 x 9.5 ins.

¹ As each of the above Presidents is lettered above the frame, "Portraits of the Presidents," there was probably a full set of them up to the date of their publication.

WM. HENRY HARRISON.

Rectangular, half-length to front, in uniform, face ‡ to left; arms folded, with sword in left hand. On stone by A. Newsam from a Painting by R. Peale | Lehman & Duval Lith'rs., Philada. | Philadelphia, Published by Lehman & Duval, Lith'rs. | Title—General Harrison; the title and name on either side of a medal containing the words, "Tippecanoe, Fort Meigs, Thames." Size 12.8 x 10.4 ins.

HILL FAMILY.

In the "Hill Family," published in Philadelphia in 1854, are the following lithographs ascribed to Newsam, printed by P. S. Duval & Co., Phila.; these have not been seen by the compiler:—

Henry Hill, oval, size 3.4 x 4.4 ins.

Margaret Hill, rectangular, size 3.4 x 4.4 ins.

Mary Lamar, rectangular, size 3.4 x 4.4 ins.

Harriet Scott and child, rectangular, size 3.4 x 4.4 ins.

Margaret Morris Collins, oval, size 3.4 x 4.4 ins.

THOMAS L. McKENNEY.

Rectangular, half-length seated towards right, face ‡ right; three Indian heads in background. On stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Phila. Title—Faithfully yours | Tho. L. McKenney (auto.). Size 5.14 x 4.11 ins.

J. S. Du SOLLE.

Half-length to front, cloak over shoulders, face front. On stone by A. Newsam. Painted by T. E. Barratt. P. S. Duval, lith. Phila. Title—as above in autograph. Size 4.7 x 4.5 ins.

SIMON MURRAY.

Rectangular, half-length to front, face front. Engraved by A. Newsam. Joseph Kyle, pinxt. P. S. Duval, lith., Phila. Published by Joseph How, Phila. Title—Rev⁴ Simon Murray | Pastor and Founder of the Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church of Christ, Hurst St., Philadelphia. Size 12.5 x 10.7 ins.

DANIEL SCOTT.

Rectangular, full bust towards front, face front. Below the rectangle is a vignette, with the Baptism of Christ and one line beneath. Engraved by A. Newsam. Joseph Kyle, pinxt. P. S. Duval, lith., Philada. Published by Josaple How. Title—Rev'd Daniel Scott | Pastor and Founder of the Union Baptist Church of Christ, Philadelphia. Size 12.5 x 10.8 ins.

FRANCIS R. SHUNK.

Full bust towards front, face \(\frac{1}{4}\) to right. Drawn on stone by A. Newsam. From the original painting executed by Thomas Sully, Jr., at Pittsburg, 1844. Published by a Committee of his friends in the City & County of Philadelphia. Title—F. R. Shunk (auto) | Francis R. Shunk. Size 10.12 x \cdot 10.6 ins.

OLE BULL.

Three-quarter length, standing with arms folded, face ‡ to right. Drawn on stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval's lith., Philada. Philadelphia, Published by A. Fiot,—New York, Wm. Dubois. Sheet music—Title—Souvenir d'Ole Bull, Fantaise sur Il Carnavale de Venezia, etc. Size 8.10 x 8.8 ins.

CHARLES W. GARDNER.

Rectangular, half-length, seated towards front, face front. From life on stone by A. Newsam. P. S. Duval, lith., Philad. Philadelphia, published by Joseph How. Title—Rev^d Charles W. Gardner | Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church | of the People of Colour in Philadelphia. Dec^r 20, 1841. Size 12.13 x 10.13 ins.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.

Bust turned towards left, face † to left. Drawn on stone by A. Newsam. Painted from life by J. H. Beard, Cincinnati. Lithography of J. T. Bowen. Sold at J. T. Bowen's Lithographic & Print Colouring Establishment, 94 Walnut St., Phila. Published by James Akin, Philadelphia (1840). Title—W. H. Harrison (auto.). Size 8.8 x 8 ins.

WILLIAM MACLURE.

Rectangular, half-length, seated towards right, right hand to head, face $\frac{1}{8}$ to right. On stone by A. Newsam. Thos. Sully, pinxt. P. S. Duval, lith., Phila. Title—Wm. Maclure (in auto) | Ætat 60. Size 4.7 x 3.13 ins.

Notes.—Robert M. Wharton, pp. 447, should be Robert Wharton. Mr. Charles Roberts has an unlettered lithograph by Newsam, marked in pencil—"Mr. Colt, Balt." This portrait does not agree with the "John Colt" in our list. It is—Full bust, face front. Painted by T. Sully, P.A. | Childs & Inman, lith'rs | Size 8.8 x 8.10 ins. Who is it? The portrait of N. Collin, D.D., in Rev. J. C. Clay's "Annals of the Swedes," edition of 1835, is also by Newsam; in the subsequent edition it appears to be a reproduction.

vol. xxv.—8

PLUNDERING BY THE BRITISH ARMY DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAL BROOKE RAWLE, ESQ.

[The following is taken from the Common-Place Book of William Rawle (the elder), dated October 12, 1781, and written while he was a student-at-law in the Inner Temple, London. As a boy he had remained in Philadelphia during its occupation by the British forces from September, 1777, to June, 1778. On June 18, prior to the evacuation of the city, he sailed for New York, and remained there until June 15, 1781, when he sailed for Europe for the purpose of pursuing his legal studies and travelling.]

A writer in one of the English newspapers under the signature of Fabricius had the confidence to assert that in the march from the head of the Elk to Philadelphia Sir W. Howe stopped the plunder by one single example.

The fact is that not less than five soldiers were executed before the arrival of the British army at Philadelphia, and that they abstained from plunder at no part of the march. The enemies of Sir W. Howe have unjustly compared his marches thro' the country to the track of a ship thro' the sea, or a bird in the air, which was immediately closed up and left no vestiges behind. It might with more justice be likened to the path of one of those tornados which, between the tropics, traverse the country in dreadful fury, and leave a mournful picture of devastation and destruction.

When the British camp was pitched at Germantown, and was afterwards contracted to Philadelphia, the vicinities of the city and the city itself constantly exhibited a dreary picture of want and desolation; houses empty and abandoned with windows taken out and floors pulled up; en-

closures levelled to the ground; gardens ravaged and destroyed; forests cut down, opening an extensive prospect of a silent and deserted country. Such was the change from what, a few weeks before, were the most beautiful, the best cultivated and the most fertile environs of any city in America.

Of these enormities the Hessian soldiers were chiefly accused.

To mitigate the reluctance with which these people embarked from Germany on being taken into the British service, a report was circulated amongst them that the Americans, having rebelled against their King, had forfeited all the rich and fertile country they held, which was ready to be divided among the soldiery on taking the trifling trouble to drive out the possessors. It is easy to imagine how this persuasion operated amongst them. When they landed on Staten Island in 1776, they were for a time patient and quiet, for they considered their post as a kind of preliminary to the property they were assumed to take possession of; their hopes therefore ensured their obedience, and they remained in the peaceful expectation of unbounded wealth. When it was supposed they were sufficiently recovered from the fatigues of the voyage they were called off to a scene of warfare and of labor. They were led in pursuit of a flying enemy thro' many miles of a hostile country, where they had first to experience, for they were mostly new troops, the dangers, the troubles and the distresses of an American campaign. They soon discovered how much they had been mistaken, and they were disgusted at their disappointment. To remonstrate was ineffectual; to be clamorous was dangerous; the resentment which could not be exerted against those who had deceived them was turned against the country they were in. Stimulated at once by avarice and by anger, they began, not without the connivance of their officers, who in point of knowledge and humanity are few degrees superior to the men, a system of depredation and barbarity which was universally pur-

sued with a savage eagerness and inhumanity the most disgraceful to Great Britain, the most detrimental to her cause. They had then penetrated into the Jerseys and were in possession of New York. In these places no principles, conduct or character, no age, sex or condition were security for property or a protection from insult. The very seats of learning which Genl. Washington had taken pains to preserve were pillaged without remorse. The Library of the College at New York which it had long been the employment and the pleasure of the citizens to encrease and embellish, was plundered, and the books hawked about at low prices. When a purchaser could not be found, as few would purchase what the same licentious hands might soon deprive them of again, they were consigned to the offices of the guard room, of which lighting fires was the most honorable. The philosophical apparatus were destroyed for the sake of the brass. These circumstances deserve more to be remembered because it must be a passion more brutal and degrading than mere avarice that could prompt soldiery to enter the walls of a college, where whatever is valuable is too bulky to be the proper object of a soldier's rapine, and because this conduct of the Hessians bears so great a resemblance to their illustrious predecessors who, under the conduct of Alaric, ravaged Rome in the fifth century. The Hessians too had their Alaric, and the man complained as a hardship that he was not allowed to sell the house in New York of which he had taken possession, and transmit the money to Germany.

In a little time the Hessian soldiers became individually rich and well provided with those little comforts and conveniences that constitute the luxury of a soldier. The British, while they remarked the inferiority of their own condition, were naturally led to imitate the conduct which appeared so beneficial, and, encouraged by the laxity of discipline prevalent in the army, a kind of rivalry ensued between the two nations which should most distress the country, that with a ridiculous inconsistency their masters

affected the strongest desires to reconcile. Whether it was owing to a savage ferocity peculiar to the people, or to longer habits of villainy, it is remarked that the Hessians constantly maintained a superiority in cruelty of treatment and avidity of plunder, that a mixture of generosity, a tinge of compassion sometimes attended the Englishman in his outrages, but that the ravages of a Hessian were always known by his meanness, rapacity and brutality.

March 28 Brig Marlborough

Ship Ranger

March 18

Snow Grizie

တ

April

Philadelphia both of Philadelphia Archibald McCall of Philadelphia Samuel Hasel William Condy Jun April 19 . Su:ow Ann

Brig't Nilson

Sloop Polly

April 8 April 16

8

	Tone	25	4	100	09
1726–1775.—Continued.	Where built	Wilmington, Newcastle Co., on Delaware	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Owners	James Lea Joshua Little David Farris Abraham Marshall James Eldridge Joseph Newlin all of Wilmington	Charles Sedman George Smith John Murrey all of Philadelphia Samuel Green of New Providence	George North Thomas Ellis both of Philadelphia Giles Batchelor of Bristol	John Devereux Stephen Bayard William Bayard
FOR THE PORT	Masters	John Les	John Murrey	George North	John Devereux
SHIP REGISTERS	Vesets	9 Sloop Hope	July 11 Brig't Thistle	9 Snow Batchelor	Brig Charming Peggy
	8		11		21
	1760	July	July	July	July

20		80		80	8	25	30	20
Philadelphia		Саре Мау, New Jersey		Philadelphia	${f Philadelphia}$	Cohansey, N. Jersey	Philadelphia	Nantucket, New England
John Wallace	William Hodge Andrew Hodge Joseph Marks all of Philadelphia	Richard Smith Jeremiah Smith John Townsend	Samuel Townsend Jacob Smith Abner Corson all of Cape May	William Atwood of Philadelphia	John Durborow of Philadelphia	Issac Smith of Cohansey Alexander Moore	Benjamin Mulford Enoch Hobart of Janaica	Paul Bunker Zacheus Mecy Peter Bunker Caleb Mecy all of Nantucket
Nathaniel Ambler		Richard Smith		John Hinton	John McPherson	Isaac Smith	Enoch Hobart	Paul Bunker
Ship Dolphin		Aug. 10 Sloop Henry		Aug. 22 Snow Warren	Aug. 25 Brig Addison	Aug. 27 Sloop Hopewell	Aug. 80 Sloop Minerva	Sept. 11 Sloop Whalebone
∞		10		22	25	27	80	11
Aug.		Aug.		Aug.	Aug.	Aug.	Aug.	Sept.

122 Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775.

	SHIP KEGISTEKS F	FOR THE PORT	SHIP KEGISTEKS FOR THE FORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	1726-1776.—Continued.	
	Vessels	Masters	Ouners	Where bull	Tons
Sept. 17	Snow Muggy	John Meas	John Meas of Philadelphia Henry Bonnin of Antigua	Pennsylvania	90
25	Sept. 25 Schooner Endeavour	George Smith	William Logan of Philadelphia	Indian River, Md.	22
ဓာ	Snow Derham	David Blair	David Blair John Bruce both of Glasgow	Philadelphia	70
Sept. 30	80 Brig Stadtholder	John Johnston			9
	Brigt Charming Sally	Thomas Barton	Thomas Barton of Chester, Pa.	Marcus Hook, Pa.	40
တ	Brig ^t Elizabeth	Richyste Cool	John Wilcocks of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	80
18	18 Schooner Savannah La John Brooks Mar Packet	John Brooks	John Brooks William Dawel Thomas Williams all of Jamaics	New England	20
20	Ship Warwick	George Davis	William Plumsted of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	8
H	1 Brig Debby	Joseph Stout	Henry Elves Joseph Stout John Parrat	Philadelphia	40

30 Sloop Charming Nancy Alexander Flint	¥	exander Flint	James Burd George Smith both of Philadelphia	New England	40
Snow Patience Cornelius Bowne	Cornelius Bowne		John Stedman of London Thomas Greenlay	Philadelphia	80
Nov. 5 Snow Jane Thomas Caton	Thomas Caton		Thomas Caton Miles Berkit William Thornton all of Lancaster	Philadelphia	70
Nov. 15 Snow Argos John Peters		7 4 5 5	Abel James William Fisher both of Philadelphia Elias Bland of London James Lund William Eversly John Luke all of Barbados	Philadelphia 1	100
Nov. 15 Snow White Oak Charles Lyon		102 - 13	Abel James Samuel Sansom William Fisher Jeremiah Warder all of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	70

ii Tons	25	12	100	40	Pa. 50	∞	15
Where built	Maryland	Cohansy	Philadelphia	Philadelphia n	Marcus Hook, Pa.	New Jersey	Philadelphia
Vessels Masters Owners Where built	Cornelius Kolloch Aaron Irons	both of Maryland Anthony Nice Mathew Parvin both of Cohansy	Redmond Conyngham Theophilus Gardner both of Philadelphia Alexander & Francis Knox of Londonderry	Townsend White Charles & Alexander Stedman John Hopkins all of Philadelphia	James Pemberton Thomas Crosby both of Philadelphia	John Morris of Maryland	John Morris
Masters	Cornelius Kolloch	Philip Stevens	James Moore	George Houston	Daniel Joy	Edward Round	John Morris
Vesets	Schooner Jane	Sloop Cumberland	Ship Culloden	Brig Endeavour	Snow Rachel	Sloop William	Sloop Mary

4

Nov.

Nov.

77

Nov.

24

Nov.

20

Nov.

8

Nov.

21

Nov.

Nov.	88	Nov. 28 Ship Liberty	James Falls	Arthur Vance William Colwell	Philadelphia	42	Sm
Nov.	80	Brig Salley	William Haselton	both of Londonderry Joseph Richardson of Philadelphia Robert Richardson	Philadelphia	40	p negisier
Ñov.	80	80 Sloop Tryall	Reuben Ludlow	William Haselton Reuben Ludlow Randle Daniel	Morris's River	30	s jor ine
Nov.	17	Nov. 17 Sloop Charming Polly	Thomas Read	both of Cape May John Read of Newcastle Co., on Dela-	Marcus Hook, Pa.	20	Port of
Dec		4 Ship White Hill	Joseph Arthur	ware Robert Field Robert Field, Sen' Semuel Hestings	Philadelphia	06	T maaei
Dec.	1	7 Schooner Flying Fish	Charles Dingee	Sall of Philadelphia Charles Dingee Abram Masson	Philadelphia	œ	pma, 17z
Nov.		29 Schooner Mulberry	James Thompson	both of Philadelphia James Thompson	Lewes, on Delaware	10	0-177
Dec		1 Schooner Neptune	Daniel Nunez, Jun'	AK	Lewes, on Delaware	12	0. 1
				hoth of Lowoo			4

126 Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775.

	Tone	09	100	16	105	70	15	∞
1726–1775.—Continued.	Where built	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Brunswick, N. J.	Sussex, on Delaware
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ounces	John Cappes of London	John Rowan of Philadelphia	William Connyngham of Philadelphia	David Franks Nathan Levy both of Philadelphis James Woodropp	Joseph Oldman James West Robert Wall all of Philadelphia	Joshua Townsend Amos Townsend John Ireland all of Cape May	William White of Duck Greek, Sussex Co.
FOR THE PORT	Masters	Robert Rait	William Hamilton	Benjamin Flower	W ^m Cuzzins	Daniel England	Joshua Townsend	John White
SHIP REGISTERS	Veseds	Ship Martha	Ship Dursley Galley	12 Sloop Betsey	12 Ship Phila	Brig* Rebecca & Mary	Jan. 25 Sloop Brunswick	Schooner Lady's Delight John White
		∞	∞	12	12	19	25	œ
	1750	Dec	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.

Feb. 28 Snow William	Snow W	illiam	Alexander Katter	David McIlvaine W. McIlvaine both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	06	Ship Reg
March 2 Schooner Little Betsey March 6 Snow Isabella	Schooner Little Be Snow Isabella	tsey	Alexander Magee Alexander Boyd	Redmond Connyngham of Philadelphia Henry Gamble of Londonderry Theophilus Gardner Alexander Boyd of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	60	isters for the Port of
March 12 Brig Princess Louiss	Brig Princess Loui	8	James McCollough	William Blair William Hodge Andrew Hodge James McCollough all of Philadelphia	Соћалву, Nеw Јегвеу	09	1 naucepna
March 20 Sloop Strawberry	Sloop Strawberry		James Few	Joseph Harlan of Wilmington, Newcastle Co.	Christiana, Newcastle Co., on Delaware	9	, 1120-
March 19 Ship Charming Polly	Ship Charming Poll	Þ	Joseph Greenway	Charles Edgar James Polgreen Jonathan Lewis all of Philadelphis	Philadelphia	20	<i>1775</i> . 12

REGISTERS Vessels	OR THE PORT O	SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued. Vosets Masters Where built	1726–1775.—Continued. Where butt	Tone
	Daniel Rees	Thomas Lightfoot of Philadelphia Daniel Smith of Burlington	Philadelphia	90
	John Troy	John Troy of Philadelphia Hugh Donnaldson of Dublin, Ireland	Pennsylvania	09
02	Samuel Green	Samuel Green of New Providence	Philadelphia	2
>	William Warsdell	William McIlvaine David McIlvaine both of Philadelphia	Monokin River, Maryland 75	72
H	Thomas Phillips	William Plumsted John Wilcocks both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	20
7	John McPherson	Reese Meredith Samuel Hazard William Clamper all of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	20
L	John Clark	William Lawson	Philadelphia	2

South Carolina both of Philadelphia both of Philadelphia both of Philadelphia of Cape May, N. J. all of Philadelphia all of Philadelphia William Storey, Jun' both of London of Philadelphia Robert Henderson James Pemberton Charles Garraway Robert Stevenson Ezekiel Eldridge Augustine Hicks William Griffitts David Welldon Simon Sherlock William Storey Robert Parsons Robert Stevens Charles Norris William Blair John Wright Nathan Jolly Robert Ragg John Robinson George Rankin William Storey Philip Stevens George Achles William Blair John Stevens Nathan Jolly Ship Queen of Hungary Ship William & Mary Sloop Three Friends Schooner Prince of Sloop May Flower 18 Brig Richmond Schooner Betty Sloop Phoenix

~

May

May

_

May

VOL. XXV.-

14

May

17

May

May

21

May

23

May

130	U	Ship	Regis	ters	for	٠ 1	he	P	ort	of	P	'hil	ad	elp	hia	, 1	179	26-	-17	776	5.
	Tons	75	09		20		22			20				65				95			
36–1775.—Continued.	Where built	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Philadelphia		Philadelphia .		٠	Christiana Creek, on Del-	aware			Cecil County, Md.				Philadelphia			
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ovenera	William Edgell of Philadelphia	Benjamin Rawle Francis Rawle, Jun'	nepects Cooper all of Philadelphia	John Meas	of Philadelphia	Joseph Piniard	Stephen Williams	both of Philadelphia	Robert Richardson	John Richardson	Moses Minshall	all of Christiana Creek	Alexander Hamilton	of Philadelphia	John Seton	of London	David Franks	of Philadelphia	Mess" Smith & Applebee	of London
FOR THE PORT	Masters	Joseph Stiles	Benjamin Rawle		John Meas		Joseph Piniard			Moses Minshall				William Hamilton				Charles Whally			
SHIP REGISTERS	Vessels	May 81 Ship Sally	8 Snow Prince George		6 Ship Molly		Sloop Endeavour			June 6 Brig* Fox				June 11 Ship Elizabeth				June 4 Ship Parthenope			
		81					9			9				11				4			
	1751	May	June		June		June			June				June				June			

Мау	21	21 Sloop Swallow	John Windall	Anthony Cadman Joseph Jones both of Newrort	Newport, Newcastle Co.	20
June	29	June 29 Ship Warren	Јоверћ Вгоwп	Atwood Shute of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	98
July	ಣ	July 3 Brig Charming Nancy George Nicholson	George Nicholson	Charles Edgar William Morrell both of Philadelphia	Taken from the French 35 in 1744	82
July	10	July 10 Brig't Sally	Charles Dingee	Abraham Wynkoop of Sussex, on Delaware Solomon Fussell of Philadelphia	Sussex, on Delaware	40
July	11	July 11 Brig ⁴ Somerset	Will ^m Murrey	Henry Harrison of Philadelphia Anthony Bacon of London	Philadelphia	02
July	8	July 20 Sloop Sally	James Monke	Thomas Pedrick of Raccon Creek, N. J. Thomas Beckham of New Jersey	Marcus Hook, Pa.	18

(To be continued.)

The late Howard Williams Lloyd.

We regret to announce the death of Howard Williams Lloyd, corresponding secretary of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, which occurred on February 11, 1901, at his residence in Germantown. He was elected a member of the Society December 19, 1887, and its corresponding secretary in May of 1898.

Mr. Lloyd was a son of Henry Paschall and Annabella Williams Lloyd, and was born in this city January 17, 1851. He was educated at the Friends' Central and Philadelphia High Schools, and subsequently for ten years was engaged in commercial pursuits. The last twenty years of his life were devoted to historical and genealogical researches in America and Great Britain, and his knowledge of Quaker and Welsh genealogies caused his advice and aid to be in constant request. His contributions to the Pennsylvania Magazine were always prepared with great care.

Mr. Lloyd was one of the founders and for a time the corresponding secretary of the Genealogical Society, the Registrar of the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, a member of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, and other societies.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Motes.

DEATH OF WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D., EX-STATE LIBRARIAN. -William Henry Egle was born September 17, 1830, at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and died in that city February 19, 1901. After completing his education in the local schools, he devoted several years to literary work, and in 1854 commenced the study of medicine, and graduated from the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania in March of 1859. To the call of his country he did not fail, for in response to a telegram from General Russell, after the battle of Chantilly, he went to Washington to relieve the wounded, sick, and suffering. In September following he was commissioned assistant surgeon of the Ninety-sixth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, and in the summer of 1863 surgeon in the Forty-seventh Regiment Pennsylvania Militia. At the close of this service he resumed the practice of his profession, but afterwards accepted the appointment of surgeon of volunteers by President Lincoln, and was assigned to Camp Nelson, Kentucky, to examine the colored troops being raised in that State. He was subsequently detailed with the cavalry battalions commanded by Colonels James Brisbin and James F. Wade, thence ordered to the Department of the James, under General B. F. Butler, as surgeon of the One Hundred and Sixteenth United States Colored Infantry, and later assigned to the Twenty-fourth Corps, as executive medical officer during the Appomattox Upon his return from that duty, he was ordered to Texas with General Jackson's Division, Twenty-fifth Corps, as chief medical In December of 1865 he resigned from the service and partly resumed his profession at Harrisburg. For a period of four years Dr. Egle served on the board of medical examiners for pensions, and for twenty years as physician to the Dauphin County Prison. In March of 1887 he resigned the latter position to accept the appointment of State librarian, tendered to him by Governor James A. Beaver. So efficiently did he fill this important office that Governor Robert E. Pattison recommissioned him in 1891, and again in 1894, and Governor Daniel H. Hastings in 1897. He was devoted to the duties of his position and discharged them with diligence, accuracy, and fidelity, and the present effectiveness of the State Library of Pennsylvania is due to his management and energy.

When the National Guard was organized in 1870, Dr. Egle was appointed surgeon-in-chief of the Fifth Division, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and subsequently, in the consolidation of the commands, transferred as surgeon of the Eighth Regiment. In 1885 he was commissioned surgeon-in-chief of the Third Brigade, and when he retired, about a year ago, he was the senior medical officer of the National Guard

of Pennsylvania.

As has been stated, Dr. Egle early developed a taste for literary work and historical research, and in 1866 he commenced the preparation of his "History of Pennsylvania," published in 1876, and a second edition in 1883. Among his other historical publications are: "Historical

Register," two volumes (1883-84); "History of the County of Dauphin" (1883); "History of the County of Lebanon" (1883); "Centennial, County of Dauphin and City of Harrisburg" (1886); "Pennsylvania Genealogies, Scotch-Irish and German" (1886, and a second edition 1896); "Harrisburg-on-the-Susquehanna" (1892); "Some Pennsylvania Women of the Revolution" (1898); "Notes and Queries, Historical, Biographical, and Genealogical," eleven volumes (1878-1900). He was co-editor of the "Pennsylvania Archives," second series, Volumes I. to XII., and editor of the same series, Volumes XIII. to XIX., and also of the third series, Volumes I. to XXVI. In 1878 Lafayette College conferred on him the honorary degree of M.A., in appreciation of his services in American history.

Dr. Egle was a member of the American Historical Association, the principal historical societies of the United States, as well as of several learned societies in England and France. He was one of the founders and the first president of the Pennsylvania-German Society, a vice-president of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Society of Colonial Wars, and Society of the War of 1812–14. He was also a member of the Dauphin County Medical Society and the Association of Military

Surgeons of the United States.

Dr. Egle was elected a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania in March of 1856, and his historical and biographical contributions to the Pennsylvania Magazine date from the year 1877.

Two Ancient Folios.—Francis B. Lee, Esq., of Trenton, New

Jersey, contributes the following:

In the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, New Jersey, is a large folio of one hundred and fifty pages ("Vol. C Gloucester Deeds No. 1") containing principally deeds of Gloucester County lands, 1677–1689. On the reverse side are the accounts of Richard Floyd, treasurer to the Corporation of New England, which are of interest to both Old and New England. There is also a thin folio ("Vol. C Gloucester Deeds No. 2"), from page 23 to end being taken up with deeds 1684–1701 and some miscellaneous matter. From page 1 to 23 are the accounts for farm rents of the Mercers' Company, of London, for Woodhouse, Northumberland; the Parish of Hempstead, Middlesex; Manor of Erswell, Suffolk; Bucklers-Bury, London; west end of Paules, London; Trinity Parish, London; Suffolk Place, Kent; all embraced within the period 1652–1664. There is nothing which relates to the American Colonies.

It would be interesting to be able to trace the wanderings of the two folios of these corporations to New Jersey, where they were utilized for

provincial records.

Andrew Hamilton.—After a search of several years, the marriage record of Andrew Hamilton and his wife Ann Preeson has been discovered in the marriage license bonds of Northampton County, Virginia, according to which it appears that the marriage of Andrew Hamilton and Ann Preeson, widow, took place March 6, 1706. At that time bonds were required, which were filed in packages, and this license was a bond with security by two or more persons that the lady should never become a charge upon the parish. Ann Preeson was the widow of

Joseph Preeson and daughter of Thomas Brown and his wife Susanna Denwood. The will of Thomas Brown, of Northampton County, Virginia, is dated November 2, 1704, in which he leaves certain property to his daughter Ann "during her single life," and Andrew Hamilton appears as one of the witnesses to this will. From this, two facts become evident,—viz., that Andrew Hamilton, at the time of the date of this will, was already known under the name of Andrew Hamilton, and was residing on the eastern shore of Virginia, and that Ann Brown had not yet married Joseph Preeson, November 2, 1704. The will was presented in court and proved May 29, 1705, by the widow and children of Thomas Brown, and the daughter then appears as "Mrs. Anne Preeson," indicating that she had been married meantime.1 It has been argued by a genealogist in Virginia that the daughter Ann may have been married to Joseph Preeson before November 2, 1704, and was a widow at the time her father made his will, but this does not appear to me likely, as Thomas Brown mentions that his daughter Anne is to have certain property "during her single life," which he would scarcely have done if she were a widow, without distinctly mentioning her as such. Periods of mourning were not allowed to last long in those days, as she became the bride of Andrew Hamilton March 6, 1706.

The will of Susanna Brown is dated February 4, 1714, in which she mentions, among others, her grandchildren Andrew Hamilton the younger and Margaret Hamilton, to both of whom she leaves small bequests. James, the oldest Hamilton child, who became Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania, is not mentioned; but this is not remarkable, as a number of other grandchildren of Susanna Brown are also not mentioned in the will.2

It has been asserted that James Hamilton married and left issue, and also that he was the same James Hamilton who married Gratiana Michael in Virginia. In the Accomac County Records, Volume 1729-1737, page 81, from an entry dated March 8, 1729, it appears that James Hamilton married Gratiana Michael, daughter of John and Ann Michael, and that this James Hamilton was living in Accomac County, but no further trace of him has been discovered. However, on July 8, 1755, Volume XIX.,

¹ Abstracts from will of Thomas Brown, of Northampton County, Virginia, dated November 2, 1704, witnessed by Robert Samuel French and Andrew Hamilton; proved May 29, 1705, being presented to court by Mrs. Susanna Brown, Mrs. Eliz, Preeson, Mrs. Sarah Upahur. Mrs. Anne Preeson, and Mrs. Mary Littleton, joint executors. Thomas Browns gined his name as a witness to several deeds or wills on record at Accomac, and wrote the name Browne with the final e, but the signature to his will omits the letter e.

"I give unto my Daughter Anne all my land at ye Sea Side not already disposed of, that is to say all the land on the South side of ye line before mentioned, including both hammocks—by estimation 631 acres—to her and her heirs of her body forever, and falling such heirs, to goe to ye heirs of my Daughter Elizabeth and their heirs forever.

"I likewise give unto my Daughter Anne my negroe Mary Frank, his wife Matt, his two sons Stephen and Oliver and my negroe girle Mary at ye Sea Side. I also give her twelve cowes and calves, or other cattle equivalent, and for what household goods my children have had my Will is my Daughter Anne's part be made answerable to ye full out of my Estate and if any of her own goods have been made up of in ye house, my Will is they be made good out of my Estate.

"My Will is further yt my Daughter Anne have during her single life ye use of my Brandy Rill with other conveniences, as houseroom, freing, and ye like.

"I nominate and appoint my loving Wife and my four Daughters aforesaid joint executors of this my last Will and Testament."

*Abstracts from will of Susanna Browne, of Northampton County, widow. Dated February 4, 1714, proved May 19, 1719.

"I give unto Margaret Hamilton, the Younger, ten pound in money, which I now have delivered to his Father for his use.

"I give unto Andrew Hamilton, the Younger, ten pound in money, which I now have delivered to his Father for his use.

"I constitute and appoint Elizabeth Preeson, Wife of Thomas Preeson, Executrix of this my last Will and Tes

Deeds, page 285, Northampton County Records, there is a deed from James Hamilton, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, "son and heir of Andrew and Ann Hamilton, formerly of Northampton County, Virginia, to Thos. Dalby, 631 acres of land, formerly bequeathed to said Anne by her Father, Thomas Brown, lying at the Sea Side," etc. The error appears to have arisen from the natural conclusion that these two records refer to the same individual. The tract of six hundred and thirty-one acres which Mrs. Ann Hamilton had received from her father's estate was sold by Andrew and Ann Hamilton in 1721 to Zerobabel Preeson, their nephew, and in turn Thomas Preeson, the son of Zerobabel, sold the tract to Dalby. For some reason not evident, James Hamilton, son and heir of Andrew and Ann Hamilton, deeded as above, July 8, 1755, the same tract to Thomas Dalby, probably in order to make the title clear. The purchaser, Zerobabel, is supposed to have died, and consequently the new deed from James Hamilton to Thomas Dalby was required. See Volume XIX., Deeds, page 285.

No evidence has ever been produced to prove that James Hamilton, the son of Andrew and Ann, married, and as James Hamilton in his will left his property entailed on the heirs of his brother Andrew, and, in the event of that branch becoming extinct, then on the heirs of his sister Margaret, there would appear to be no possible ground to claim

that he left children of his own.

According to rumors which have been current on the eastern shore of Virginia, Andrew Hamilton came to Accomac County, Virginia, about 1696, and taught a classical school for some time after his arrival in the Colony. Among his scholars were members of the Preeson family. After the death of Joseph Preeson he managed the property for Ann Preeson, the widow, whom he a little later married.

R. WINDER JOHNSON.

RACHEL WILSON.—In a copy of Saunder's Pocket Almanack for 1769, in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, is the following record: "Rachall Wilson went on Board the Ship at Chester the Ninth Day of 11 mo 1769. Nat. Fortner Cap' and arived at Dale Oald, England, in Thirty Days."

LETTERS OF MARTHA WASHINGTON IN THE DREER COLLECTION OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.—

June 1, 1760.

DEAR SISTER

I have had the pleasure of receiving your very welcome and affect. Letters of the 10th of May intended to come by Jack and the 23⁴ by Mr. Bassett who I must acknowledge myself greatly obliged to for the favour of his last visit—I should not have suffered him to go without a letter to you had I not known of the oppertunity that now offers and hear I must do myself the pleasure of congratulating you very sincearly on your happy delivarance of I wish I could say boy as I know how much one of that sex was desired by you all—I am very sorry to hear my mammas complaints of ill helth and I feel the same uneasiness on that account that you doe but hope Mr. —— prescriptions will have the desired effect—the children are now very well and I think myself in a better state of helth than I have been in for a long time and dont dout but I shall present you a fine healthy girl again when I come down in

the Fall which is as soon as Mr. W—ns business will suffer him to leave home I am very much pleased to hear Betsy continues to grow a fine hearty child and ———— will make you happy in that desirable blessing I also hope you are out of all fear of sore Breasts before this time

Mr. Bassett will inform you of the mirth and gaiety that he has seen so I hope I have no occasion to enlarge upon that head in order to induce you to Try Fairfax in a pleasanter season than you did last time I shall now conclude but not till I have desired you to present my Best good wishes to Mrs Dawson and Judy in which Mr. Washington desires to join me also beg you will give our Blessing to the dear little children and to each of them half a Dozen kisses and hope you will not imagine that yourself and Mr. Bassett is forgot by my dear

nancy your sincear and loveing sister

MARTHA WASHINGTON

To MRS BASSETT

PHILADELPHIA, October the 22 1794

MY DEAR FANNY

I expect that this letter will be handed to you by Mrs. Izard the lady that I mentioned to you in my letter of the 19th of this month,—she has a desire to see mount vernon—if you could make it convenient to yourself, I shall be much obliged to you to go down with the Ladys to mount vernon, as I wish every thing thair to be made as agreable to them as possable as the notice is short, Mrs Izard is a very agreable Lady and her family amiable—we have been acquanted ever since I went up to new york—I should be very much gratified to hear that the Ladis of alexandria shows the Ladis sevility—if they should be obliged to make any stay thair—you will find them all very agreable, Miss Izard has been long a friend of nellys—do my dear Fanny have everything as good as you can for them and put up any little thing that may be necessary for the children on the road—I send you a fashionable cap caul and Border—if you will scollop or overcast the borders it will add to thair beauty—

my love and good wishes attend you and the children—I am my dear Fanny your ever affectionate

M WASHINGTON.

— October I have not heard from the President since the eleaventh

RICHARD PENN'S ESTIMATE OF THE STRENGTH OF THE PENN-SYLVANIA ASSOCIATORS IN 1775.—Richard Penn (son of Richard the Governor), with his family, in the summer of 1775 left for England, taking with him the second petition of Congress addressed to the King, which had been drawn up by John Dickinson. In November, when it was under consideration in the House of Lords, Penn was interrogated as to the condition of the American Colonies, and in answer to the question, "What force has the Province of Pennsylvania raised?" the following series of questions and answers took place:

A. When I left Pennsylvania they had 20,000 men in arms embodied, but not in pay, and 4500 men since raised.

Q. What were these 20,000? militia, or what?

A. They were volunteers throughout the province.

- Q. What were the 4500 men?
- A. They were minute men, when upon service in pay.
- Q. Are they included in the 20,000 men, or exclusive of them?
- A. Exclusive.
- Q. Doth the province contribute money besides to the continental army?
 - A. They do.
- Q. How many men fit to bear arms is it supposed there are in Pennsylvania?
 - A. Sixty thousand.
- Q. What proportion of these 60,000 men do you believe would willingly come forth, if necessary, in the present contest?
 - A. All, I believe.

BEQUEST OF MINIATURES TO THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENN-SYLVANIA.—Under the will of Mary Kittera Snyder, late of the borough of Selin's Grove, Pennsylvania, she has bequeathed to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania "the miniatures of my grandparents Hon. John Wilkes Kittera and his wife Ann Moore Kittera; also blue china teapot which belonged to Governor Simon Snyder." The miniatures were painted by Robert Fulton.

WORKS OF DE BRY PRESENTED TO THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA BY MR. CLARENCE B. MOORE.—Five folio volumes of the works of these famous publishers, father and sons, have been presented to the Society's library by Mr. Moore. Three volumes are occupied with early voyages to America, and the other two volumes with voyages elsewhither, chiefly by the Dutch.

THE SALE OF THE ASHBURTON LIBRARY .-- One of the most interesting book sales of the present London season was the recent dispersion of the Ashburton Library in the middle of last No-The prices realized on this occasion indicate a well-sustained demand for that class of literature which is called Americana. The general appearance of the books themselves as they were arranged on the shelves of Messrs. Southeby, Wilkinson & Hodge's salesroom was that of a well-bound and well-cared-for library of a man of varied and Aside from the books themselves, there was an cultivated tastes. American interest in the vendor as a descendant of William Bingham, sometime United States Senator from Pennsylvania, whose wife was a daughter of Thomas Willing, a member of the Continental Congress and the president of the Bank of North America; and whose splendid mansion on South Third Street was one of Philadelphia's famous houses in the days of Washington's presidency. Among the earlier items of the sale were twelve volumes of pamphlets, possibly collected by William Bingham, ranging from the time of Braddock's defeat to the recognition of the independence of the United States. Copies of nearly all of them were already in the collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. The Society has, however, secured one volume which is of exceptional interest, as it contains a copy of Rivington's Army List (as it is called), of which I believe but one other is known to have been preserved. The following is the title and collation, neither of which are quite accurately given in Sabin's Dictionary:

A | List | of the | Officers of the Army, | serving in | North-America, | Under the Command of his Excellency | General Sir Guy Carleton, K.B. | With the Dates of their Commissions, as they Rank in each | Corps, and in the Army. | For the Year 1783. | New-York : | Printed by James Rivington Printer to the King's | Most Excellent Majesty. | M, DCC, LXXXIII. | 8vo. Collation: Title 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-98; Cor-

rections and Alterations, pp. (4).

The words interpolated by Sabin's copyist (Dictionary, 4, 14, 56) are not on the title-page, and undoubtedly refer to the manuscript alterations in the copy in the collection of the New York Historical Society, from which his title was transcribed, as they are not borne out by an examination of the copy just acquired. As the Society already possessed the first (1777), second, third (1779), and fourth of the series of rosters of the officers of the British army serving in America during the Revolutionary War, this is a most important acquisition. It is especially so, being the fullest and most accurate as well as the last one of the series, which are the only source of information as to the officers of the Loyalist and Hessian corps whose names do not appear in the official army lists printed in England. The rosters of one or two of the regiments of the former are to be found nowhere else, owing to their having been raised during the final year of the war.

The prices realized at this sale show the ever-increasing figures brought by works relating to the colonial and revolutionary history of our country. Among the American tracts which were sold separately were: Denton's "Brief Description of New York," London, 1670 (an uncut copy), \$2000; Lederer's "Discoveries in Three Marches from Virginia," London, 1672, \$510; Captain John Smith's "Advertisements for the unexperienced Planters in New England," London, 1631, \$800; "New England's Plantation," \$490; "True Relation of the late Battall fought in New England between the English and the Pequet Indians," \$420; "Virginia's Cure," London, 1662, \$380; Gabriel Thomas's "Historical Description of Pennsylvania," London, 1698, \$310; Winslow's "Good Newes from New England," London, 1624, \$1200.

CHARLES R. HILDEBURN.

[The copy of Thomas's "Pennsylvania" in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania was purchased at the Brinley sale, and is the largest copy extant.—Ed. Penna. Mag.]

OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONSUMPTION OF TEAS IN NORTH AMERICA, BY SAMUEL WHARTON, 1778 .-

From the latest and best Estimation, it is imagined, That there are at

least three Millions of British subjects upon that Continent.

The Use of Teas, and of the black sort in particular, is so common and fashionable in America, That it is usually drank twice a Day; Even by the Frontier Inhabitants of all the Colonies, from New York to North Carolina inclusive;—for the Expence of transporting it is so very trivial, That the Land Carriage, quite from Philadelphia to the Ohio, is only about a Penny a Pound—; Inshort, the Practice of Tea Drinking, is so prevalent that the Tribes of the Mohocks and Cononjohare Indians, upon the Mohocks River in the Province of New York, drink it frequently twice a Day, as do many of the Delawares, upon Ohio.

It is apprehended, That at least two Millions of the Americans drink Tea Daily, and that they Yearly consume, not less, than five Millions of Pounds of that Article;—And by some intelligent Persons, it is presumed, That if the Statute was repealed which lays a Duty of 3d. per Pound on Teas—payable in America, That the Exportation from hence thither, would be very great, and That it would put an End to the illicit Commerce in that Article, carried on, between Holland, Lisbon and the Colonies.—Many Reasons induce me, to be of a different Opinion; A

few of which, I will take the Liberty of mentioning-

The Ports of England, being very seldom open, for the Importation of American Corn and flour; and the East India Sales of Tea, not being made, at certain fixed Times,—so known to the Americans, That in Case Their Corn and Flour were always admissible in the British Ports, they could direct their Proceeds to be invested in Teas, bought at those Sales and thereby make homeward Freights for their Vessels;—They necessarily therefore send their Vessels to the Ports of Holland and Portugal in Europe and S' Eustatius in America,—As they know, they are always open for the Reception of their Flours Corn, &c.; And at these Places, they can be supplied with Teas at a moderate Price and upon the Advantageous Terms of Discount, Difference of Weight &c, amounting in the whole, to near 20 \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Centum.

Let it also be remarked, that the Americans, not being in a Capacity and especially those from Rhode Island to North Carolina inclusive (except possibly a few in the Tobacco Trade in Maryland and Virginia) To deposit Money in the Hands of Merchants in London, for the particular Purpose, of buying Teas (at the India Sales) on the beneficial Terms, of Discount &c, Their chief Means of Purchasing viz Their Corn and Flour not being, as above stated, always admissable in England, They have therefore, hitherto, been constrained, either to purchase their Teas from Foreigners, or to buy them on exorbitant Terms, from the Merchants in London.

The Invoice hereto subjoined, marked N° 1 shews upon what Conditions the American Merchant is supplied with Teas, when he can remit Money to his Correspondent in London, in Order to buy them at the East India Sales.

The Invoice marked N° 2, also shews, upon what Terms, the American Merchant is supplied, when he cannot remit Money to buy Teas at the India Sales, but purchases them, on a Credit of 9 or 12 Months from the London Merchant.

A Cursory Examination of the different Conditions, contained in these two Invoices, will, perhaps suggest to every candid and intelligent Mind, That supposing the Statute repealed which lays a Duty of 3d. a Pound payable in America on Teas imported from hence. It would not enable the American Merchants, generally, to Lodge Money in London for the Purpose of buying Teas, at the India Sales and of Course, would not prevent them from purchasing Teas at those Foreign Places, where they can in Fact exchange the Flour Corn &c for them;—There is therefore, in my poor Opinion, but one Method, by which this Country can effectually avail itself of all the Tea Trade of North America, and that is, by a Quantity of Teas sufficient for the Consumption of that Continent, being annually landed immediately from China, in the most central Part of North America, and there being sold, at

stated public Times, upon a Credit of 9 or 12 Months, with the usual Discount and Deductions as in England.

London, January 19th, 1778.

Queries.

SMYTH.—Information is desired as to the parents of Rev. Thomas Smyth, born January 25, 1747, died January 25, 1792; married Mary Weir, widow of Dr. William Ruth or Routh. Graduated from Princeton College in 1768. Licensed to preach 1772, and ordained and settled as pastor of Middletown and Penca Churches, in Delaware, in 1774.

LUCY SMYTH COOPER.

McKinley.—On October 10, 1763, in the city of Cork, Ireland, Mary Connolly and John McKinley were married by "Parson Paul Parish." It was an elopement. Mary Connolly was the youngest daughter of Sir William Connolly, of Castletown, County Kildare, and Anne, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, third Earl of Strafford.

The eldest daughter, Anne, married George Byng, Viscount Torrington, Frances married Sir William Howe, Caroline became the second wife of the Earl of Buckinghamshire, and the only son, Thomas, mar-

ried Louisa Augusta Lenox, daughter of the Duke of Richmond.

Eugène Kelly, Jr., of New York, has recently purchased the old Connolly estate of Castletown. John McKinley and his wife came to this country in 1769 and settled at Mount Royal Forge, Frederick County, Maryland. About the year 1772 they moved to the Northwestern frontier in West Virginia. They had five children. The first, Elizabeth, was born at Gravel Walks, Dublin, in 1767; married —— Newman. The second, Thomas, was born at Mount Royal Forge, Maryland, 1769, and married Sarah Stewart, of "Stewart's Crossing," West Virginia. The third, Harriet, born at Mount Royal Forge in 1771, married Randall Gibson, of Washington, Mississippi. They were the grandparents of Randall Gibson, who represented the State of Louisiana in the national Congress for seventeen years, and was senior Senator from that State when he died in 1892. Frances was born in 1778 at the "Mouth of Wheeling Creek," West Virginia; married David Gibson, of Mississippi, brother of Randall Gibson, Sr. John was born at the "Mouth of Wheeling Creek" in 1776. He probably died young.

John McKinley served through the war of the Revolution until the surrender of Cornwallis. In 1782 he went with Crawford on his expedition against Sandusky, was taken prisoner with him, and was one of the five tomahawked in the presence of Colonel Crawford only a short

time previous to the latter's terrible torture and death.

He was in the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson, until the battle of Germantown, when he was wounded in the neck, and afterwards transferred to the Ninth Virginia.

This is all I know of Captain John McKinley. I do not know where or when he was born, the names of his parents, brothers, and sisters, or his occupation and home previous to his marriage.

Will be grateful to any one who will give me this information or any

information concerning him.

Mrs. S. G. HUMPHREYS,
GIBSON STATION,
Southern Pacific Railroad,

Louisiana.

Cr.

preface, -

Replies.

BIOREN (PENNA. MAG., Vol. XXIV. p. 527).—John Bioren, of the publishing firm of Bioren & Madan, was born March 23, 1772, in Philadelphia. His parents were Benjamin and Mary (Lykins) Bioren, who were married February 13, 1769. John Bioren died August 22, 1835. The partnership between Bioren and Madan seems to have terminated shortly after the publication of their first American edition of Shakespeare (a copy of which is in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and another in my possession), for all the later publications of John Bioren appear with his imprint only, or else in connection with a joint publication with other firms. I have been informed that he printed an edition of the Prayer-Book of the Protestant Episcopal Church, containing the words "into the place of Departed Spirits," in the Apostles' Creed, in place of "into Hell," which edition was later recalled by the General Convention. The Laws of the State of Pennsylvania were also published by authority in 1803 and 1804.

JOHN S. BIOREN.

NEW ENGLAND COMPANY.—A query was inserted in the PENNSYL-VANIA MAGAZINE (Vol. XXIV. p. 527) in regard to two items which appear in Book A of Surveys, Surveyor-General's Office at Burlington, New Jersey. The items refer to two entries relating to the payment of money for the printing of Eliot's Indian Bible. In one of these entries the phrase "this Corporation" is used, and the question is raised as to what particular "Corporation" was meant. Without much doubt the reference is to the Governor and Company for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, a corporation which afterwards became known as the New England Company.

In the year 1896 a volume entitled "Some Correspondence between the Governors and Treasurers of the New England Company in London, and the Commissioners of the United Colonies in America, and others between the years 1657 and 1712" was privately printed in London. The editor of the book was John W. Ford, "Governor of the New England Company." and in his preface he says.—

England Company," and in his preface he says,—
"In connection with the printing of Eliot's Indian Bible the following extract from the Company's Ledger for the years 1653-1664, now in
the State House at Trenton, New Jersey, U. S. A., will be of interest:

These payments evidently refer to the same transactions mentioned by your correspondent. Mr. Ford, the editor, says furthermore in his

"I have added in an alphabetical list a short account of nearly all those whose names appear as signatories or otherwise in the accompanying correspondence, which I think may be of interest to members of the Company, and would express a hope that the dispersal of this volume among collectors in America may lead to the discovery of the present possessor of the old Minute Book, and to a copy being supplied by him to its original owners, the New England Company."

Inferentially it would seem that Book A of Surveys at Burlington, New Jersey, is the old Minute Book of the New England Company, now missing from the archives of that corporation. If the Company's ledger in some unknown manner found its way to the State-House at Trenton, why may not the Minute Book in some equally mysterious manner have drifted in the same direction, and found its way to Bur-

lington?

SAMUEL A. GREEN.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Book Motices.

VALLEY FORGE.—Two of the February magazines contain carefully prepared articles on the camp at Valley Forge, liberally illustrated from photographs taken by the compilers. Mr. W. H. Richardson, of the Montgomery County Historical Society, contributes one to the New England Magazine, and Thomas M. Longcope, Jr., the other to the Penn Charter Magazine, of Philadelphia.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF SAMUEL ROWELL AND NOTICES OF SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, WITH A GENERALOGY FOR SEVEN GENERATIONS, 1754-1898. By Roland Rowell, Manchester, New Hampshire, 1898. 8vo, 216 pp. Illustrated. Price \$2.50, postage paid.

Samuel Rowell was a descendant in the fifth generation of Thomas Rowell, who emigrated from England to Salisbury, Massachusetts, about 1639, and was one of the original grantees of land in the town. The parents of Samuel were John and Elizabeth Rowell, who resided at Chester, New Hampshire, at the date of his birth in 1754. When the war for independence broke out he served in the battle of Bunker Hill, joined Arnold's corps in the Canadian expedition, and participated in many of the important battles of the war. Unlike the ordinary genealogy, where only those born to the family name are followed, this work deals with all the descendants of its subject to the present day, giving dates of births, marriages, and deaths. Soon after the battle of Bennington Samuel Rowell married Sarah Duston, a great-granddaughter of Hannah Duston, a well-known figure in colonial history. Of the descendants of this couple, the compiler has found five hundred and thirty-three. The family is a typical New England one, and will fairly represent the fortunes of the descendants of most of the settlers who came early to our shores. The work is substantially bound in cloth, and contains sixty full-page half-tone engravings and many smaller ones.

THE LITERARY ERA (Vol. VIII., No. 1, 1901).—This excellent literary monthly comes to us in an enlarged form, with a new and attractive cover. Its corps of contributors has been increased, and the

Historical and Genealogical Department, again in charge of Mr. Thomas Allen Glenn, has been much improved.

PHILIP VICKERS FITHIAN, JOURNAL AND LETTERS, 1767-1774. Edited by John Rogers Williams, Princeton, New Jersey, 1900. 8vo, 820 pp. Illustrated.

Philip Vickers Fithian, born December 29, 1747, was a student at Princeton College, 1770–1772, Henry Lee, Aaron Burr, and James Madison being among his associates. After graduating in theology in 1773, he became a tutor in the family of Robert Carter, of Virginia, and between 1775 and 1776 served as missionary among the settlers of Western Virginia and Pennsylvania. In July of 1776 he was appointed chaplain of Heard's brigade of New Jersey militia, and served in the battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. He was taken down with camp fever, and died near Fort Washington October 8, 1776.

The volume under notice is composed of selections from the Fithian Papers deposited in the library of Princeton University, his letters between 1767 and 1773, and journal during his residence in Virginia, 1773–1774, with letters from there covering the same period. Especially interesting are his descriptions of student life at Nassau Hall, and the account which he gives of his residence in the Old Dominion is a most delightful picture of the social life of the period,—of refinement and culture, of elegance of living and lavish hospitality, of balls and foxhunts, and an almost constant round of entertainments. The editor has added numerous valuable annotations to the text and prepared an excellent index.

THE GERMAN SECTABIANS OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1742–1800. A CRITICAL AND LEGENDARY HISTORY OF THE EPHRATA CLOISTER AND THE DUNKERS. By Julius Friedrich Sachse, Philadelphia, 1900. 8vo, pp. 535. Illustrated. Price, \$500.

The second and concluding volume of this work exhibits the same astonishing labor and exhaustive investigation which characterize the first volume, and we have also the same lavish display of illustrations throughout the text. The chapters which will particularly interest the reader are those on Christopher Saur and his German Bible, the industrial, educational, and musical history, and the rules of the sisterhood of the Community, the sketches of Conrad Weisser, Friedsam Gottrecht, and Prior Jabez, and the issues of the Ephrata press, with factsimiles of the title-pages of the most important works printed. Unquestionably the work is the most important one that has been printed on the German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, and the author must be congratulated on the success of his labors.

PUBLICATION FUND

OF THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

This Fund, which now amounts to \$40,000, is made up of subscriptions of \$25 each, which have been invested by the Trustees, and the interest only used for the publication of historical matter. Copies of all publications are sent to subscribers to the Fund during their lives, and to libraries for twenty years. The fund has published fourteen volumes of Memoirs of the Society and twenty-three volumes of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Of the Magazine about 25 sets remain on hand. As long as this edition lasts, persons who subscribe \$25 to the capital account and wish complete sets of the Magazine can obtain the twenty-three volumes bound, and numbers of current volume, for \$50 extra. These subscribers will also receive all future issues of the

Magazine and Memoirs.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLICATION FUND, 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE GERMAN SECTARIANS OF PENNSYLVANIA

1708-1742.

A Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers.

BY JULIUS FRIEDRICH SACHSE.

Complete in two volumes. Volume I. now ready; Volume II. ready June 1.
Price, \$5 per vol. 8vo. 506 pp. Full Index.
Copiously Illustrated.

Orders may be addressed to the Compiler, 4428 Pine Street, or W. J. Campbell, 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD FOR 1901.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

The Society has a few complete sets of the RECORD on sale. Subscriptions, payable in advance, should be sent to B. W. PIERSON, Treasurer, No. 226 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York.

THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL STUDY ENCOURAGEMENT FUND.

This Fund was established under a resolution of Council of December 26, 1800, in object being "to promote and assist the cilting and publication of books relating to the history of Pennsylvania, or connected therewith, outside the purview of 'The Publication Fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

For its foundation the Council resolved that the proceeds arising from the sale of the following works, of which the Society owns a number of copies, should be placed in trust, to be used for the purposes of the Fund.

Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788.

Edited by JOHN BACH McMaster and PREDERICK D. STONE. Philadelphia, 1888. 8vo. 803 pp. Copiously illustrated. Price, \$5.

The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773.

Translated from the original Swedish by Honack Bunn, with an abstract. of the English records from 1783 to 1810, 8vo. 772 pp. Hiustrated. Frice, 32.

A Lenape-English Dictionary.

From an anonymous MS, in the Archives of the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Pa. Edited with additions, by Daniel G. Briston, A.M., M.D., and Rev. Albert Sequarkind Anthony. Philadelphia, 1888. Square 8vo. 236 pp. Price, \$2.

Southern Quakers and Slavery.

A Study in Institutional History. By STEPHEN B. WEEKS, Ph.D. 8vo. 400 pp. Price, \$2.

Early History of the University of Pennsylvania from its Origin to the Year 1827.

By Oxonge B. Wood, M.D., with supplementary chapters by FREDERICK D. Stone, Litt.D. Philadelphia, 1895. 15mo. 275 pp. Coploudy illustrated. Price, \$1.12.

History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania.

By WILLIAM R. SHEPHERD, PH.D. New York, 1896. 8vo. 601 pp. Price, \$4.50.

Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton.

By his widow, DEBORAR NORRIS LOGAN, with selections from his correspondence, edited by their great-granddaughter, FRANCES A. LOGAN, with an introduction by CHARLES J. STILLE. Philadelphia, 1899. 4to. 207 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$2.

Tosse volumes were acquired by the Society in the following way:

"Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution" was published by subscription, and the profit arising therefrom was in part used to assat the
Historical Society of Delaware in issuing the Records of Old Swedes Church
at Wilmington by subscribing for a number of copies. The proceeds arising
from these two works were in turn used, in a like manner, in assisting in
the publication of "Southern Quakers and Slavery" and "History of Propriotary Government in Pennsylvania." The entire edition of the Lenipe
Raglish Dictionary was presented to the Society by its late President,
Brinton Coase, and noembers of his family, and the edition of "Early
History of the University of Pennsylvania" was presented by Charles Hare
Hutchinson, Esq. The "Memoir of Dr. George Logan" was paid for by
a bequest of Miss Frances A. Logan.

Any person willing to assist in the objects for which this Fund has been
established can do so by purchasing one or morn of the books mentioned.

THE



PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

FOR SUBSCRIBERS

PHILADELPHIA 1901

For Sale at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia. Price, 75 cents per Number, or \$3.00 per year

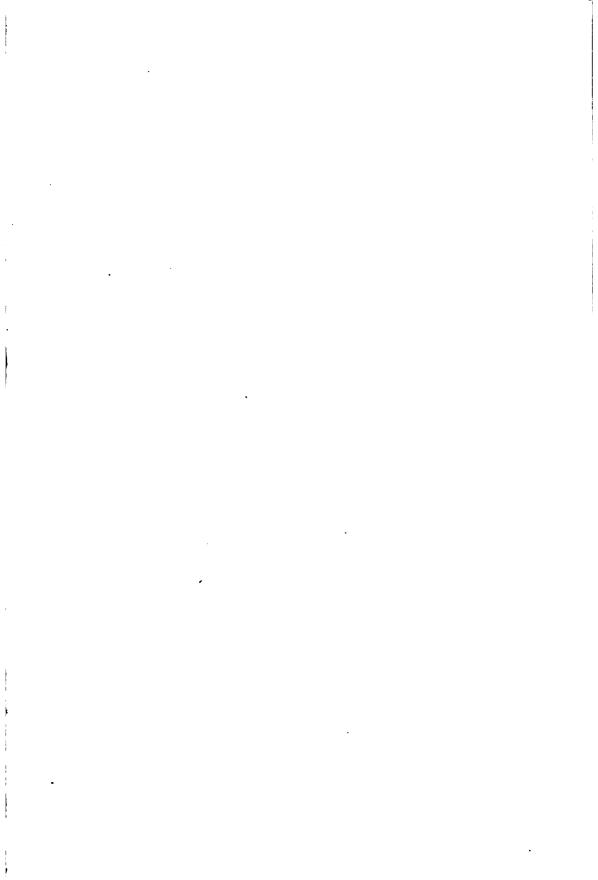
CONTENTS.

Tife of Monney Chinese suits of Donadist Assault Des Touts Donad	PAGE
Life of Margaret Shippen, wife of Benedict Arnold. By Lewis Burd Walker. (Continued.) (Illustrated.)	145
Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. (Continued.)	191
Rev. John Ettwein's Notes of Travel from the North Branch of the Susquehanna to the Beaver River, Pennsylvania, 1772. By John W. Jordan	208
The Last of the General Assembly under the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. By William Brooke Rawle	220
Index to American Portraits. By Bunford Samuel. (Continued.) .	228
Account of the Destruction of the Brig "Peggy Stewart," at Annapolis, 1774	24 8
Passenger List of the Ship "Elizabeth," which arrived at Philadelphia in 1819	255
Letter of Lambert Cadwalader to Timothy Pickering on the Capture of Fort Washington	259
Letter of Chief Justice John Marshall	263
Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. (Continued.)	266
Notes and Queries	282
Book Notices ,	288

BOUND VOLUMES OF THE MAGAZINE.

Copies of all the volumes of this MAGAZINE can be obtained at the Hall of the Historical Society, bound by Messrs. Pawson and Nicholson, in the very best manner, in the style known as Roxburgh, half cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, for \$3.75 each and the postage. They will be furnished to subscribers in exchange for unbound numbers, in good condition, on the receipt of 75 cents per volume and the postage.

PRINTED BY J. B. SIPPINOOFT COMPANY.





ÄLEXANDER HAMILTON Nat-1757-06-1804

From the Original Painting in the Trumbull Collection Yale School of del

PENNSYLVANIA

HISTORY AND THE

 $V = \mathbb{E}_{\mathbb{R}} \cdot V \times V.$

1 11!

LYFE OF MAIS ARLY SLIP AND A

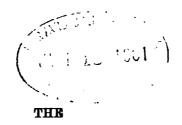
Carte to bear

A Section of the Victorian

Shipper The of the Passing of Market and Association of Social Shipper The of the Passing of Market and the Community of the



CHOOL ST. CO. CO.



PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Vol. XXV.

1901.

No. 2.

LIFE OF MARGARET SHIPPEN, WIFE OF BENEDICT ARNOLD.

BY LEWIS BURD WALKER.

(Continued from page 46.)

MRS. ARNOLD AT WEST POINT.

It will be noticed that in Hannah Arnold's letter Edward Shippen is mentioned as keeping Mrs. Allen's house for either himself or daughter to occupy upon her return to Philadelphia. And in a letter written by Arnold to Betsy Mansfield on August 31, 1780, he says: "I expect Mrs. Arnold here soon to spend some weeks with me." Her actual stay was from September 15, when she arrived, till her departure for home on September 27. It was only twelve days, but the events of years were crowded into that short period. There were three other gentlemen attached to Arnold's military family. These were Major Franks, Colonel Varick, and Dr. Eustis.

The intercourse at Robinson's House was pleasant and harmonious, except on two occasions when Joshua Hett Smith was present. He was suspected of not being favorably disposed to America; and Varick warned Arnold not

vol. xxv.-10

(145)

to trust him. This not producing the result wished for, Varick and Franks determined to affront or insult Smith. In answer to Major Franks's question, Varick says in his sworn testimony:

"On the 23rd September he (Smith) came to Arnold's Quarters and dined with us—my unfavorable opinion of his moral and political character, and his usual and unparalleled impertinence and forwardness, and General Arnold's Countenancing him (notwithstanding my advice and frequent solicitations to the Contrary) fixed a resolution in me to affront him before Arnold the first opportunity. A trifling one offered at Table. I embraced it with warmth; a very high dispute took place in which you became a volunteer with me. Arnold opposed you and often addressed to you with warmth answers to my observations, and I reply'd to his answers, addressing myself to Smith. You as well as myself were cavalier with Smith till Mrs. Arnold (who also thought ill of Smith) observing her Husband in a passion, beg'd us to drop the matter. I soon quitted the Table and went to my room which was then the office.

"After dinner, Smith went off and Arnold came into the office and took you to task in very illiberal language for affronting Smith. He lashed me over your Back without addressing himself to me—he declared that if he asked the Devil to Dine with him the Gentlemen of his Family should be civil to him. You told him that if Smith had not been at his Table you would have sent the Bottle at his head and would thereafter treat him as a Rascal. I then found it necessary to do you as well as myself Justice, by taking the Blame of affronting Smith on myself. You thereupon declared to Arnold that you had of late observed that he viewed every part of your Conduct with an eye of Prejudice and beg'd him to discharge you from his Family. You went out of the room in a passion and to New Burgh on Business from which you did not return till the 24th.

"The dispute between Arnold and myself continued very high. I cursed Smith as a —— Rascal, a scoundrel and a Spy, and said my reason for affronting him was that I thought him so. I also told Arnold that my advice to him had proceeded from a Regard to his Reputation which he repeatedly and confidentially told me he wished should stand well in this State, and which I had very often told him would suffer by an improper Intimacy with Smith. I further told him that Smith's Insolence to you and his ungentlemanlike Conduct to Mrs. Arnold, in speaking impertinently to you before her in a Language she did not understand, justified your treating Smith as you did and worse, and also merited his resentment instead of Countenance. Arnold then told me

that he was always willing to be advised by the Gentlemen of his Family, but by —— would not be dictated to by them; that he thought he possessed as much prudence as the Gentlemen of his Family. Some other words ensued till I had occasion to leave him to dispatch an Express, and when I returned he had left the office."

Colonel Lamb happened to be at the dinner spoken of, and he says:

"When we were at Dinner at Saturday, the 23rd September there happened to be a scarcity of Butter at the Table. On Mrs. Arnold's calling for more Butter she was informed by the servant that there was no more. Arnold immediately said, 'Bless me, I had forgotten the oil I bought in Philadelphia; it will do very well with salt fish,' which was one of the dishes. The oil was produced, and on Arnold's saying it cost Eighty Dollars, Smith replied Eighty Pence, that a Dollar was really no more than a penny, upon which you said with some warmth, either, 'You are mistaken,' or, 'That is not true Mr. Smith,' I do not particularly recollect which. This you said in such a tone of voice as convinced me you was determined to affront him. A great deal was said on the subject between you and Smith. From some expression which Smith dropped Major Franks became a party in the dispute which was growing very warm, when Mrs. Arnold (who had observed that Arnold was getting very angry) interposed and begged that the dispute might be dropped as it gave her great pain. After dinner you told me you was determined to affront Smith as often as he came to the House and drive him from it if possible."

On the morning of this very day, Saturday, September 23, André had been captured, and the papers which fully revealed the plot had been sent to Washington, who was then on his way to West Point.

In the "Life of Washington," Irving thus related the events of the journey:

"On approaching the Hudson Washington took a more circuitous route than the one he had originally intended, striking the river at Fishkill just above the Highlands, that he might visit West Point, and show the marquis the works which had been erected there during his absence in France. Circumstances detained them a night at Fishkill. Their baggage was sent on to Arnold's quarters in the Robinson House, with a message apprising the general that they would breakfast there the next day. In the morning (Sept. 25th) they were in the saddle before break of day, having a ride to make of eighteen miles through the mountains.

It was a pleasant and animated one. Washington was in excellent spirits, and the buoyant marquis, and genial, warm-hearted Knox, were companions with whom he was always disposed to unbend.

"When within a mile of the Robinson House, Washington turned down a cross road leading to the banks of the Hudson. Lafayette apprised him that he was going out of the way, and hinted that Mrs. Arnold must be waiting breakfast for him. 'Ah, marquis!' replied he good humoredly, 'you young men are all in love with Mrs. Arnold. I see you are eager to be with her as soon as possible. Go you and breakfast with her, and tell her not to wait for me. I must ride down and examine the redoubts on this side of the river, but will be with her shortly.'

"The marquis and General Knox, however, turned off and accompanied him down to the redoubts, while Colonel Hamilton and Lafayette's aide-de-camp, Major James McHenry, continued along the main road to the Robinson House, bearing Washington's apology, and request that the breakfast might not be retarded."

The family with the two aides-de-camp sat down to breakfast.

"Mrs. Arnold had arrived but four or five days previously from Philadelphia, with her infant child, then about six months old. She was bright and amiable as usual. Arnold was silent and gloomy. It was an anxious moment with him. This was the day appointed for the consummation of the plot, when the enemy's ships were to ascend the river. The return of the commander-in-chief from the East two days sooner than had been anticipated, and his proposed visit to the forts, threatened to disconcert every thing. What might be the consequence Arnold could not conjecture. An interval of fearful imaginings was soon brought to a direful close. In the midst of the repast a horseman alighted at the gate. It was the messenger bearing Jameson's letter to Arnold, stating the capture of André, and that dangerous papers found on him had been forwarded to Washington."

Alexander Hamilton, who was present, thus describes the scene in two letters he wrote to Henry Laurens and to Miss Schuyler:

"Arnold, a moment before his setting out, went into Mrs. Arnold's apartment, and informed her that some transactions had just come to light, which must forever banish him from his country. She fell into a swoon at this declaration; and he left her in it, to consult his own safety, till the servants, alarmed by her cries, came to her relief. She

149

remained frantic all day; accusing every one who approached her, with an intention to murder her child (an infant in her arms); and exhibiting every other mark of the most genuine and agonizing distress. hausted by the fatigue and tumult of her spirits, her phrensy subsided toward evening, and she sank into all the sadness of affliction. It was impossible not to have been touched with her situation. I saw an amiable woman, frantic with distress for the loss of a husband she tenderly loved; a traitor to his country and his fame; a disgrace to his connexions: it was the most affecting scene I ever was witness to. She, for a considerable time, entirely lost herself. The General went up to see her, and she upbraided him with being in a plot to murder her child. One moment she raved, another she melted into tears. Sometimes she pressed her infant to her bosom, and lamented its fate, occasioned by the imprudence of its father, in a manner that would have pierced insensibility itself. All the sweetness of beauty, all the loveliness of innocence, all the tenderness of a wife, and all the fondness of a mother, showed themselves in her appearance and conduct. We have every reason to believe, that she was entirely unacquainted with the plan, and that the first knowledge of it, was when Arnold went to tell her he must banish himself from his country and from her forever. She instantly fell into a convulsion, and he left her in that situation.

"This morning she is more composed. I paid her a visit, and endeavoured to soothe her by every method in my power; though you may imagine she is not easily to be consoled. Added to her other distresses, she is very apprehensive the resentment of her country will fall upon her (who is only unfortunate) for the guilt of her husband. I have tried to persuade her that her fears are ill founded; but she will not be convinced. She received us in bed, with every circumstance that would interest our Sympathy: and her sufferings were so eloquent, that I wished myself her brother, to have a right to become her defender. As it is, I have entreated her to enable me to give her proofs of my friendship. Could I forgive Arnold for sacrificing his honour, reputation, and duty, I could not forgive him for acting a part that must have forfeited the esteem of so fine a woman. At present she almost forgets his crime in his misfortunes; and her horror at the guilt of the traitor, is lost in her love of the man."

Irving, quoting Lafayette as authority, says:

"In the mean time, Mrs. Arnold remained in her room in a state bordering on frenzy. Arnold might well confide in the humanity and delicacy of Washington in respect to her. He regarded her with the sincerest commiseration, acquitting her of all previous knowledge of her husband's guilt. On remitting to her, by one of his Aides-de-camp, the letter of her husband, written from on board the Vulture, he informed her that he had done all that depended upon himself to have him arrested, but not having succeeded, he experienced a pleasure in assuring her of his safety."

Varick, in his sworn testimony, gives the following account:

"Sometime in the course of the Day, I do not recollect when—think it was pretty soon after His Excellency arrived—Capt. Lt. Hubbell came into my room and in conversation told me he saw Arnold's Barge going down the River. But that circumstance made no impression on me. Not long after you mentioned your suspicions to me Mrs. Arnold called for me, and when I waited on her I found from her Language and conduct that she was in great distress and had lost her reason, but could not divine the cause. Some time before dinner (the hour I do not know, but I think just before His Excellency General Washington returned from West Point), Mrs. Arnold recovering her Reason in some measure, complained to me that she was left without a friend. I attempted to sooth her by saying that she had many Friends, enumerating you and myself and that General Arnold would be there soon. On my mentioning his name she replied in great agony, Oh no, no! he is gone, gone forever!

"I soon left the room, found His Excellency had returned, and that Arnold had not been at West Point, and then recollecting your Declaration while I lay in bed, and his unaccountable and long absence, and Captain Hogland having come with dispatches to His Excellency, and avoiding answers to my enquiries with respect to Anderson's being taken, I mentioned to you that I was very apprehensive of his having destroyed himself or gone off. In very few minutes after we mentioned our fears to Eustis in Confidence lest we might be deceived. We were anxious to advise the Genl. of our suspicions but fearful of doing it in a direct manner, when Mrs. Arnold's request to see him to ask for relief soon furnished us with the opportunity, and I waited on His Excellency into her room accordingly. I soon after and just before dinner communicated my suspicions to Colo. Lamb in Confidence, and it was not until after Dinner that His Excellency communicated Arnold's Perfidy and Treachery to us."

In answer to Varick's questions, Major Franks testifies:

"Arnold, I believe, did receive two letters by a militia officer, tho' I did not see them. You did not I am sure—you was sick in your room. Arnold did not come in nor did you see him after breakfast that day. His conduct was that soon after he received the letters above mentioned

he went up Stairs to his Lady. In about two minutes His Excellency General Washington's servant came to the door and informed me that His Excellency was nigh at hand. I went immediately up stairs and informed Arnold of it. He came down in great confusion and ordering a horse to be saddled mounted him and told me to inform His Excellency that he was going to West Point and would return in about an hour. His Excellency came about half an hour after Arnold went off and after taking breakfast went to West Point. Soon after Mrs. Arnold's unhappy situation called us all to her assistance. Her alarms together with Arnold's precipitate departure gave me much uneasiness. I hoped to see him return soon and you and myself were about to send for him. An hour and a halt or thereabouts after he was gone a report was spread about our quarters of a spy of the name of John Anderson being detected nigh our lines. On my hearing it I flew to you with indescribable agitation and told you I was sure Arnold was a Villain, but on further reflection and further Conversation we agreed that it was uncharitable, and that we were not warranted to think so, and that if any bad consequences were to ensue to Arnold from our suspicions, our characters would be ruined.

"Soon after His Excellency returned from West Point where he had been some considerable time, and during which Mrs. Arnold was in the most alarming distress of mind. You were frequently with her and informed me that she had complained that she had no friends, she was left alone, and on your telling her that she had many friends (here enumerating yourself, me, and General Arnold)—on your mentioning him she exclaimed in an agony of grief, Oh no, he is gone, gone forever! This at last confirmed your and my suspicions which were communicated to Dr. Eustis immediately."

Dr. Eustis said, in answer to Varick's questions:

"I came out of Mrs. Arnold's chamber with you and Major Franks. I asked you where General Arnold was gone, and beg'd you for God's sake, to send for him, or the woman would die. You took me into my chamber and both Major Franks and yourself (after enjoining on me the most sacred secrecy) informed me of your suspicions that Arnold had gone to the enemy. On my asking if you had told it to General Washington, I think you told me it was a bare suspicion, and that you were afraid to lisp it to any creature living, lest proving untrue it should ruin your reputations forever. You afterwards informed me that your suspicions were confirmed by Mrs. Arnold saying in her delirium that he (meaning her husband) was gone forever."

The testimony of Varick, Franks, Lamb, and Dr. Eustis was given in an investigation or trial to determine whether

Varick and Franks were guilty of complicity with Arnold. A copy of the testimony is in the possession of the Mercantile Library in New York, and an article containing selections from it was printed in the *Magazine of American History* for November, 1882. Varick and Franks were unanimously acquitted.

On page 574 of Thacher's Military Journal it is said:

"In about an hour and a half after Arnold had absconded, Dr. Eustis, who had charge of the hospital in the vicinity, was called to the assistance of Mrs. Arnold whose situation was alarming. He found her at the head of the stair case, in great dishabille, her hair disheveled, knowing no one, and frantic in the arms of her maid, and Arnold's two aids, struggling to liberate herself from them. She was carried back to her chamber, and fell into convulsions, which lasted several hours. In a lucid interval she inquired of the Doctor, if General Washington was in the house, expressing a wish to see him. Believing that she intended to say something which would explain the secret of Arnold's unaccountable absence, he hastened below, gave notice of her request, and conducted the general to her chamber, who remained no longer than to hear her deny that he was General Washington, and to witness the return of her distraction."

Washington gave Mrs. Arnold her choice either to return to her father in Philadelphia or go to her husband in New York. She chose the former.

RETURN TO PHILADELPHIA.

After Mrs. Arnold had in some measure recovered her senses she determined to avail herself of Washington's permission to return to her father, from whom she was certain of a welcome, however great might be her misfortunes. She started to return to Philadelphia on Wednesday, September 27, 1780, with her nurse and son Edward Shippen Arnold, and reaching Paramus in the evening, she stopped overnight at the house of Mrs. Prevost, whose acquaintance she had made on her journey to West Point, two weeks before. While here she met Aaron Burr, who expressing esteem for the Shippen family, treated her with marked politeness, and, after magnifying the dangers to

which she might be exposed, offered to accompany her. His father, Rev. Aaron Burr, President of Princeton College, had become well acquainted with the Shippens from their interest in college affairs. After the death of Mrs. Burr, which soon followed that of President Burr, their orphan children, Sarah and Aaron, were taken to the house of Dr. William Shippen, the uncle of Edward Shippen, in Philadelphia, which became their home during the year Margaret Arnold was born. When less than twenty years of age Burr had accompanied Arnold on the expedition to Quebec, on which occasion he assumed the disguise of a Catholic priest in order to communicate with Montgomery. All men, friends or foes, who knew him, remarked the suavity of his manners and the address with which he insinuated himself into the good opinion of those whom he wished to win. A curious instance is afforded in a letter before us, in which a young man, speaking enthusiastically of the advantages he was to receive through Burr, adds: "He treats me on every occasion as I were his son." It is, perhaps, needless to say that this young man was disappointed in his expectations.

In September, 1780, Burr's bad qualities were unknown to the public, to whom he seemed a perfect gentleman, distinguished for his courtesy; so that when he met Mrs. Arnold at the home of Mrs. Prevost and offered to escort her to her father's house in Philadelphia, his offer was gladly accepted.

But in order to rightly understand the incident that follows it is necessary to know Burr's true character, and after that is examined we are ready to apply Thackeray's opinion of Philip of Königsmarck to Burr, and say "a greater scamp does not walk the history of America."

When he was less than two years old his mother had written of him, "Aaron is a little, dirty, noisy boy, . . . very sly and mischievous." The workings of his prurient mind are displayed in his comments on the sleighing party, in the latter part of his letter written to his invalid

sister before he was eighteen. When aide-de-camp to General Putnam, in 1776, his position brought him in contact with Margaret Moncrieffe, who had by the fortunes of war become separated from her father, Major Moncrieffe, an officer of the British army. While she, a girl less than fourteen years of age, was under the care of General Putnam Burr seduced her. M. L. Davis says (Burr's "Memoirs," Vol. I. page 90):

"Miss Moncrieffe before she had reached her fourteenth year, was probably the victim of seduction. The language of her memoirs, when taken in connection with her deportment soon after her marriage, leaves but little room for doubt. Major Burr while yet at College, had acquired a reputation for gallantry. On this point he was excessively vain, and regardless of all those ties which ought to control an honorable Mind. In his intercourse with females he was an unprincipled flaterer, ever prepared to take advantage of their weakness, their credulity or their confidence. She that confided in him was lost. In referring to this subject, no terms of condemnation would be too strong to apply to Colonel Burr.

"It is truly surprising how any individual could have become so eminent as a soldier, as a statesman, and as a professional man who devoted so much time to the other sex as was devoted by Colonel Burr.

"For more than half a century of his life they seemed to absorb his whole thoughts. His intrigues were without number. His conduct most licentious. The sacred bonds of friendship were unhesitatingly violated when they operated as barriers to the indulgence of his passions. For a long period of time he seemed to be gathering, and carefully preserving, every line written to him by any female whether with or without reputation; and when obtained, they were cast into one common receptacle,—the profligate and the corrupt by the side of the thoughtless and betrayed victim. All were held as trophies of victory,—all esteemed alike valuable."

When Margaret Arnold accepted the escort of Aaron Burr she little anticipated the painful and humiliating trial to which she exposed herself. It will not require a very vivid imagination to picture what followed. We can almost see Aaron Burr employing his most fascinating wiles to win her regard. He told her how he revered Dr. Shippen, who had cherished him when his mother died; how he loved that family circle, in which he had the happiness to

enter before her (Mrs. A.'s) birth. He pitied her child, and promised ever to protect him, in requital for the kindness he had received. For the same reason he would protect her from the brutal insults of a furious populace. He pitied her forlorn and distressing situation; but behind the cloud the sun was still shining, and she had many years to live, which he hoped would bring her happiness and joy. wondered that Arnold would allow her to be exposed to popular fury if he loved her. Had he (Burr) found favor in such fair lady's eyes, his heart's blood should flow ere a breath of unkindness touched her. The baseness of Arnold in allowing her to be sent home had broken the fetters which bound her to him. The proudest in the land might well wish to be her brother to have a right to become her defender, and he entreated her to enable him to give her proofs of his regard and afford him an opportunity of meriting her kindness.

And so the tempter moved in serpent circles, ever smaller, around his intended victim. But the libertine found that the arts which he had successfully used against Margaret Moncrieffe, had a very different effect upon Margaret Arnold. With her thoughts upon her babe she listened to his words, but heeded not their import till a dubious phrase awakened her attention. Then surprise and amazement succeeded attention, only to give place to indignation, as his baseness was revealed. Her cheek was crimsoned with shame at the nature of the insult, but her eyes flashed, and she poured forth her scorn and contempt upon the caitiff before her in a manner worthy of "Down-right Shippen" of old. And Aaron Burr slunk away.

The foregoing account is justified by the tradition of the Shippen family. We quote the following from page lxii. of the Shippen Papers, published in 1855:

"he (Davis) does not say that Burr himself met her at Mrs. Prevost's, and when she left the house in the morning, offered his escort, which he pretended might be useful to her in the then excited state of the public mind on the subject of the treason. Still less does he tell, what his

friend would not have ventured to repeat, that on the way he made love to this afflicted lady, thinking to take advantage of her just feelings of indignation towards her husband, to help him in his infamous design. Yet this is the fact, if our tradition be true. And indignantly repelled, he treasured up his revenge, and left a story behind him worthy of his false and malignant heart, to blast this amiable lady's fame, when there might be no one to disprove or deny it."

After the departure of Aaron Burr, Mrs. Arnold continued her journey to Philadelphia without any further molestation.

BANISHMENT.

Very bitter controversies had arisen between Arnold and the authorities of Pennsylvania. The Supreme Executive Council accused Arnold of misconduct in his position as commanding general in Philadelphia. Without any regard for propriety, their charges were printed and circulated in advance of his trial, and with a view to discredit him. The Council had gone to extremes. They apparently preferred British success to Arnold's continuance in command. A letter from the President of the Council ("Pennsylvania Archives," Vol. VII. p. 230, 1st Series) states:

"There is a resolve of this Board against calling out any Militia while Gen. Arnold continues in Command in this State, upon which we are determined to act."

Irving says,-

"Nothing fraudulent on the part of Arnold was proved."

and adds,—

"We have forborne to go into all the particulars of this trial, but we have considered them attentively, discharging from our minds, as much as possible, all impressions produced by Arnold's subsequent history, and we are surprised to find, after the hostility manifested against him by the council of Pennsylvania, and their extraordinary measure to possess the public mind, against him, how venial are the trespasses of which he stood convicted."

Is it any wonder that Lafayette wrote to Washington,-

"There are open dissensions in Congress; parties who hate one another as much as the common enemy."

The chief cause of Arnold's unpopularity in Philadelphia was his Proclamation of June 19, 1778, closing the stores, in obedience to the resolve of Congress. His haughty disposition exasperated still more the men who attributed to him the interference with their private business. False reports were circulated concerning him long before the treason. On October 9, 1779, "Neddy" Burd wrote to his father:

"You may have heard that General Arnold was in Gaol & had been in Wilson's house, but neither of them is true; he is at home with his wife. It is true he was in ye street with ye rest of ye Citizens and was pursued by two Men but he happened to have his Pistols & prevented them from hurting him by threatening to fire at them."

When the news of the treason was received in Philadelphia the feeling against the traitor was most violent. No story of his evil deeds was too incredible to be believed. Not only the treason, but all other acts of Arnold, became the subjects of criticism and abuse. The following curious instance will exemplify the universal tendency to impute evil to all Arnold's actions. In the Index of Vol. XII. "Colonial Records" we find the following entry: "Arnold, General, his conduct in Philadelphia very reprehensible." On turning to the pages cited we do not find the particulars of any bad conduct as we might expect, but instead we do find that a letter or certificate of Messrs. Geddis and Govet was returned to them by the Council as being unsatisfactory, "For that the Certificate does not Contain the circumstances of misconduct in General Arnold's command."

Under date of September 27, 1780, the following appears in the minutes of the Pennsylvania Supreme Executive Council:

"The Hon'ble Thomas McKean, Esq'r, Chief Justice, attended in Council, and informed the Board that certain intelligence had been received of General Arnold's having joined the enemy at New York; whereupon,

"Resolved, That the Sheriff of the city and county of Philadelphia be directed to make diligent search for General Arnold's papers, and that he seize and bring the same before this Board for examination."

Among the papers found on this occasion the following appears to be the only one ever deemed to be of any importance:

"HEAD-QUARTERS, NEW YORK, the 16th Aug., 1779.

"MADAME,

"Major Giles is so good as to take charge of this letter, which is meant to solicit your remembrance, and to assure you that my respect for you, and the fair circle in which I had the honour of becoming acquainted with you, remains unimpaired by distance or political broils. It would make me very happy to become useful to you here. You know the Mesquianza made me a complete milliner. Should you not have received supplies for your fullest equipment from that department, I shall be glad to enter into the whole detail of cap-wire, needles, gauze, &c., and, to the best of my abilities, render you in these trifles services from which I hope you would infer a zeal to be further employed.

"I beg you would present my best respects to your sisters, to the Miss

Chews, and to Mrs. Shippen and Mrs. Chew.

"With the greatest regard, I have the honour to be,
"Madam, your most obedient and most humble servant,
"John André."

We are told that this letter was in Reed's possession (see Reed's "Life," Vol. II. p. 272), and this fact probably furnishes a clue to the authorship of the following article which appeared in the *Pennsylvania Packet* of September 30, 1780:

"Our Correspondent concludes with a remark on the fallacious and dangerous sentiments so frequently avowed in this city that female opinions are of no consequence in public matters.

"The Romans thought far otherwise, or we should not have heard of the Clelias and Cornelias and Anias of antiquity; and had we thought and acted like them we should have despised and banished from social intercourse every character, whether male or female, which could be so lost to virtue decency and humanity, as to revel with the plunderers of their countrymen. Behold the consequence. Col. Andrie under the mask of Friendship and former acquaintance at Meschianzas and Balls opens a correspondence in August 1779 with Mrs. Arnold, which has doubtless been improved on his part to the dreadful and horrid issue we have described, and which but for the overruling care of a kind Providence, must have involved this country and our Allies in great distress, and perhaps utter ruin."

The fallacy in the above article can easily be shown. The obvious meaning of André's letter is innocent, so that if it

is treasonable, it must be so by virtue of some secret meaning attached to ordinary words. But such secret meanings imply previous communications and agreements. No previous communications have been shown, and after the expiration of over a century, in which all sources of information have been thoroughly explored, it is not even alleged that any other letters passed between André and Mrs. Arnold. As no other letter was sent, it is also an error to say that a "correspondence" was opened.

Is, then, the natural import of the letter a sufficiently probable one to afford a satisfactory explanation of its being written? Would "cap-wire, needles, gauze, &c.," be acceptable to a lady nineteen years and two months old who had some pretensions to fashion?

As we find Franklin's daughter writing to him to buy her lace, feathers, linen, and pins (Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. III. p. 373, etc.), and we further find that Edward Tilghman (after General Howe's permission had been asked) carried from Philadelphia a package of "six gauze handkerchiefs, two small piece of gauze, and two sets of coloured ribbons" to Mrs. Paca, "a Delegates Lady" (Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. XVI. 216), we wonder why even the mob would consider it treason.

In Sparks's "Writings of Washington," Vol. VII. p. 520, it is said:

"Eighteen months before the consummation of his treason, General Arnold commenced writing to Sir Henry Clinton anonymously, and from time to time communicated to him important intelligence. Not knowing the person nor the rank of his correspondent, Sir Henry at first received his advances coldly, but permitted the correspondence to be continued, as no harm could result from it, and the intelligence would be useful. The business was intrusted to Major Andre, who was then his aid-decamp. Fictitious names were assumed. Arnold adopted that of Gustavus, and Andre signed his letters John Anderson.

"It was not till after Arnold had taken the command at West Point, that Sir Henry Clinton considered his proposals of sufficient moment to deserve particular attention." We thus have the statement that it was not known to the British till later who Gustavus was; and the dullest reader can perceive the necessity that compelled Arnold to conceal his name for his own protection, and yet to say that André's letter to Mrs. Arnold was treasonable involves us in the absurdity of supposing that Arnold was well known to André as his correspondent over a year before they actually met!

Resuming now the account of Mrs. Arnold's misfortunes, we find the following order (see "Colonial Records," Vol. XII. p. 520), viz.:

"PHILADELPHIA, Friday, Oct. 27 1780.

"The Council, taking into consideration the case of Mrs. Margaret Arnold (the wife of Benedict Arnold, an attainted traitor, with the enemy at New York), whose residence in this city has become dangerous to the public safety; and this board being desirous, as much as possible, to prevent any correspondence and intercourse being carried on with persons of disaffected character in this State and the enemy at New York, and especially with the said Benedict Arnold, therefore, Resolved, That the said Margaret Arnold depart this State within fourteen days from the date hereof, and that she do not return again during the continuance of the present war."

We may learn what were the hopes of her friends from the following letter from "Neddy" Burd to his father Colonel James Burd, which is as follows:

"LANCASTER Nov 10th 1780

"DEAR & HONORED SIR

"I was in great hopes of receiving a letter from you this Court. But as some of the Paxton People will be a going up this afternoon I must embrace the opportunity of writing to you.

"You have doubtless heard of the unfortunate affair of Mrs. Arnold. We tried every means to prevail on the Council to permit her to stay among us, and not to compel her to go to that infernal villain her husband in New York. The Council seemed for a considerable time to favor our request, but at length have ordered her away. Yesterday was the day she was to have set off, and Mr. Shippen, intending to accompany her the greatest part of the way, could not be up at this Court. This circumstance has involved the whole family in the deepest distress. Mr. Shippen had promised the Council, and Mrs. Arnold had signed a writing to the same purpose, engaging not to write to Gen Arnold any

letters whatever, and to receive no letters without showing them to the Council, if she was permitted to stay.

"However, this did not answer the purpose we hoped for. If she could have staid Mr. Shippen would not have wished her ever to be united to him again. It makes me melancholy every time I think of the matter. I cannot bear the idea of her re-union. The sacrifice was an immense one at her being married to him at all. It is much more so to be obliged, against her will, to go to the arms of a man who appears to be so very black.

"Uncle J. Shippen is here & very hearty as is his family. My G. father looks very well. Please to inform me whether Dunnell has threshed rye & what crop he has put in this fall. He should deliver it to you as soon as possible. I have bought two cows of Mr. Shippen's tenant who was to put them upon his meadow & afterwards upon some rye sown for the purpose of fattening Cattle. I intend to go down there tomorrow & order them to be sent to Phila. There is no news of any consequence that I know of. It is the prevailing opinion that the English have left Virginia.

"I received your letter respecting Mr. Behaviour. Peggy is the best Judge, whether he has sufficiently apologized or not. His former conduct was not quite agreeable to our Notions of Propriety. I believe however he is a clever young fellow & hope he will conduct himself better in that affair.

"I beg my love in which Uncle Shippen joins me to my Mother & all & family & am Dear Sir

"Your Affectionate & dutiful Son
"E. BURD."

On November 20, 1780, Colonel James Burd replied:

"The affair of Mrs. Arnold gives us all great uneasiness, we think it a little hard that the Councill would not grant the Indulgence she Required we dont know what to think of her going to New York but theres no help."

Anna Rawle wrote to her brother on November 4, 1780:

"I was mistaken in imagining Mrs. Arnold would be allowed to stay here. Betsy Dorsey told me Mr. Shippen was at their house, and said his poor unhappy daughter had received an order to quit this state in fourteen days."

The letter of Edward Burd of November 10, 1780, has been in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania for many years, and the late librarian called the

vol. xxv.—11

special attention of the writer to its closing paragraph, as he was very decidedly of the opinion that that particular passage refers to the insult offered to Mrs. Arnold by Aaron Burr, as previously related.

Resuming now the thread of our story, we find that Edward Shippen accompanied his daughter on her way to New York, arriving about November 18. A doleful journey it must have been, with the prospect of a separation which might prove eternal.

After Edward Shippen's return, on December 22, 1780, he wrote to his father as follows:

"I am settled for this winter at least with my family in Philadelphia, in good health and tolerable Spirits, considering our late troubles. My poor daughter Peggy's unfortunate Connection has given us great grief. She is however safe arrived at New York and well provided for; which is all the Consolation we could expect considering all Circumstances. When will this terrible War with all its Evils have an end? We have been every now and then flattered with the prospect of a Peace, which notwithstanding seems yet at a great distance, and we have nothing for it but Patience and Resignation. The old Adage of 'War begets Poverty and poverty Peace' is in part verified, yet our Poverty is not yet it seems to procure us peace. The Taxes begin to grow enormous, and we that live only on what we had before feel it most.'

During her stay in New York we have only the following accounts from the letters of Miss Anna Rawle in Philadelphia, and her mother, Mrs. Shoemaker, in New York, and the diary of the latter. We quote Mrs. Shoemaker to her daughter, November, 1780. (After mentioning the arrival of Captain Lloyd of the Guards and his beautiful wife, a Miss Lee, of the Isle of Wight.) She says:

"P.... A.... is not so much admired here for her Beauty as one might have expected. All allow she has great Sweetness in her Countenance, but wants Animation, Sprightliness & that fire in her eyes which was so captivating in Capt. L's wife. But notwithstanding she does not possess that Life & animation that some do, they have met with every attention indeed, much more than they could have promised themselves, & the very genteel Appointment which he (Gen. A) holds in the Service,

joined to a Very large present, (which I am told he has received,) is fully sufficient for every Demand in genteel Life. You know by this time I expect where his Destination is. His particular situation is such as must give her great pain & anxiety I think."

February 8, 1781, Anna Rawle to Mrs. Shoemaker:

"I hope when P. Arnold visited thee she made an apology for living in your house; it was necessary I think. They tell strange stories here of her, and strive to blacken her character in a way which her uncommon affection for the General renders very improbable."

Aug. 29th 1781; Diary of Mrs. Shoemaker. "Peggy Arnold had a son born today."

Sep. 22 1781; "I drank a social dish of tea with Peggy Arnold today & the General came in while we were at it. You wonder, I don't doubt, at my improving an acquaintance there. I have never been in the House since the morning Visit I paid her upon her first coming in, & she had set a long afternoon without ceremony while the Gen. was in Virginia (Dec. 80 & Jan. 81) as well as having been in a morning; & then she is a Philadelphian."

Nov. 5th 1781; "Gen. Arnold & family go home in the next Convoy."

Nov. 27th 1781; "A Short Visit from Gen Arnold; he goes home in
the Robuste with Lord Cornwallis."

December 5, 1781, Anna Rawle to Mrs. Shoemaker:

"... weeks ago I heard Mrs. A. was to sail in a fortnight so that I suppose she has gone by this time. No doubt they will attract attention in England, for all who are related to the G.... excite curiosity."

December 15, 1781, Mrs. Shoemaker to her daughters:

"The Fleet sailed from the Hook today Lord Cornwallis, his Suite & Gen. Ar...d in the Robuste. P.... A.... & her family in a private ship as more agreeable for her than a man of War, yet not safe for him. They give for the cabin 300 Guineas & then took in what company they chose, chiefly Military I believe. I do not hear of any females but her maids."

LATER LIFE AND DEATH.

For a short period after her arrival in England Margaret Arnold seems to have attracted the attention of some of the people of rank. A friendship with Lord Cornwallis was formed, to which her children were greatly indebted for their future advancement.

In Arnold's "Life of Benedict Arnold," page 227, it is said: "Tarleton and other returning officers, after she went to London, reported that she was the handsomest woman in England." In Drake's "Historic Fields of Middlesex," page 258, it is said: "The queen was so interested in favor of Mrs. Arnold as to desire the ladies of the court to pay much attention to her."

Yet even with this flattering reception she made no attempt to lead a life of fashion; and we have no account of her being present at any scene of gayety and pleasure. In this connection we desire to quote a sentence from her letter of May 14, 1804, in which she says,—

"You wish my dear Sister to know whether my pension would be affected by his (the King's) death; I much fear that it would, as it would of course cease; and its renewal would depend upon the whim of his Successor, who at present shows no disposition to respect the wishes of his Father, and with whom I have no interest."

To have been the "handsomest Woman in England," and to have had no "interest" with the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV., is an unpremeditated testimonial to her purity of character, which only the readers of Huish and similar works can fully appreciate.

In March, 1785, we hear that she was all day with her brother going around the London shops, so as to give her advice in the selection of a set of china for her sister, Mrs. Edward Burd.

In a note to page 147 of the "Life of Peter Van Schaack," by Henry C. Van Schaak, a notable scene is thus described:

"In one of Mr. Van Schaack's visits to the Abbey, some time after Arnold's treason, his musings were interrupted by the entrance of a gentleman, accompanied by a lady. It was General Arnold and the lady was doubtless Mrs. Arnold. They passed to the cenotaph of Major Andre, where they stood and conversed together. What a spectacle! The traitor Arnold in Westminster Abbey, at the tomb of Andre, de-

. 105

liberately perusing the monumental inscription, which will transmit to future ages his own infamy."

In earlier life her affection for her parents and kindred had been one of the most noticeable traits of Margaret Shippen's character. In later years her principal object and aim in life was the education and advancement of her children, upon whom she lavished an unbounded affection. We beg the reader's indulgence to excuse a short digression upon this subject, after which we will resume the chronological thread of her story.

Margaret Arnold had five children who survived her, viz.: EDWARD SHIPPEN ARNOLD, born March 19, 1780; died December 17, 1813.

James Robertson Arnold, born August 28, 1781; died December 27, 1854.

SOPHIA, born July 28, 1785; married to Colonel Pownall Phipps, April 17, 1813; died June 28, 1828.

GEORGE ARNOLD, born September 5, 1787; died November 1, 1828.

WILLIAM FITCH ARNOLD, born June 25, 1798; died November 7, 1846.

In addition to the above-named she had two children, a son and a daughter, who died in infancy.

Of her children she thus speaks in her letters:

"June 20, 1792; I am extremely anxious to place the little money that we have reserved for my Children, to the greatest advantage, in order to give them a good education, which in this country is attended with great expence, and to secure them sufficient to keep them from want, should any accident happen to us. Will you, my dear Sir, give me your advice and Assistance to effect this desirable end; which would take from me a load, which has long oppressed me. The greatest part of our Income being dependent on our lives, would make our deaths severely felt by my children; and until I know that in case of such an event, they would be secured from Beggary and absolute dependence, I cannot know tranquility. . . . If you would have the goodness to undertake the business for me and my Children, I would leave it entirely to your management, and you would relieve a heart, anxiously and tenderly solicitous for the future welfare of those so dear to it."

On May 20, 1797, she says:

"I could be contented in a very humble retired situation; but to see my Children's rising prospects blasted, would fill me with the keenest anguish."

On February 6, 1800, she writes to her father,-

"I am about experiencing a very severe trial in the separation from my beloved Edward who goes this Spring to India in the Engineer line. . . . James is very eligibly situated at Gibraltar. . . .

"I feel myself, my dear Sir, particularly blessed in my Children; and can with truth assure you, that neither of these young men have ever given me a moment's uneasiness, from any misconduct of any kind. My dear Girl is better than she has been; nothing but the most unremitting attention has saved her life."

About the close of the year 1801 she says,-

"Among the greatest of which (i.e. Blessings) is the uncommon excellence of my Children the partiality natural to a Parent may lead you to suppose that mine influences me in my favorable opinion of them; but when I assert that two of my Sons have arrived at the age of manhood, without having by any misconduct, given me an hour's uneasiness; and that my third Son is exactly treading in their steps, you will not think it a vain boast when I do justice to their worth. And my dear girl is in point of disposition, temper, rectitude of conduct, & goodness all that a fond Mother can wish her, with a pleasing person, and cultivated and well regulated mind."

On June 2, 1802, she says, "Indeed I am much blessed in my children."

On June 5, 1803, she writes,-

"My boys are getting on as well as I could expect. I am highly delighted with the College in which I had the good fortune to get George placed, and he has distinguished himself there in a way to induce the Governor to send me the most flattering reports of his conduct."

On July 27, 1803, she writes, "The excellence of my children is a never-failing source of delight to me."

On May 14, 1804, she writes,-

"I have every comfort necessary to my situation, for which I am indebted to the great liberality of the best Sons in the world, who con-

tribute their little mite to render me so. . . . My dear George will leave me, for India in a few weeks; he will go under many advantages, and my situation greatly reconciles me to his going. My beloved Edward has been a sharer in the honor of all those brilliant victories in India, obtained by General Lake, and as a cavalry Officer was exposed to great danger, which God be praised he escaped, except a wind wound, which much bruised his arm, and his horse touched in many places. trust his conduct will lead to something advantageous to himself, as Genl. Lake, after the action, gave him a Cornetcy in an old Regt. of the King's Dragoons for George, who would probably have been a Lieutenant by the time he arrived, with pay and emoluments of £540 pr. an. But I am this day going to send on his resignation of it, by the advice of all my friends; the Company's service being preferable, as attended with more permanent advantages. My dearest James is Stationary Commanding Engineer at Barbadoes, as well as Adjutant which gives him many advantages, particularly most capital quarters, immediately over the Sea, a circumstance of infinite importance to his health. Nothing can be going on better than all my Children, and you do not know how high their characters stand."

In concluding this branch of our subject we wish to remark that the children of Margaret Arnold were faithful to every trust confided to them, and lived irreproachable lives; surely deriving those good qualities, which were so conspicuous in them, from the mother who bore and reared them.

Resuming now the story of Mrs. Arnold's own life, we find that in a few years from his arrival in England Arnold, with the object of increasing his means, had entered into trading speculations which led him far away from her. On March 6, 1786, Mrs. Arnold wrote to her father as follows:

"I am still in the most unhappy state of suspense respecting the General, not having heard from him since the account of his Ships being lost. . . . I assure you my dear Papa, I find it necessary to summon all my Philosophy to my aid, to support myself under my present situation. Separated from, and anxious for the fate, of the best of Husbands, torn from almost every body that is dear to me, harassed with a troublesome and expensive Lawsuit, having all the General's business to transact, and feeling that I am in a strange Country, without a creature near me that is really interested in my fate, you will not wonder if I am unhappy."

In 1787 she accompanied her husband to St. Johns, N. B., whence she wrote on June 30, 1788:

"I am much gratified by your earnest solicitations for me to pay you a visit, and hope to accomplish so desirable an event in the Fall. Independent of the happiness it will afford me, I feel it a duty to make every exertion to comply with the wishes of Parents, for whom I feel the highest respect and tenderest affection. Yet my pleasure will not be unaccompanied by pain; as when I leave you, I shall probably bid you adieu forever. Many disagreeable, and some favorable circumstances, will, I imagine, fix me forever in England, upon my return to it."

In August, 1788, she wrote that her visit would probably be made in October, but it was delayed until the following year; for on November 15, 1789, Edward Burd wrote as follows to Jasper Yeates:

"We have received an account of Mrs. Arnold's Arrival at New York tho' no Letters have been received from her. The vessel she came in, ye papers say run ashore, but I suppose must have got off, or she would not have been in New York. I understand she has brought a child with her. Her friends will be extremely rejoiced to see her, as she was exceedingly beloved for her many good qualities."

She arrived in Philadelphia prior to December 8, 1789, staying with her father until her departure for St. John's on April 26, 1790. The accounts of the nature of her reception in Philadelphia are conflicting: we quote the following passage from Sabine's "American Loyalists," page 179, edition of 1864:

"She came once to her native land. Her visit is mentioned in a letter dated at Philadelphia in January 1790. The writer remarks, that she had been there six months, and intended to stay the remainder of the winter; that 'she is handsome and a woman,' that out of respect to her family, many warm Whigs had been to see her, though the common opinion was, that, as her presence placed her friends in a painful position, she would have shown more feeling by staying away. I learn from another source, that she was treated with so much coldness and neglect, even by those who had most encouraged her ill-starred marriage, that her feelings were continually wounded. She never could come again."

We think the assertion that the coldness and neglect of her former friends prevented any further visits from her cannot be sustained; for in her letter of June 30, 1788, she had spoken of her intended visit as a *final* one. The truth seems to be, that though some who formerly professed great friendship for her treated her coolly, yet there were others who welcomed her as kindly as ever they had done in days gone by. In a letter from St. Johns to her sister on July 5, 1790, Mrs. Arnold says,—

"How difficult is it to know what will contribute to our happiness in this life; I had hoped that by paying my beloved friends a last visit, I should insure to myself some portion of it, but I find it far otherwise. The affectionate attention of my friends, has greatly increased my love for them, and of course my regret at this cruel dreadful separation I shall never forget my dear, my beloved Sister, your tender and affectionate behaviour to me, and that of my more than brother, Mr. Burd, who has endeared himself extremely to me, and of whom I have as high an opinion as it is possible for me to entertain of any human being."

She returned to England in the latter part of 1791, or the beginning of 1792, and settled in Cavendish Square, London.

In 1792 the Earl of Lauderdale, in an address in the House of Lords, in speaking of the conduct of the Duke of Richmond, concluded with the words, "If apostacy could justify promotion, he was the most fit person for that command General Arnold alone excepted."

The consequences of this remark are thus related by Mrs. Arnold. In a letter to her father dated June 26, 1792, she says,—

"Should the public Papers of a few days back reach you, you will observe a paragraph, mentioning that Genl. A. is killed in a Duel, with the Earl of Lauderdale. This was for some time so generally believed, that our friends were flocking to the house, to condole with, and make me offers of service. This circumstance has given me a great deal of pain, as it has made known to Genl. A. what I had hoped he would not hear; which was that Lord Lauderdale had cast some reflections on his political Character, in the House of Lords. I am not without strong fears that he will think it necessary to demand an apology, and resent being refused one. But this is a subject, upon which of course,

he is, to me silent; and all that I can obtain from him, are Assurances that he will do nothing rashly, and without the advice of his friends. You may readily conceive that my situation must be a very unhappy one, till the Affair is settled; but I call all my fortitude to my aid, to prevent my sinking under it, which would unman him and prevent his acting himself—I am perfectly silent on the subject; for weak Woman as I am, I would not wish to prevent what would be deemed necessary to preserve his honor.—Lord Lauderdale is at present out of town, but is expected to return in a few days."

On July 6 she writes again to her father:

"The affair is settled most honorably for the General, and his conduct upon the occasion has gained him great applause. The circumstances that gave rise to it you may wish to hear: Lord Lauderdale (who is violent in the opposition, and was the only man in the House of Lords who voted against an address of thanks to the King, upon a late proclamation), in an attack upon the Duke of Richmond, respecting the Reform in Parliament, is said to have used the following expressions: 'That he did not know any instance of Political Apostacy equal to the Duke of Richmond's, except General Arnold's,' and that 'the intended Encampment was designed to overawe the inhabitants of the Kingdom, and the Metropolis in particular; and prevent a Reform in Parliament, that the Duke of Richmond was the most proper person he knew of to command it, General Arnold first struck off the list.'

"Upon the General's demanding an apology for this unprovoked attack upon his character, his Lordship positively denied having made use of the last expression, or any similar to it; the first he acknowledged, and made a kind of apology for it; but, it not satisfying the General, he drew up such a one as he would accept, which his Lordship refused to sign.

"Lord Hawke (who is a most respectable Peer, and our particular friend) voluntarily offered his services upon the occasion: and as the matter could not be amicably settled, his Lordship waited upon Lord Lauderdale, and a place was named for a meeting. The time appointed was seven o'clock on Sunday morning last—Mr. Charles Fox, as second to Lord Lauderdale; Lord Hawke, the General's. It was agreed that they should fire at the same time, upon a word given, which the General did, without effect. Lord L. refused to fire, saying he had no enmity to General Arnold. He at the same time refused making an apology, and said the General might fire again, if he chose. This was impossible, but the General desired Lord Hawke to tell Mr. Fox, that he would not leave the field without satisfaction; and that if Lord Lauderdale persisted in his refusal of giving it to him, either by an

apology or firing again, that he should be under the necessity of using such expressions to him, as would oblige him to do the latter. Upon this, the seconds had a conference, during which time Lord Lauderdale and the General met; when he told his Lordship that he did not come there to convince the world that he dare fight, but for satisfaction for the injury done his character; and that he certainly would not quit the field without it. After a consultation between Lord L. & Mr. Fox, his Lordship came forward, and said that he had no enmity to General Arnold—that he did not mean to asperse his character or wound his feelings, and was sorry for what he had said. General A. said he was perfectly satisfied with this apology, provided the seconds, as men of honor, declared he ought to be so, which they, without hesitation, did. Before they left the ground, Lord Lauderdale expressed great concern at finding that I had been made unhappy, and begged leave to wait upon me, to make an apology. A variety of circumstances combined to make me acquainted with the whole transaction; what I suffered for near a week is not to be described; the suppression of my feelings, lest I should unman the General, almost at last proved too much for me; and for some hours, my reason was despaired of."

From this time until her death she kept up a constant correspondence with her father and sisters in Philadelphia, as she had formerly done.

In her letter of May 2, 1796, to her father, she says,—

"I am extremely impatient for the arrival of your picture, which I hope is on its way. You could not have bestowed upon me a more valued gift. Repining is useless, but it is surely a hard lot to be so separated from all my relations; do not suffer absence to weaken your affection for me, and believe that though fate has deprived me of the happiness of contributing to the comfort of your latter days, I could sacrifice almost my life to render them easy, and free from care and pain."

On July 29, 1796, she says,-

"I cannot express to you my dear Sir, the high gratification you have afforded me, by your goodness in sending to me your valuable picture; the sight of it occasioned sensations I never before experienced; and though I scarcely had it out of my hand the whole of the day I received it, I could not rest without getting up twice in the night to look at it."

In her letter of May 20, 1797, to her father, she gave an account of a piece of plate which had belonged to "Downright" Shippen as follows: "I was yesterday gratified by the sight of the Cup & Cover and Stand that was given to the famous Member of Parliament of our name in the reign of George the 1st. I heard of its being at a Silver Smiths, and hoped it might be for sale; in which case, I should have endeavoured to have obtained it, in exchange for some of my most useless plate, and have presented it to you, to whom it would have been valuable. I find however that it was sent by Col. Labourne to be re-gilt, who values it highly. It is very handsome; the inscription 'A Legacy from the Duke of Buckingham & Normandy to the worthy Mr. Shippen.' Its weight 160 oz."

In her letter of February 5, 1800, she thus spoke of the death of General Washington:

"I am sincerely sorry to hear of the death of General Washington. I admired his public, and revered his private Character. I fear that America will sustain an irreparable loss in him, as he appeared to possess the happy talent of uniting all parties."

On May 20 she wrote her sister:

"I was very sorry to hear of General Washington's Death; nobody in America could revere his character more than I did."

On June 14, 1801, Arnold died, and upon his wife the burden of settling his estate was cast. After giving a few small legacies, he makes the following devise to his Wife:

"Item. I give Devise and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife, her Heirs, Executors and Administrators all my Estate both Real and Personal that I may die possessed of, after paying my Debts and Legacies as before and hereinafter mentioned, for her own use and benefit during her continuing a Widow and to be disposed of among all my Children at her Death, as she may think proper, not doubting her doing them all equal justice. But should she Marry again, Then it is in that case, my Will and Pleasure that all my property shall be divided among my Children upon her second Marriage, and in that case, I hereby Give, Devise and Bequeath all my Estate both Real and Personal that I may have, or die possessed of to my Children to be divided among them in such equal proportions as my beloved Wife shall think Just and Proper, consideration being had to these Sums of Money that they have already received and that have been expended upon them for their Education, &c. Consideration being also had to their respective Ages and Situations in Life, not doubting that she will do them all equal Justice as she knows it is and has always been my intention (as my affection has been equally divided among them) to make an equal provision for them all."

But it was soon found that the claims against Arnold's estate were so great as to leave but little after paying his debts.

On November 5, 1802, she writes,-

"I have been under the necessity of parting with my furniture, wine, and many other comforts provided for me by the indulgent hand of affection; and have by these sacrifices paid all ascertained debts, within a few hundred pounds, and hope to be enabled to discharge the remainder and to pay a part of the legacies, provided a demand to a large amount, made by a Swede for the detention of his Vessel, is not substantiated."

On January 5, 1803, she wrote:

"But I am very thankful for the blessings still spared me, and have great satisfaction in informing you my dearest Sir, that my exertions in the laborious task I have undertaken have been so far crowned with success; that I have paid every ascertained debt due from the Estate of my late lamented husband, within four or five hundred pounds, and this I have the means of discharging. I will not attempt to describe to you the toil it has been to me; but may without vanity add, that few women could have effected what I have done, And to you, my dear Parent am I indebted for the ability to perform what I have done, as you bestowed upon me the most useful, and best education that America at that time afforded."

We have mentioned that Margaret Arnold was subject to nervous attacks of an hysterical nature when under mental excitement, and the scene at West Point is a well-known instance of this characteristic. Major Franks said:

"In truth, she was subject to occasional paroxysms of physical indisposition, attended by nervous debility, during which she would give utterance to any thing and every thing on her mind. This was a fact well known amongst us of the General's family; so much so as to cause us to be scrupulous of what we told her or said within her hearing."

In later life we find her still subject to such attacks; in her letter of August 14, 1788, she says,—

"I have been unwell for two days past, with an extreme headache and slight fever, and am still confined to my room. You will perceive that my ideas are not very clear."

In her account of Arnold's duel with Lord Lauderdale she says,—

174 Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold.

"A variety of circumstances combined to make me acquainted with the whole transaction; what I suffered for near a week is not to be described; the suppression of my feelings, lest I should unman the General, almost at last proved too much for me; and for some hours, my reason was despaired of."

On May 20, 1797, she wrote:

"I informed you, my dear Sir, that I was then laboring under the effects of a violent attack in my head, that had nearly proved fatal; every precaution has been used to prevent a return of it."

She wrote on February 5, 1800:

"I shall write to my Sister soon; my head which is too full of blood, will not admit of my writing more than one letter at a time."

On August 15, 1801, she wrote to Edward Burd:

"My health is impaired by long anxiety of mind, and loss of rest, and my former strength of mind, and energy have entirely forsaken me, and indeed I sometimes fear that my reason will give way."

In the fall of 1801 she wrote:

"My returning health and serenity of mind will I am sure my beloved friends, be a source of great comfort to you, and would have been more so had you witnessed my late sufferings. It would be impossible for me to describe them and the more so, as I am convinced my reason was affected. I look back with thankfulness for my preservation;—a preservation from worse than death.—But indeed death itself had nearly been the consequence of the despairing state to which I was reduced; for at one period, when I viewed everything through a false medium, I fancied that nothing but the sacrifice of my life would benefit my children, for that my wretchedness embittered every moment of their lives; and dreadful to say, I was many times on the point of making the sacrifice. Nothing more strongly proves to myself the deprivation of my reason; for situated as they are my life is most valuable to them, as the remainder of my days will be devoted to them & their advancement & welfare."

On June 2, 1802, she wrote:

"Sometimes I have been in the deepest distress, and sometimes in a state of irritation not to be described, at present I am neither one or the other, but have a total loss of memory, as far as relates to present occurrences.

". . . The Bill to Miss F. has been received. I do not know for what purpose I wished it sent to me, but believe I requested it when I did not know very well what I did."

On July 3, 1803, she wrote:

"I have been a great sufferer, my beloved Sister, for the last three years, but can thank God, though laboring under apprehensions for myself, restored to a perfect serenity of mind, and a degree of contentment, that some time ago, I thought it impossible for me ever to regain."

In her forty-fourth year Margaret Arnold had reached the critical period of a woman's life, and the changes which then took place in her physical system affected her health very unfavorably.

On November 2, 1803, she wrote:

"There was but little variance in the opinion I had already had of the mode to be adopted, to if possible, avert the dreaded evil, a Cancer, and I have steadily pursued the plan laid down for nearly six months.—I have lately been much worse, in consequence of a very large tumor having formed which broke and discharged an immense quantity. To prevent another is now the great object, but I am not much encouraged to hope for success."

On May 14, 1804, she wrote her sister:

"I have been indeed very near death, my dear Sister, and my complaints are such, as to give me but little hope of long continuing an Inhabitant of this world. . . . My only chance is from an internal operation, which it is at present dangerous to perform. I trust I bear this heavy affliction with great resignation; and I do not suffer my spirits to overcome me."

On July 5, 1804, Daniel Coxe, whose family had been very friendly to her, wrote to Edward Shippen as follows:

"her complaints have increased, and, I much lament, appear, from some late and present attacks, to be coming forward to that crisis, which must terminate, sooner or later, the existence of one of the finest women I know. This sad reflection, my dear Sir, cannot affect you more as a father, than it does me, who feel for her all the affections and interest of a Father and Friend. . . . Your daughter now lies on a sick bed, very painful and alarming, not able to partake of the least exercise, such is the nature of her complaints. I need say no more to a father. I saw her this day on her sopha, reclined and looking so ill as to shock me. She was not able to write to you or would have done it."

In her last letter dated July 15, 1804, she says,—

"My situation is extremely critical, my recovery appears greatly to depend upon an operation, which hitherto it has been impossible to perform without the most imminent danger of immediately putting a period to my life."

She had passed through many trials, and the end came on August 24, 1804.

We think we may trust to her father's opinion of her, written on September 17, 1804, before he knew of her decease, in answer to the letter of July 5 from Daniel Coxe:

"I am unable to express in words my sense of your unparallelled kindness and attention to my dear daughter and her family. You can easily conceive my feelings in reading your friendly and foreboding letter. God grant some unexpected turn may take place, altho' after the Sentiments you express from such good authority, I have scarcely room to expect it. I must lay my account upon the worst that can happen: my great Comfort is that her well spent life will secure her a happy Existence hereafter."

This is not a doting father making excuses for his erring daughter; no, it is the statement by the chief justice of Pennsylvania of the fact upon which he relied for consolation.

Her relatives always loved her, and even as late as 1855 Sarah Burd by her will directed four diamond rings, each of the value of one hundred and fifty dollars, to be purchased for the children of Mrs. Phipps, who was Margaret Arnold's only daughter, "as an expression of kind feeling to Mrs. Phipps, and of the love, esteem, and high regard I have had for her mother."

The principal trait of Margaret Shippen's character was her loyal nature, which was shown by her intense affection for her relatives, and especially for her children. In a letter from James Robertson Arnold, written from Malta in 1806 to his relatives in Philadelphia, he says,—

"Although a stranger, my heart is with you. Much of the unbounded attachment of my lamented Mother for her family was instilled into her

children, and there is nothing to which I look forward with more pleasure than to being with you once again. I do propose to visit America a very few years hence, if after the long period that has elapsed, former circumstances are sufficiently obliterated to render it proper."

The conduct of her children in later years justified all the praises that Margaret Arnold had bestowed upon them. It seemed as if she had taught them that the only way to atone for the fault of their father was for them to lead lives of the strictest probity and honor.

Though Arnold had won her regard as a girl, and her father (on account of her illness occasioned by his first refusal) had given a reluctant consent to her marriage, yet her married life was full of sorrow and trouble. There is no doubt but that the infamy which was attached to Arnold's name filled her with anguish. It is doubtful whether she would ever have rejoined him against the wishes of her relatives in Philadelphia after the treason had not the decree of banishment deprived her of all choice in the matter.

In later years came the painful discovery that although her happiness had been sacrificed for Arnold, yet he had not always remained true to her. In a letter dated August 15, 1801, to Edward Burd, Mrs. Arnold says,—

"I sometimes fear that my reason will give way.—My sufferings are not of the present moment only.—Years of unhappiness have past, I had cast my lot, complaints were unavailing, and you and my other friends are ignorant of the many causes of uneasiness I have had."

On July 5, 1803, she said:

"Report has again all but actually married my dear Sister Lea. . I think was I so happily situated as she is, I should be very fearful of risking a change."

Another marked trait in the character of Margaret Arnold was, that instead of being "extravagant" she was prudent and economical. Her letters contain evidences of this. For instance, when she wanted to get the cup given to William Shippen for her father, her thought was not to buy it, but to exchange some of her own plate, which she

VOL. XXV.—12

did not need, for it. In her letter from St. Johns, to her sister, asking her to purchase various articles for her, Margaret Arnold speaks like a person accustomed to make every penny tell.

On March 28, 1802, Edward Shippen wrote to her:

"I am glad you have taken a smaller house, & shew such a disposition to economise. . . . I never had reason to distrust your prudence."

In speaking of this very matter, Mrs. Arnold gives the exact figures; in her letter of January 5, 1803, she says, "I stand at an uncommonly low rent; that and the Taxes upon the house not exceeding £56 a year."

But we refer our readers to the correspondence, which will be found in the Appendix, as the best means of knowing the excellence of her character.

CHARGES AGAINST MRS. ARNOLD.

We have given an account of Aaron Burr's insult to Mrs. Arnold. Let us now consider what course Burr would naturally adopt after he had been repulsed.

In all ages there have been attempts at seduction, but there is one remarkable circumstance connected with unsuccessful attempts, which is that the baffled seducer almost invariably accuses the person he has injured of the perpetration of a crime. The Biblical stories of Joseph and Potiphar's wife, and Susannah and the elders, are illustrations of this well-known trait of human nature. Mr. Henry C. Van Schaack, author of the "Life of Peter Van Schaack," before referred to, says, in speaking of Burr:

"We have high authority for saying, that Mrs. Arnold is not the only lady whom he (Burr) has slandered because he was repelled, and could not accomplish his wicked purposes."

So that we have not only the probability from human nature that Burr would make a false accusation against Mrs. Arnold, but also the fact that he did the very thing at another time in a similar instance. But let us consider other incidents in Burr's career, related by his biographers, as bearing upon the question whether Burr would or would not make a false charge against Mrs. Arnold.

Burr obtained the charter for the Manhattan Bank by pretending it was for a water company to supply New York city.¹

As a lawyer he would resort to any pettifogging trick to win his case.²

Washington, distrusting his honesty, refused to Burr access to the Archives of the government.³

Henry Clay was firmly convinced that Burr had deliberately lied to him when he was employed as Burr's counsel.

In 1806 Burr forged the name of General Dearborn, Secretary of War, to a letter setting forth that Burr's treasonable schemes would be approved by the President.

Furthermore, we can say that the duel with Hamilton shows that Burr possessed a vindictive and determined spirit; and another incident shows that he cherished the passion for revenge to the end of his life. The preface to Davis's "Life of Burr" states: "His prejudices against General Washington were immovable. They were formed in the summer of 1776." And yet over fifty years later Burr was only prevented by Davis's peremptory refusal from inserting in his memoirs passages to detract from Washington's fame.

Assuming that Burr would make a false accusation against Mrs. Arnold, let us consider what it would probably be. It was not his object to have a judicial investigation with a chance for the accused to prove her innocence. That was the very thing he wished to avoid. The accusation, then, must be something which would excite most feeling against her and be most easily believed without being proved. It was useless to accuse her of highway robbery, burglary, or murder. In fact, there was no accusa-

¹ Parton, Vol. I. p. 288.

^{*} Ibid., p. 185.

⁵ Ibid., p. 65.

² Ibid., p. 147.

⁴ Ibid., Vol. II. p. 71.

tion of crime which did not bear its contradiction on its It being ridiculous to accuse her of the actual commission of any crime, the charge must be shifted to complicity with crime committed by another. This at once obviated many difficulties; for the indignation of an injured people was violently excited against Arnold, and to charge her with being his accomplice would cause his (Burr's) story to be less sharply scrutinized, while the accusation would render her most odious to the people. Having determined to accuse her of complicity with her husband, how should the accusation be rendered most plausible. He could not say he overheard her plotting treason before September 25, 1780, for the reply would be, Why did you not inform the authorities? Thus he would be forced to say that Mrs. Arnold afterwards made a confession. As it would be equally his duty to inform the authorities of a confession while it was possible to punish her, he would be compelled to say that the confession was made to a third party, who afterwards told him. In order to impose upon popular credulity such person must possess certain qualifications. Such a person must be a woman in order to render the fact of confession more probable. She must be at least an acquaintance of Mrs. Arnold, and one who had met her after the treason, that there might be time and place for a confession. She must be intimately connected with Burr, to account for the fact no one else has been informed of the alleged confession; and, lastly, she must be dead at the time the accusation was made, so that there would be no chance of contradiction on her part. There was no person to whom the part of having heard a confession from Mrs. Arnold, and afterwards repeating it to Aaron Burr, could be more fitly assigned than to Mrs. Prevost, afterwards Burr's wife. In order to make the alleged confession as damaging as possible and to offset the effect of any assertions of her innocence to others, it would be necessary to add that Mrs. Arnold further confessed that her distress at West Point was only feigned.

Such an accusation would be the one above all others which Burr would prefer to have believed, for in addition to its animus against Margaret Arnold, it would be an attack upon both Washington and Hamilton, if they were shown to be the dupes of a traitress. It would be the strongest charge against Washington's character which Davis would permit him to make; and it would also be an attack upon the reputation of Hamilton, the two men whom Burr hated above all others. Having a threefold motive for a particular accusation, we may rest assured the accusation would be made in Burr's craftiest and most plausible way.

As it was not possible after November, 1780, for Burr to injure Mrs. Arnold personally, his charge of complicity with her husband's treason could only affect her reputation; and if he (Burr) did not publicly accuse her until after her death, there would be no possibility of a direct denial from her. As there was no extraneous evidence to support Burr's charge, he was not deprived of any evidence by delay; but as death was constantly removing witnesses who might have been able to give testimony in favor of the truth, Burr's accusation became harder to refute the longer it was delayed. So that if Burr had a false charge to make in order to gratify his malice, he would probably delay it till after his death, when it would appear in his Memoirs. But in order to disseminate the story as widely as possible he would tell it to his friends whom he could trust, and who would believe him without seeking for further evidence, thinking that their statements might influence public opinion.

We have shown how Burr could make up a story which to this point would be incapable of direct contradiction, even though it was utterly false in its most important particulars. If Burr could assign a plausible reason why a confession should be made, and fill in the minor details of his story correctly, there is no reason why a casual reader would not implicitly receive his account, unless Burr's bad character in other respects would excite the suspicions of the reader and induce an examination of the evidence.

But if he fails to give a sufficient motive why the alleged confession should be made, or if he asserts that she confessed to incidents which can be proved not to have happened, it is the strongest proof possible to be given that no confession was made, and that the whole narrative is merely Burr's invention.

Or if, after having related a story, the greater part of which depends solely upon Burr's assertions, he has been proved to have falsified in any particular, his whole story should be rejected.

We will now give Burr's story as he dictated it to his friend, Matthew L. Davis, for the purpose of publication in his Memoirs, adding in brackets a few corrections made necessary by the numerous errors. We quote from Vol. L. page 219, of Davis's "Memoirs of Aaron Burr:"

"In the summer of 1780," [the only letter was dated August 16, 1779,] "Major Andre, of the British army, was in correspondence" [one letter does not make correspondence] "with Mrs. Arnold, the wife of General Arnold, under a pretext of supplying her, from the city of New York, with Millinery and other trifling articles. On the 28rd of September, 1780, Major Andre was captured and the treason of the general discovered. When this news reached West Point, Mrs. Arnold became apparently, almost frantic. Her situation excited the sympathy of some of the most distinguished officers in the American Army. Mrs. Arnold, having obtained from General Washington a passport, and permission to join her husband in the city of New York," [she went direct to her father in Philadelphia,] "left West Point, and on her way stopped at the house of Mrs. Prevost, in Paramus, where she stayed one night. On her arrival at Paramus the frantic scenes of West Point were renewed, and continued as long as strangers were present. Mrs. Prevost was known as the wife" [why not say widow? She was then receiving Burr's attentions, and was married to him on April 17th 1782, \"of a British officer, and connected with the royalists. In her therefore, Mrs. Arnold could confide." [She had spent one night with Mrs. Prevost on her way to West Point. Did she, without any necessity, confess herself guilty of a crime the punishment of which was death?] "As soon as they were left alone, Mrs. Arnold became tranquilized, and assured Mrs. Prevost that she was heartily sick of the theatrics she was exhibiting. She stated that she had corresponded with the British commander—"
[after the lapse of a century the letters have not been shown;] "that she was disgusted with the American Cause and those who had the management of public affairs—and that, through great persuasion and unceasing perseverance, she had ultimately brought the general into an arrangement to surrender West Point to the British." [Arnold began the correspondence over a year before he applied for the command of West Point.] "Mrs. Arnold was a gay, accomplished, artful, and extravagant woman." [We know she possessed, the true spirit of wise economy.] "There is no doubt, therefore, that for the purpose of acquiring the means of gratifying an inordinate vanity, she contributed greatly to the utter ruin of her husband, and thus doomed to everlasting infamy and disgrace all the fame he had acquired as a gallant soldier at the sacrifice of his blood. Mrs. Prevost subsequently became the wife or Colonel Burr, and repeated to him these confessions of Mrs. Arnold.

"The preceding statement is confirmed by the following anecdote. Mrs. Arnold was the daughter of Chief Justice Shippen, of Pennsylvania. She was personally acquainted with Major Andre, and, it is believed, corresponded with him previous to her marriage. In the year 1779-1780, Colonel Robert Morris resided at Springatsbury, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, adjoining Bush Hill. Some time previous to Arnold's taking command of West Point, he was an applicant for the post. On a particular occasion Mrs. Arnold was dining at the house of Colonel Morris. After dinner, a friend of the family came in, and congratulated Mrs. Arnold on a report that her husband was appointed to a different, but more honorable command. The information affected her so much as to produce hysteric fits. Efforts were made to convince her that the general had been selected for a preferable station. These explanations, however, to the astonishment of all present, produced no effect.

"But after the treason of Arnold was discovered, the family of Colonel Morris entertained no doubt that Mrs. Arnold was privy to, if not the negotiator for, a surrender of West Point to the British, even before the general had charge of the post." [We have not been able to discover any proof that such a statement emanated from Robert Morris or any member of his family. But even if it were true, it would not prove that Mrs. Arnold was cognizant of the treason, but would show how unsafe it would have been to confide a momentous secret to a woman whose nerves were so little under her control.]

Davis's "Memoirs of Burr" were published in 1836, fiftysix years after the meeting with Margaret Arnold. The witnesses of these occurrences were all dead except one, Major Franks. If the accusation were true, it was greatly weakened by the delay, which had deprived it of the corroborative evidence of impartial observers. But if it was false, the delay would render any direct contradiction by witnesses impossible with a single exception. Knowing the craftiness of Burr's nature, we conclude that he would make the accusation at the time most favorable for his purpose; and if he delayed it until witnesses were dead, it was because their testimony would contradict his story.

We think we have clearly shown that if Aaron Burr had determined to make a false accusation against Margaret Arnold it would necessarily have been in the form in which his charge actually appears in his Memoirs. Though its form, as well as the time of its appearance, renders it extremely probable that the whole narrative is merely a fabrication of Aaron Burr, yet we will consider whether (irrespective of these facts) his story bears the impress of truth or the marks of falsehood.

First. Is the alleged motive sufficient to account for a confession which might cost Mrs. Arnold her life? It was, after three days' assertion of her innocence, "That she was heartily sick of the theatrics she was exhibiting." As Washington, Hamilton, Lafayette, and other officers believed her innocent, it was not necessary to continue any "theatrics." Silence was all that was required. Even if she had been guilty of treason, she would not have gratuitously invited Mrs. Prevost's contempt by an exhibition of such barefaced duplicity as Burr relates. As Mrs. Arnold's previous intercourse with Mrs. Prevost was limited to the one night Mrs. Arnold spent at Paramus on her way to West Point, her acquaintance could not have been intimate enough to lead us to believe that she would confess the secret on which her life depended. No, we cannot believe Burr's story that Washington, Lafayette, Hamilton, and the physician, Dr. Eustis, were all deceived by a clever piece of acting by a woman just entering her twenty-first year, but who was well known to them. We want a man with greater veracity than Aaron Burr to induce us to believe that Margaret Arnold had "corresponded" with the British commander for two years without betraying herself, and would then without any necessity risk not only her own life but also that of her only child to tell it to the first woman she met on her journey.

Second. In Burr's charge it is said, "She stated she had corresponded with the British Commander." After the lapse of over a century, neither the letters nor references to them have been discovered; so that statement may be set down as false. But being in Burr's account, it would show that there was no confession, but merely a fabrication on the part of Burr.

Third. Burr makes assertions which are not true. For example: "In the summer of 1780, Major André, of the British army, was in correspondence with Mrs. Arnold." One letter does not make a "correspondence." The only letter that passed between Mrs. Arnold and André was the letter of André dated August 16, 1779.

"Mrs. Arnold became apparently, almost frantic." Washington, Hamilton, Lafayette, Varick, Major Franks, and Dr. Eustis were convinced that Mrs. Arnold was hysterical, Burr's statement to the contrary is unworthy of belief.

Without giving any reason for the change, another biographer of Burr has told this story with the very material variation of making Burr an auditor of this pretended confession of Mrs. Arnold.

Perhaps it was only intended to make Burr's story more direct and conclusive by this violation of the ethics of historical composition, but by so doing Mr. Parton has committed the blunder of making a statement which cannot be true unless Burr was an accessory after the fact to the treason at West Point.

In the first volume of Parton's "Life of Burr," edition of 1864, page 125, Parton's version of Burr's charge is thus stated:

"In September, it was Colonel Burr's fortune to witness at the house of Mrs. Prevost a memorable scene.

"The news of Arnold's treason was flying in awful whispers over the country. Soon after the first shock of the discovery, came touching descriptions of Mrs. Arnold's grief at her husband's crime, of which, it was universally believed, she had been ignorant up to the moment of his flight from West Point. The historic reader is familiar with Hamilton's high-flown narrative of the scene which transpired under his own eyes." [He then quotes from Hamilton's letter describing the condition of Mrs. Arnold after the discovery of the treason and continues:]

"This was the romantic falsehood of the affair. It was fitted to deceive the good-hearted Hamilton, who was then himself a lover, and therefore full of tenderness for all women; and the story was one which a young gentleman of a rhetorical turn, and who indeed owed his advancement to 'the flowers of his pen,' would delight to tell. It fell to Burr's lot to become acquainted with the repulsive truth. He was sitting one evening with Mrs. Prevost, when the approach of a party of horse was heard, and soon after, a lady vailed, and attired in a riding habit, burst into the room, and hurrying toward Mrs. Prevost, was on the point of addressing her. Seeing a gentleman present whom, in the dim light of the apartment, she did not recognize, she paused, and asked in an anxious tone, 'Am I safe? Is this gentleman a friend?' 'Oh, yes,' was Mrs. Prevost's reply, 'he is my most particular friend, Colonel Burr.' 'Thank God!' exclaimed Mrs. Arnold, for she it was; 'I've been playing the hypocrite, and I'm tired of it.' She then gave an account of the way she had deceived General Washington, Colonel Hamilton, and the other American officers, who, she said, believed her innocent of the treason, and had given her an escort of horse from West Point. She made no scruple of confessing the part she had borne in the negotiations with the British general, and declared it was she who had induced her husband to do what he had done. She passed the night at Paramus, taking care to resume her acting of the outraged and frantic woman, whenever strangers were present. Colonel Burr's relations with the Shippen family, of which Mrs. Arnold was a member, had been of the most intimate character from childhood." [Aaron Burr was born February 6, 1756; was taken to Philadelphia in 1760, and in 1761 was removed to Stockbridge, Massachusetts. We have no account that Burr met any of the Shippen family between 1761 and the meeting at Paramus.] "They had been his father's friends; and the orphan boy had been taken from his mother's grave to their home in Philadelphia. He stood towards this fascinating, false-hearted woman almost in the light of a younger brother," [he was four years, four months, and five days older,] "and he kept her secret until she was past being harmed by the telling of it."

Past being harmed by the telling of it? Is it no harm "Thus for to blot the honor of the dead?" The reader will notice the contradictions in important particulars in Burr's statements, as given by his two biographers. We know of no surer test of truth to apply to these narratives than one made use of over eighteen hundred years ago, when, on a certain important trial, the falsity of the testimony was fully expressed by the words, "but their witness agreed not together."

But laying aside all these inconsistencies in the narrative, and assuming that all the circumstances related extraneous to the alleged conversation were uncontradicted, what force would Burr's story have in such case?

It is a characteristic of human nature to conceal one's own wrong-doing for fear of punishment or loss of reputation. When, therefore, we hear of a voluntary confession of a crime, we either doubt the story or assume that a motive sufficiently strong to overcome the fear of punishment exists. A true repentance and remorse for crime has thus operated, and often when a criminal is confronted with some of the proofs of guilt he confesses all in the hope of making his punishment lighter. But where there is no repentance for the wrong done, no danger of discovery and punishment apparent to the criminal, and no sufficient motive shown, we assert that no instance in history of such a confession can be exhibited. But there is no reason even alleged why Margaret Arnold should volunteer the information that she was guilty of conduct punishable with She well knew the consequences, for the execution of Roberts and Carlisle had impressed even the most careless.

We think the reader will agree with us that Burr's narrative by itself is so unworthy of belief as to be worthless as evidence. And when we come to this conclusion as to this particular alleged confession, we only determine from reason what the people of the United States have seen fit to declare is the true worth of all such confessions.

For in Article III., Section 3, of the Constitution of the United States, it is provided that, "No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court."

If such is the general rule as to confessions, even where the character of the witness for truth and veracity is unimpeached, surely no credit should be given to the statements of a man notoriously untruthful, and who has in addition a secret spite against the person he accuses.

But we can only see how utterly worthless this so-called testimony of Burr is by a comparison with what would be required to sustain a conviction for treason. We have seen that confession out of court is worthless. If Mrs. Prevost had been a witness of an overt act and had afterwards informed Aaron Burr, his testimony to that fact would only be hearsay and inadmissible. If Mrs. Prevost herself had testified to the commission of an overt act, it would be insufficient, because two witnesses are required. No matter what the evidence is, a conviction cannot be sustained unless the charge is made within three years of the commission of This is because the difficulty of proving anything increases so greatly with the lapse of time that the law does not consider it fair that a man should be called upon to defend himself from such a charge after three years. What, then, shall we think of a charge made fifty-six years after the event?

We have said that another way Burr might seek to injure Mrs. Arnold was for him to repeat his story to his friends, and if preserved in any diaries, these statements would seem corroborative of his story. But if shown to originate from Burr, the corroboration would be only apparent, not real. It would only be to the fact that Burr had said these things, not that they were true.

In Stone's "Life of Brant," Vol. II. page 101, it is said:

"The author has long been aware, through confidential friends of the late Col. Burr, that Mrs. Arnold was only acting a part when she exhibited her distress."

In Vol. I. page 746, of "New York in the Revolution," by Thomas Jones, it is said:

"the writer can state, that he was informed by his personal friend, the late Richard Varick De Witt of Albany, one of the most upright of men—that Col. Varick, Arnold's aid, told him, that at first he believed Mrs. Arnold's conduct on the discovery of the plot was the genuine result of her innocence of her husband's treachery, but that subsequently he was satisfied that it was nothing but a piece of splendid acting."

Assuming that this report of conversation is precisely correct, it only proves that Varick was convinced of Mrs. Arnold's innocence as far as her conduct came under his own observation; but subsequently he altered his opinion from something he afterwards heard.

We have no doubt but that Richard Varick was one of the persons to whom Burr told his story subsequently, and that the change in his opinion was due to Burr's artfully told falsehood. As Varick was one of Arnold's aides, Burr would, of course, try to convince him that his first impression was incorrect; and as we know the threefold motive of Burr to try to induce Varick to change his view, we cannot doubt but that Burr would use every effort, nor need we be surprised if Burr were subsequently successful.

But after all a falsehood did not become the truth, no matter how many times Burr repeated it to his confidential friends, and these frequent repetitions only prove how venomously Burr hated Mrs. Arnold, Washington, and Hamilton.

When writers like Leake in the "Life of Lamb" and Stone in the "Life of Brant" speak of Mrs. Arnold as a traitress on the authority of Aaron Burr, it is only Burr's falsehood which these writers have repeated without giving the subject an examination.

We have found no writer who attains to the dignity of an historian who, after consideration of the evidence on both sides, has come to the conclusion that Mrs. Arnold was guilty.

In this connection we desire to quote the words of Major

Franks when he heard of the charge made in "Burr's Memoirs." He was the only man living when the accusation was publicly made who could, from his own knowledge, testify to the occurrences at West Point in 1780. His characterization of Burr's story is that it was "False! utterly False!"

To recapitulate, we conclude that the accusation of Burr is false, because

First. He had a motive to make such an accusation.

Second. Burr would not hesitate at falsehood.

Third. His accusation is precisely the one which he would make if he intended to accuse her falsely.

Fourth. We have documentary evidence that portions of Burr's statement are not true.

Fifth. The public accusation was delayed until every witness but one was dead. That witness pronounced the charge False! utterly False!

Sixth. Burr's accusation is in the form looked upon with such peculiar disfavor by the law as apt to be false, that even the Constitution of the United States prevents a conviction for treason upon such testimony as Burr gives, no matter how truthful the witnesses may be.

(To be continued.)

MEMOIRS OF BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN LACEY, OF PENNSYLVANIA.

(Continued from page 18.)

Before I commence my narrative at New York, it will be proper to recite the proceedings of the Monthly meeting of Quakers to which by birthright I belonged. After being visited by several Committes, and finding me inflexable a few days before my march from Bucks County, I rec'd a Paper, containing the following Order and extract from their Minutes.

Whereas John Lacey Ju¹ hath had his birth and education amongst Friends; but hath so far diviated from the principles of Friends as to learn the art of War; and having been treated with on that account, but not coming to a sence of this error, we give forth this our Testimony against such practices and can have no further Unity with him as a Member of our Society until he comes to a sence of his Misconduct, and condems the same to the satisfaction of Friends, which he may do is our desire for him.

(signed) Joseph Chapman, Clerk

All my officers as well as myself being total strangers in New York, were at a loss to act, no provision having been made for our reception, we were left to make the best shift among total strangers we could. The Commanding officer, called the Town Major, however placed us in empty Houses, deserted by their former owners in fear of the approach of the Enemy who were soon expected. In Broadway I appointed Ensign John Beatty, Quartermaster, having no duty assigned us I order every Gun to be repaired & put in the best order. On the 13th of April Capt Robinson's Company joined us & on the 14th we were ordered to encamp on Long

Island under Major Housiker who had also arrived, we encamped in Tents on the North end of the Island. A few days after Cap' More's Company arrived unarmed, and Cap' Churches armed with Riffles, which according to the promise of Col. Wayne ought to have been in the hands of my Company. When Col. Wayne gave me recruiting orders, he told me to procure as many Riffles in Bucks County as I could, to be paid for by the Public on my joining the Regiment, and that if I procured more than any of the other Captains, my Company should be the Riffle Company, as he intended one of the Companies of his Regiment should I procured upwards of twenty. be armed with Riffles. None of the other Companies a single one. The Colo' forgeting his promise, on our arrival at Chester, the Riffles were taken from my People and given to Capt. Churches, & my men armed with Muskets. I had used more industery to Cloth my men than any of the other Captains, their Regimentals were made in Philada. by the Taylors there mine at Darby by my own Men & others at that place under my own direction, and of Cloth I had procured myself, by which means My Company was Clothed several Weeks before any of the other Companies, and thus enabled to go on to New York so long before the others were ready to March. Our Regimental Coats were Deep blew faced with white, white Vests & Overalls edged with blew Cloth. A very beautiful uniform, but on experience was found much better adapted for parade than utility in the hardships of a Camp, as they too easily became soiled, and hard to clean.

On the 27th of April Colo¹ Anth' Wayne came to New York, I did not see him. Major Housiker informed me the Colo¹ ordered him to send me immediately to Darby to pay the Board of my men, handing me a letter from Colo¹ Johnston our Lieut Colo¹ in these words—"immediately to return to Darby & settle and pay for the Men's board, I had neglected before I left that place, or my Character, which had already suffered would sustain much damage." I instantly left the Camp, hastened to Darby, satisfyed the People

the blame lay with Colo¹ Wayne, that he had forfeited his word with me, and that he was the cause of the Men being Quartered on them, as well as their not being paid. were satisfyed and acknowledged me to be innosent but refused to take the money allow'd by Act of Congress. made Application to the Committee of Safety, stated my predicament, they ordered a further allowance, and I effected a satisfactory settlement, payed them off and returned to long Island, which I reached on the 11th of May. Five of the Companies were still there, with Lieut Colo Johnston & Major Housiker-Robinsons, mine & Churches were gone to Canada with Colo¹ Wayne. He had taken his Pett Cap⁴ Moore with him to Command my Company, leaving his Unarmed, with the other four Companies to follow as soon as they procure arms. Colo¹ Johnston informed me Colo¹ Wayne had left orders that I was to take charge of Moors Company untill we overtook them. Agreeably to this arbitrary mandate I remained here to the 22nd during which My mind was continually harrowed up to the highest pitch of Mortification, by repeated accounts from Albany that my Company was deserting, that they had refused to March under Capt Moore, that numbers under Guard & twenty absent at one time, of which I informed Colo' Johnston, who consulted with Gen. Green, then Commanding officer on long Island. He directed him to send me after my Company, gave me a letter to Colo¹ Wayne stating the reasons for his sending me, and that it was by order of Gen¹ No time was lost, having no baggage to get ready or to incommode me, my Chest & Cloths were gone on with the Comp³ taken by Lieut Smith. Imbarked in a Vessel at New York for Albany, with Lieut Alexander & McClintie, Ensign Varnum & Doct Mouse, mate to our Regiment; Alexander, McClintie & Varnum, belonged to Robinson & Church's Companies, had been left behind when these Companies marched from long Island. Altho we made use of every effort, by land and water we did not come up with the Troops untill the 30th, who lay about half way between

Crown Point & Sent Johns, encamped on the west side of lake Champlain. After we came to Albany we marched to Fort George at the southerly end of the lake of the same name, crossed that lake in batteaus, taking my turn at the Oars, hour about, passed a landing place of about a mile and a half to Lake Champlain, continued our course in the same kind of Vessel down that lake with a Company of Indians from Ticonderoga, by Crown point. The wind being a Head the last day the Troops under Gen' Sullivan going to Reinforce Gen' Thompson & Arnold in Canada, did not venture out, but lay encamped on the shore, by which means, we overhalled them. I waited on Colol Wayne, gave him Johnston's Letter, and related the cause of my following the Company & referred him to the letter from Colo Johnston. Next morning, May 31st, there was a fine & fair wind down the Lake, orders were given for the Troops to embark. On the beat of the General the Tents were instantly struck, and the Troops hurryed into the Batteaus. I was invited by Colo' Wayne to take a passage in his boat.

The Boats were soon under way. From the best calculation I could make, there were about two Hundred Vessels. Tents were hoisted for sales. Col¹ Waynes Division leading the Van, the whole made a most formidable and beautiful appearance—I presume, something like the Gretion Fleet going to the Seage of Troy-having a brisk and fair wind went rapidly on, but did not reach sent Johns till after dark, having saled upward of Eighty miles. being the first of June, it rained very hard; lay in our Tents all day, the rain continued all night and untill ten o'clock next Morning, and the ground we encamped on being leavil retained the water, we all had got a good soak-The return of the Sun was a welcome Friend—our Camp was on the low Ground near Fort sent Johns, about sixteen miles below the Isle aux Noix at the head, or what is called the enterence of the River Sorell. At St Johns the Current of the water is strong but not rapid, it gradu-

ally increas untill it arives to the head of the Rapids, about three miles below, from whence to Chamblee about the same distance it is a swift rapid, meeting a west branch of nearly the same seize, when the water becomes almost stationary, admitting large Vessels to sail up and down the sent Lawrence River. On the third the Troops marched by land to Chamblee about six miles, excepting a few to Man the Boats. I went in one of them, down the Rapids to Chamblee; we had a very swift Passage, and the good fortune to have none of the Boats cast away, as is sometimes the case on striking the Rocks when they are stove to pieces. On our arival at Chamblee, the Troops re-entered the Batteaus, and reached the Mouth or Junction of that River with the St Lawrence in the evening. Encamped on a beautiful level & sandy piece of Ground on the south east fork of these Rivers in froont of the sent Lawrence.

On the second of June while the Troops lay at sent Johns I rec⁴ the following note from Col¹ Wayne—

"SENT JOHNS 2nd June 1776.

"Its Colo¹ Wayne's Orders that Captain Moore continues to Command Capt. Lacey's Company untill such time as Capt Moores arives. The Colonel at the same time disapproves of Capt Lacey's Conduct in proceeding without Cap¹ Moores People which was Contreary to Orders, yet he will pass it over with impunity as he is Contious that Capt. Lacey was only anxious to be at the field of Action, and did not intentionally disobey Commands—he therefore requests Capt. Lacey to Act as a Volunteer Continuing his Rank untill the arival of Cap¹ Moores Company.

"Anthy Wayne,
"Coll 4th Penny Regt."

This was a Thunder Bolt, I had not foreseen nor expected, therefore taken by surprise, an Electricity that Vibrated through every nerve. Intirely among strangers, not a Confident, or a friend to consult with, Lieut. Smith & Ensign

Beaty were already so Humbled by Colo¹ Wayne's tyranical and Haughty Treatment, were Completely Silenced. I had not an advocate, nor even a single Person who even semed inclined to advise me what to do. I resolved to wait on the Colo', to know his reasons for this Order: his answer was— "It was his Orders & they should be obeyed." I reminded him that I had Lieut. Colo Johnston's Orders to Follow my Company, and that he had first consulted with Gen! Green, who advised him to send me, and that my motives were pure and laudable, and my conduct excited by the best intentions. That, being an elder Capt. to Moore, to have my Comp⁷ given him in my presence, to act as a mere Volunteer, without any Command, or indeed to be commanded myself by a Junior officer-having committed no offences, and contious of having committed no breach of Orders, was unjust. That if there was blame it lay with Lieut. Colo Johnston, without his permition I should not have followed the Company, and that I could not conceive my conduct any way reprehensible believing my motives most concienciously to be innocent. I looked upon myself highly degraded and injured, and beged the Colo' to reconsider his Order; that if I was guilty of a breach of Orders, I ought in Justice to be first convicted before I was so severely punished. All I could say had no avail the Colo' was inflexable.

However a Man may cloth himself with Tyroney, and lord it over others, a secret sting will still rest on his contience, and his mind must condemn his Conduct. Sensible of this Feeling the Colob mind condemned his actions, and to smooth it over invited me to a Dinner he had ordered in the vicinity of the Camp, by sending me the following note.

Colo' Wayne's best Compliments waits on Capt' Lacey, begs the favour of his dining with him on a Roasted Pig at 2°Clk this afternoon by the edge of the woods.

To Capt. Lacey,

Present.

I thought it most advisable to accept the Colob invitation; the Pig was well Cooked and very nice; but I felt such a load of Degradation, of injured innocence, of the purest Motives of Patriotism, such a deadly blow to all my future hopes of Comfort or preferment under such an Absolute, such a Tyrent and Partial Commander, I had no appetite, nor could I eradicate the Ponderous load that hung upon my mind, dejection and dispair was evidently visible in my Countenance. Having embarked at the resk of my Life to oppose a foreign Tyrent, and, then meeting an implacable one at Home, my mind was inextricably enthralled.

On our arrival at the Mouth of the Sorrell River, I waited on Gen' Sullivan, who had gone there before us. Show Colo¹ Wayne's Order. He gave me fair promises, and assured me he would settle all differences between the Colol and me, and he would see I had Justice done me. On the next Day the 5th of June the Gen' sent for me and ordered me express with letters to Gen¹ Arnold at Montreall. A Post Chais or rather a common Chair without a Top what they call in Canada a Callash-stood at the Door of the General's quarters. The letters were handed me by one of the Gen's Aids, with some hard money to pay the drivers at the end of each stage, and gave me verbal instructions how to proceed. I instantly jumped into the Carriall, to which was Geered a small Chunk of a Horse; the Coachman drove off in full speed up the East side of the Sorrell River. We left Head Quarters about four 'clock, and after two changes arived within six miles of Chamblee, having travelled all night. Crossed the river in a boat, persuid my course on foot to Lapraree and came to Montreall about twelve o clock, delivered my letters to Gen¹ Arnold, with whome I dined. In passing up the River Sorrell I had an agreeable and fine prospect of the ajcasent Country. On the margen of the River and as far back into the Country as I could see the soil appeared to be of a Sandy loome & very Fertile, the banks and for some distance as far as I could see the land lay a considerable hight above the Water in the River, but very level. Some of my Drivers could speak English, who informed me that back from the river their were a great body of swamp and Marshy Ground, and the Country uninhabited; along the bank and Margen of the River, the Villages seme to unite with each other, so that it might almost be said to be a string of Villages from the Chamblee to the mouth or Junction of the Sorrell with the St. Lawrence.

At every Cross Road or vicinity of a Church, of which there appeared not a few,—to each was erected a Cross or Crusifix atteached to a large post fixed in the ground; as we passed each my driver never failed to pull off his Hat, and make a low bow as he sat in our Carryall, turning his Face toward it, muttering at the same time a few words in French, I did not understand. I could not help reflecting on the Prejudice of Education on seeing these poor and ignorent Canadians so adroit in their devotion to these inanimate Posts of Wood.

About four o'clock the same day, June 6th, I received other Letters from Gen' Arnold to Gen' Sullivan at the Sorrell. The Gen¹ ordered five men to accompany me, in a large Connoe. We hoisted a Blanket for a sail, having a fine fair & easy Wind down the River, untill we came to Lapraree, where we ware overtaken by a Squall of Wind & Steared for the shore, expecting every moment to be oversat, the waves runing like little Mountains. We were afraid to take down our sail, kep nearly before the Wind so as to make the first land in our course. Luckely we maid out to reach the land, but the instant our Connoe struck she sunk, fortunately for us the Water being shole we reeched the shore in safety. Being thus cast away on an Enemies Country, concieved it unsafe to apply to the Inhabitants for assistance, as none of us could speak a word of French, even if they were disposed to assist us, we could not make them understand what we wanted. Providentially, however, we discovered a Battau on the shore near the place where we landed, which we suppose had been either found

adrift or stolen by the Inhabitants and drawn out of the Water; it proved to be a good one with four Ores in it. After considerable efforts we lanched her into the River; the wind and storm abating, got her under way, altho the Waves were still in tremendious adjitation, and our new Vessel very leaky, continued our course down the River all night. In the morning the Wind shifted; being ahead we had hard roing. Having no Provision with us we landed on one of the Islands, of which the St Laurence abounds, got plenty of Bread and Milk of one of the Inhabitants, whome I offered Paper Money, but the Mistress of the House—the man not appearing—refused to take it, saying No Bone, I then paid her in Specie, when she seemed to be quite overjoyed, brought us more bread & Milk, and as well as she could invited us to Eat. We reentered our Boat and after hard rowing reached the Mouth of the Sorrell River about 10 o'Clock and delivered my letters to Gen¹ Sullivan—having started precisely at 4 o'Clock P.M. on the 5th went to Montreall,—said to be 45 miles by Water, but more by land—delivered dispatches to Gen¹ Arnold, received other from him and returned to Sullivan's Head Quarters at the Mouth of the Sorrell, and delivered despatches from Gen¹ Arnold to Gen¹ Sullivan by 10 •Clk A.M. of the 7th, having performed the Toor in less than 2 Days. Travelled on foot from River Sorrel near Chamblee to lapraree opposite Montreall on the south side of the River St Laurence about 15 miles—the Road from the Sorrell to Lapraree was tolerably good, but swampy, was Coswaid in many places—here and there a habitation and improvement—the People appearing to live very poor—the Land level and broken by reason of the swamps, those parts laying above the Water appeared fertile & very Natural to Grass, and producing Strawberries in abundance. On my arrival at the Sorrell I found the Pennsy Troops had gone down the St Laurence, left this place the day before to reinforce Gen' Thompson & Colo' St. Clear, opposite the three Rivers, where the Enemy from Quebec had landed and

erected fortifications. Gen' Sullivan rec' me very Cordially, commended me for the expedition I had made, and advised me to stay with him, that in a few days he should join the Armey below or they would return, when he would have the matter with Colo¹ Wayne adjusted. I accepted his advice, and was determined not to Join Colo¹ Wayne again, untill something more satisfactory took place between us.

June 8th, last night Gen' Sullivan recd a letter from Gen Thompson advising him, that he proposed to attack the Enemy at the three Rivers by surprise, with his whole body this Morning. The river at this place was very wide, called lake sent Peters. The Armey was to cross over in Batteaus, land above the three Rivers and attack the Enemy at Daylight—Early in the Morning we heard firing down the River, which we supposed to be the attack on the Enemy according to Gen¹ Thompson's Letter. It was however. broaken and at intervils not like a General charge. waited all this day in suspence without a word of inteligence from the Armey. On the morning of the 9th we again heard the report of Cannon, tho singly, & soon discontinued. About 10 °Clk A.M. the Batteaus of the Armey came in sight. In great anxiety we all hastned to the edge of the River to meet the Batteaus, but was sadly mortifyed to find Our Armev had been defeated. That the Batteaus which transported over the Armey being cut off by the Enmy from the Troops who lost their way came up by detachment to the Enemies batteries, were driven back, finding the Enemy in Possession of the place where the Batteaus were left, took to the Woods and Swamps. Major Woods who was left in Command of the Batteaus and Baggage, found himself cut off from the American Armey and discovering two of the Enemies Frigates under way ordered the Batteaus to push up the River. Having proceeded some distance & night coming on he halted with an expectation to meet with our Armey, on their retreat where he remained till morning. The Ships of War Major Wood discovered under way the Day before, had entered lake St Peters, nearly abreast of

the Batteaus—finding himself in this precarious situation he ordered those in the Batteaus to proceed directly with them to the Mouth of the Sorrell—about 45 miles—with all possible dispatch, thus abandening the Armey, to make the best of their way, through horrid Swamps, up the North side of the River.

On the 10th by Order of Gen! Sullivan crossed the River S' Lawrence to the North side with a Scout of Ten Riffler men & Lieu Read, to proceed down the St Lawrence untill we met the Retreating Armey. Proceeded through most Horrid Swamps, were almost devoured by Muskeetoes of a Monsterous seize and innumerable numbers, came into a very indifferent and Swampy Road, not meeting with a single habitation, which we followed untill after Dark, when we luckely fell in with the leading detachment under Cap' Smith of the 6th Pennsy Regiment, with whome we returned leaving two of our men to direct those in the Rear the Rout to the mouth of the Sorrell. The troops being so scattered, they did not arrive untill the latter part or evening of the next Day. On the 12th of June, threw up a Breast Work of Sand in front of our encampment, Keeping a look out for the Enemy, who were duly waiting for a fair wind to their heavy Vessels up the Rapids into lake St. Peters, the only obstruction in their way here, and even up to Montreall. On the 15th a Flag arrived from Gen¹ Carlton with letters from Gen' Thompson & Colo' Ervine of the 6th Penny Regiment, who were taken Prisoners, advising they were used well by Gen¹ Carlton. According to Report our loss was upward of three hundred missing, as very few were either killed or wounded at the three Rivers-it was presumed they were generally taken Prisoners. It appeared 17 were missing from my Com, who according to Lieut. Smiths acc' must all be Prisoners as the Comp' never came in reach of the Enemies Muskets, and that the Vallient Capt Moore ran at the first fire of the Enemies Cannon, without returning a shot, being at too great a distance for the fire of Muskets to do any execution. On the night of

the 13th a Council of War was held at Gen' Sullivans Head Quarters, at which it was decided that it was advisable for the whole of the American Armey to evacuate Canada, and to consentor and make a stand at Ticonderoga. On the morning of the Fourteenth orders were given to retreat. The Baggage and stores of the Armey were hurryed into the Batteaus, and the whole proceeded up the River towards Chamblee. The wind light or contrary we did not reach the place untill the 16th altho. no halt was made by Day or The Armey marched by land keeping about three miles behind the Fleet of Batteaus-when we came to Chamblee, a number of Canadien Carts were procured, some drawn by Horses & some by Men, the Baggage and many of the Batteaus were hauled up to a place called point dispare at the Head of the Rapids, about three miles, where the Boats were unloaded, and again lanched into their proper Eliment—some of the Batteaus were drawn up the Rapids with long Ropes, the men drawing on the shore, some in the Vessel with long poles to keep it in Deep Water, the Men often up to their armpits in Water. I continued with the Boats in all the Bussel, which never seased all night and continued two Days. From point dispair we had to stem a heavy Current, tho not swift about three Miles to St Johns. We were several times alarmed by a report of the approach of the Enemy, which turned out on our good Fortune to be Falls alarms. About 4 Clock on the afternoon of the 17th left St. Johns in a Batteau for the Isle Aux Noix with Ensigne Varnum and Doct Mouse, with about 25 soldiers to row the Batteau, being very heavy laden with Cannon Ball, and other Baggage, did not reach that Island until next Morning almost weried to Death—the men began to Sicken very fast. On the 19th the remainder of the Armey came in Batteaus & landed on the Island—as the rear of the Armey left Sant Johns the Enemies Van appeared. On the 20th the greater part of our Batteaus with two Thousand sick & Invaleeds left this Island for Crown Point -among them were Lieut Smith and Ensign Beaty.

Batteaus heavy loaded with stores & Baggage. I chose to remain still having good health—the Batteaus were to return for the remainder of the Armey, as they could not all go, not having a sufficient number to transport them and the Baggage & Stores of the Armey at the same time. We were perfectly safe here, and likely to remain so for some time, having distroyed all the Craft we could not get up the Rapids at the Village of Chamblee—the Enemy not having any to follow us—had no way to persue us by Water, untill they built others which would take them some time to accomplish. Eleven soldiers and two officers dyed yesterday—having only a Blanket each for his Coffin, and all consigned to one grave.

This Island is surrounded with lake Water, apparently stationary. The Shores on the Main appearing to lay low and marshey, grown up with Shrubs and swamp timber. The Island itself is low-level but drie and clear Timber; but what I conceive renders it unhealthy is a white Scum on the Face of the Water in the morning, which is driven by the Rippling of the Water on the shores of the Island, which by the middle of the Day becomes Peutrified by the heat of the Sun, and is very offensive to the smell. The Armey was divided into two Divisions—the New England & New York Troops occupyed the Eastern part of the Island, and the Jersey and Pennsylvania Troops encamped on the Western part. On the 22nd our Scout or rather look out party from toward Sent Johns sent word the Enemys whole or great part of his Armey had arrived at that place, but we did not apprehend ourselves in any present danger.

Having nothing to do, curiosity led me to visit the New England Camp—here my Feelings were indiscribable, some men in and some out of Tents sick on the bear ground—infected with Fluxes, Fevers, Small Pox and over run with legions of Lice, and none but Sick to wate on one another. My eyes never before beheld such a seen, nor do I ever desire to see such another—the Lice and Maggots seme to vie with each other, were creeping in Millions over the Vic-

tims; the Doctors themselves sick or out of Medicine. The estimation in both Camps was that 15 to 20 die daily. examined the Burying Ground of each Camp, found two large holes dug in the Earth, one for each Camp-while there I saw several Corps brought, carried by four Soldiers in a blanket, one holt of each corner. On their ariving at the pit or Grave, those next to it let go of the blanket, the other two giving a Hoist rolled the dead body into the pit where lay several bodies already deposited in the same way, with no other covering but the Rags in which they dyed, heads and points as they happened to come to the place. In this manner the burial continued all day, as soon as the breeth had left the unfortunate Victim, the body was thus laid on a dirty Blanket and toted off to the silent Toom. without a sie from a Friend or relative, or a single morner to follow it. In the evening the dirt in front of this General Grave, or deposit of the dead, was thrown over the Dead bodies leaving a new space open for the next Day. This seene of human retchedness & missery ingrossed my daily The New England & New York Camp was the most infected with the smallpox scarcely a single one of whome survived. The whole Armey was computed to be about five thousand of which it could not be said more than one third was fit for duty. Our Retreat was certainly a wise Measure, and was well conducted.

Twelve officers of the Sixth Pennsy Regiment imprudently went over to the Main on the West side of the Lake to drink sproos Beer with a Canadian inhabitant, were surprised by a party of Savages, who killed four, Tomihalked and most inhumanly butchered & scalped them, took six Prisoners—two only made their escape, one by being a small distance in the Woods at the time, the other an Ensigne, was in the House of the Canadien, on the instant of the alarm, sprang up into the loft, pulling a small ladder after him & closing a Trap Door remained undiscovered. The affair being in sight of our Camp, several Boats were immediately maned & pushed over to the Canadians—the In-

dians having effected their purpose and were gone before they arrived—they however brought over the Mangled Bodies of the four Officers.

Hitherto the rapid movements and Confusion of the Armey on our Retreat made it impracticable to come to an inquiry with Colo Wayne, but as we had in some measure became stationary on this Iseland, and must remain so untill the return of our Batteaus, I conceived it a favourable time to remind the Gen', at least if nothing else could be done, it would be paving the way to a decision. arrival at Crown Point I therefore called on Gen' Sullivan, at his Markee. He was very civil and polite, but said in the disorganized state of the Armey, and as our Boats were Hourly expected, it was unadvisable to commence an enquiry at present, but assured me, on our arrival at Crown Point, where in all probability we should meet the other part of the Regiment, when he would most assuredly order an Enquiry, and that I should have full Justice done me, that as far as he could see he apprehended the Colo' had used his Power with too imperious a discression. I replyed that this was not the only instance I conceived the Colo' had injured me, and that for some unknown cause to me, I had reason to think the Colo had formed a strong prejudice against me, that he had become my personal Enemy; that from his marked and decisive partiality I had nothing to expect in future but Hostility and unfriendly treatment, and that on some future occasion, I might inadvertently commit an Act, he might use to my disadvantage. Hitherto I knew myself safe and out of the Power of his Malice. I thought it most prudent under these Considerations to resigne my Commission, and offered it to him. The Gen' refused to accept it, requiring me to be satisfied an investigation should be made as soon as possible and all matters made right.

June 24th, last night about thirty Batteaus returned from Crown point—they were this morning loaded with Baggage, Stores, Sick and Invaleads. I took my passage in one of them biding an eternal farewell to so hateful a place where the scenes of horror were so prevelant; but before I leave it I must relate one Anecdote of myself. After my return from Head Quarters on the 23rd, I invited Lieut. Read and two or three other Pennsya Officers, my particular Friends, to my Tent. Having reserved a few Case Bottles of good old Spirits, I had brought in my Chest from Philada, not knowing when it might be most wanted. I had hitherto kep it concealed, such an article was a choice thing on the Iseland, and very little if any to be had there. I opened my Chest, drew out the treasure to the agreeable astonishment of my guests. We all sat too it in good Earnest, determined to smooth the Brows of care, and before tattoo beating were all handsomly Drunk. I remember only, that all my Companions were first fallen, & that I was the last up.

June 26th. This detachment reached the Isle of Mott last night, about 20 miles from the Isle Oix Noix. In the same Battau with me came Capt Willson & Doct Johnston of the 6th Pennsya Regt and my good friend Lieut Read of the This Iseland is said to be out of what is considered the Bounds of Canada. It is covered with Green Timber: the troops incamped in the Woods on the North end of the Iseland; the weather being very hot the shade of the Trees was a comfortable convenience and an agreeable contrast to the peirsing rais of the Sun on the Iseland we had just left. The men however, still continued to Dye from 8 to 10 every Day. The Batteaus which brought us returned to bring up the Reer of the Armey—those expected from Crown Point having joined them at the Isle Oix Noix; they brought the remnant of the Armey on the night of the 26th to this place, and on the 28th the whole embarked and started for Crown point—the wind being ahead the Officers stood to the Ores Hour about with the Men. We did not reach that place untill the first day of July very much weried by Rowing, so many of the men being sick, and the Head or Contrary winds, very little or no use could be made of the Sails. On our arrival we found Gen's Schuyler & Gates. The Command of the Armey was assumed by Gen¹ Gates—Schuyler and Sullivan left us for Albany. I found Lieu¹ Smith & Ensign Beaty both Sick. We lay hear to the 9th—some of the Troops had gone on to Ticonderoga six miles to the southward at a narrow part or neck of the Lake, where the Fort of that Name stands, which had been first built by the French, and afterwards occupied by the British Armey. At Crown point the Fishing in the Lake was very good, the Soldiers caught plenty—here we had good water to drink, for which we suffered much while on the Lake.

(To be continued.)

REV. JOHN ETTWEIN'S NOTES OF TRAVEL FROM THE NORTH BRANCH OF THE SUSQUEHANNA TO THE BEAVER RIVER, PENNSYLVANIA, 1772.

CONTRIBUTED BY JOHN W. JORDAN.

[In June of 1772, the Moravian Indian town, Wyalusing [in Bradford County], consisting of a chapel and school-house, and fifty-two log houses and huts, with two hundred and four men, women, and children, was abandoned and the converts removed to Friedenstadt, on the Beaver River. One-half of the converts proceeded by water to Muncy Creek, on the west branch of the Susquehanna, where they united with the overland division, and together continued on their westward journey. The overland division was in charge of the Rev. John Ettwein, whose notes of travel we print for the interesting descriptions they give of those sections of the State through which he travelled, one hundred and twenty-nine years ago. The original manuscript is in the Moravian archives at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.]

June 11, 1772.—After we crossed the Susquehanna at the ford [now Sugar Run Ferry] our way led straight to the mountains, and after proceeding two miles, we entered the Great Swamp,¹ where the undergrowth was so dense that ofttimes it was impossible to see one another at the distance of six feet. The path was frequently a blind one and yet along it sixty head of cattle and fifty horses and colts had to be driven, and it needed careful watch to keep them together. We lost but one young cow from the entire herd. Every morning however, it was necessary to send drivers back, as far as ten miles, to whip in such as would during the night stray off. At our first night's encampment two of our Indians lost themselves while in search of straying cattle, and several hours elapsed before we could reach

¹ Ettwein's course lay south-southwest through Wilmot, Terry, and Albany Townships, Bradford County, into Cherry Township, Lycoming County, to the watershed, in which rise sources of the Loyalsock and Muncy Creeks.

them with signal guns. It was daily a matter of astonishment to me, that any man should presume to traverse this swamp, and follow what is called a path. It is at least sixty miles in diameter. On the highlands where the Loyalsock and Muncy creeks head, it is very rocky and almost impassable. There were indications of abundance of ores here. The timber is principally Sugar-maple, Lindens, Ash, Oak and White-pine. What told on me the most, was that several days it rained incessantly, and I was wet all day. The path led thirty six times across Muncy creek. At intervals here there were exceedingly rich bottoms, and the noblest timber I have seen in America, excepting the cypress in South Carolina and Georgia.

June 14 (Trinity Sunday).—We met for worship for the first time on the journey, but the incessant lowing and noise of the cattle, drowned all attempts at discourse and singing.

June 15.—We passed from the Swamp into an extensive and beautiful region of plains. Here the hunters in two days shot fifteen deer, the meat of which was dried at the fires for use on the journey.

June 17.—Met a man from the Jerseys, who on his return home will pass through Bethlehem, and handed him letters for home.

June 18.—Proceeded to the West Branch, to Scoonhoven's plantation, one mile above Wallis's.¹

June 21 (Sunday).—Held morning and evening services. At noon I preached at Mr. Samuel Wallis' to from fifty to sixty hearers, all English, some of whom had come from a distance of twenty miles.

June 22.—We had a market day in camp. Mr. Wallis bought of us fifteen head of young cattle and some canoes, others bowls, firkins, buckets, tubs and diverse iron ware. A trader's agent smuggled some rum into the perlieus of the

¹ Reading Howell's map of 1790, notes Wallis's mill on a run near the West Branch, about four miles above the mouth of Muncy Creek. On the 20th the water party joined Ettwein's.

VOL. XXV.—14

camp, and when discovered, we handed the contraband to Mr. Wallis for safekeeping, until the trader should return. Twenty hundred weight of flour which I had purchased was here distributed.

June 23-24.—Broke up camp and moved on. Passed the Loyalsock at the place where Count Zinzendorf visited thirty years ago, and Lycoming creek, which marks the boundary line of lands purchased from the Indians. At both places we found white settlers. One mile above the Lycoming stood formerly the town of Quenischaschacki [Linden] where Nathaniel Davis has lived for six years. He related that when our missionaries Grube and Mack visited there [Aug. 1753], a couple of Shawanese, who were inimical to the whites demanded Grube's surrender, in order to murder him, that he [Davis] had replied, "the white man is seated in my house, and there no harm should befall him."

We encamped above Larry's Creek.² Here Newolike's wife visited our Joseph [convert]; she stated that her husband was ill, otherwise both of them and the family, would have emigrated with us to the West.

June 25.—We encamped opposite Long Island.³ Here rattlesnakes seemed to hold undisputed sway, and they were killed at all points. Not more than half an hour after our arrival, a horse was brought in, that had been bitten in the nose. His head swelled up frightfully, and as it rained the remedy that had been applied failed to take proper effect, and the poor animal perished the next day.

June 26.—Today I assembled the men, told them, that we had progressed but thirty miles during the past week, and that if we failed to make more rapid headway, our large company would come to want, that it would be prudent under these circumstances, to leave the sick woman, her husband and their friends on the island, (for I expected her

¹ At the treaty at Fort Stanwix in November, 1768.

² One mile east from Jersey Shore.

^{*} The island in the Susquehanna at Jersey Shore.

to die in a day or two); that Nathaniel Davis and his party would come up and they could join him, and that we would send men and fresh horses for them from Chinkla-camoose. It was furthermore decided that the strongest of our company should proceed in five canoes with the baggage of the women as far a Chinklacamoose.¹

June 27.—Arrived at Campbell's, where we met Mr. Anderson, who dissuaded us from attempting to embark in canoes, stating the water was too shallow for navigation. Hereupon the canoes and sundry utensils were sold, and some glass, nails and iron ware left here in trust. It having rained incessantly for several days, our effects were wet through and some damaged.

June 28 (Sunday).—By request, I preached in English to a goodly audience of assembled settlers from the Bald Eagle creek and the south shore of the West Branch. As no ordained minister of the Gospel was settled in the neighborhood, I was requested to baptize, and accordingly administered the sacrament to the new born daughter of a Frenchman, Fourney, by name (calling her Cunigunda) and to the son of a Catholic, Antoine White, whom I named John.

Joshua [convert] convoked the men, and persuaded them, (despite their yesterday's deliberations to the contrary), to carry Elizabeth [convert] who was sick, along, and also to send lame Jonathan [convert] with a string of wampum ahead to Langundontenink,² Kaskaskunk,⁸ and Gekelemekhpeekink.⁴ As they consulted neither me or Roth in this business, we took no farther notice of it, but it proved, however, the beginning of diverse perplexities.

June 29.—My fifty-second birthday. We set out from the island by land, and I with several others, from this day on,

¹ An Indian town on the site of Clearfield, Pennsylvania, and the central point on the path.

³ Friedenstadt, on the Beaver.

³ Located in Lawrence County.

⁴ In Oxford Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio.

led the caravan. Traveled fourteen miles to Beech creek, on the path agreed on. After encamping here, the men returned with horses to fetch up the baggage. This they did daily, and thus were compelled to travel the road three times.

June 30.—Bro. Roth and wife came up from the rear with the others, excepting Elizabeth and her friends, she being too ill, to allow of her being carried. Thereupon I moved on nine miles to a salt-lick. As I was in search of Roth's horse, to send it back to his camp, I trod upon a fifteen year old rattlesnake. Such was my fright, that for days I took every step with dread, fancying every rustling leaf to be the movement of a venomous serpent. The two Indians with me, despatched the reptile.

July 2.—Bro. Roth and the others again came to the front.

July 3.—In company of Cornelius and William [converts] I advanced early in the morning. Up to this time we had passed only through a beautiful and fertile region of country,¹ but now our way lead across mountains. On reaching a summit, when eight miles along, we saw the bold peaks between the West Branch and the Juniata. Were compelled to encamp on a dry-elevation, and to fetch water from the foot of the mountain. A poor little cripple, aged ten years, a son of the late Jonas [convert], whom his mother had carried all the way in a basket from one station to another, was very weak today, and expressed the wish to be baptized. Bro. Roth administered the sacrament and named him Nathan.

July 4.—Early today there came two Indians from Kas-kasky, en route to Stockbridge, who I invited to breakfast.

¹ Thus far, on leaving the site of Lock Haven, they had pushed down the valley of the Bald Eagle, bounded by the Bald Eagle Ridge to the south and the Allegheny proper on the north. Now they began the ascent of the latter, which is the backbone of Howard, Snowshoe, Boggs, and Houston Townships, Centre County, a tract of broken and wild Alpine region of country.

One of them spoke English fluently. In his childhood, he had been taken by the whites prisoner, but since then turned a complete Indian in his mode of life. We proceeded four miles into the mountains. Roth from this point summoned to Great Island by an express. Thither went Joshua with twelve men [converts], to fetch up his sick friend, and when he arrived there she was near her end. She died on the evening of the 5th. just an hour prior to Roth's arrival. The next day he buried her.

On the evening of the 6th., Roth rejoined us in camp.

July 7.—Moved on six miles to a spring—a heavy thunder storm with rain.

July 8.—Advanced six miles to the West Moshannek 1 over precipitous and ugly mountains, and through two nasty rocky streams. In fording the second, I fell neck deep into the water. Had it been at any other season of the year, we could not have endured so much wading in streams.

July 9.—Advanced but two miles to a run in the swamp. We were almost broken down, and those who carried the luggage, could with difficulty climb the mountains.

July 10.—Lay in camp, as some of our horses had strayed, and I had to send mine back twice to the other camp.

July 11.—We found Nathan released from all suffering—his death had been unobserved. His emaciated remains were interred along side of the path, and I cut his name into a tree that overshadowed his lonely grave, and then we moved eight miles to an old beaver-dam.

July 12 (Sunday).—Bro. Roth and his party came up. In the evening we met for worship, and afterwards a collection of corn and beans, taken up for the poor.

July 13.—Proceeded six miles to a spring, in a beautiful widely expanded mountain meadow. Scarcely had we encamped, when a frightful storm swept over us. The angry clouds, like mountains, piled themselves up in the heavens,

¹ This stream empties into the West Branch, between Clearfield and Centre Counties.

the lightening, like snakes of fire leaped in forked flames over the sky, the thunder rolled like siege artillery, and the rain came down with the sound of many waters, or the rushing of a mighty cataract. It was a war of the elements. The tall oaks bowed before the storm, and where the timber failed to do obeisance, it was snapped like glass, in the grasp of the roaring wind. My companions, to my surprise, heeded none of this, but cut sapplings and collected bark and built huts, which were completed, as the storm passed over.

July 14.—Reached Clearfield creek, where the buffaloes formerly cleared large tracts of undergrowth, so as to give them the appearance of cleared fields; hence the Indians call the creek Clearfield. Here at night and next morning, to the great joy of the hungry, nine deer were shot. Whoever shoots a deer, has for his private portion, the skins and inwards, the meat he must bring into camp for distribution. It proved advantageous for us not to keep so closely together, as we had at first designed, for if the number in camp is large, one or two deer when cut up, afforded but a scanty morsel to each individual. So it happened that scarce a day passed, without there being a distribution of venison in the advance, the centre, and the rear camp. (On the route there were one hundred and fifty deer, and but three bears shot.)

As there was a growing impatience observable among those who were called on to aid others with their horses, to press on, and not be detained, I spent a sleepless night. But on

July 16, after representing the state of the case to the dissatisfied, I felt reassured, and journeyed on with a few of the men two miles in a pelting rain to the site of Chinklacamoose, where we found but three huts and a few patches of Indian corn. The name signifies, "No one tarries here willingly." It may, perhaps, be traced to the circumstance,

¹ Christian F. Post lodged here on his way to the Ohio country in August of 1758. It is noted on Scull's map.

that some thirty years ago an Indian resided here—(a hermit life upon a rock)—who was wont to appear to the Indian hunters in frightful shapes. Some of these too, he killed, others he robbed of their skins, and this he did for many years. We moved on four miles and were obliged to wade the river three times, here rapid and full of ripples.

July 17.—Advanced only four miles to a creek, that comes out from the north-west.¹ Had a narrow and stony spot for our camp.

July 18.—Moved on without waiting for Roth and his division, which on account of the rain had remained in camp. Today Shebosch lost a colt from the bite of a rattle-snake. Here we left the West Branch three miles to the north-west up the creek, crossing it five times. Here the path went precipitately up the mountain to the summit, to a spring, the first waters of the Ohio.²

July 19 (Sunday).—As yesterday, but two families kept with me, because of the rain, but we passed a quiet day and dried our effects. In the evening the ponkis were excessively annoying, so that the cattle pressed towards and into our camp, to escape their persecutors in the smoke of the fires. This vermin is a plague to man and beast, both by day and night. But in the swamp, through which we were now passing, their name is legion, and hence the Indians call it Ponks-utenink i.e. "the town of the Ponkis"—The word is equivalent to living dust and ashes, the vermin being so small as not to be seen, and their bite, burning hot as sparks of fire or hot ashes. One of the converts related the following Indian myth: that the aforecited Indian hermit and sorcerer, after many years having been a terror to all Indians, had been killed by one, who had burned his bones. wind blew his ashes into the swamp and they became living things, and hence the ponkis.

¹ Anderson's Creek, in Pike Township.

² Probably the sources of the north branch of the Mahoning, which rises in Brady Township, Clearfield County, and empties into the Allegheny, ten miles above Kittanning.

July 20.—We traveled on through the swamp, and after five miles, crossed the path that leads from Frankstown 1 to Goshgoshink 2 and two miles beyond this point, encamped at a run [a branch of the Mahoning]. At five o'clock p.m. came Peter, Boas and Michael, with fourteen unbaptized Indians from Langundontenink, to meet us, with four horses and five bushels of Indian corn. Two of them went out to hunt, and in half an hour Michael brought in a deer to my fire. Esther hunted up the large camp-kittle, and soon all hands had their fill of venison and rice. That night and the following morning, there were four deer shot by my company.

July 21.—The rear division came up, and the destitute, viz. such as had lived solely upon meat and milk, were supplied each with one pint of Indian corn. We proceeded six miles to the first creek, and camped.

July 22.—We journeyed on four miles, to the first fork, where a small creek, comes down from the north.

July 23.—Again, today, four miles to the second fork—to a creek coming in from the south-east.

July 24.—The path soon left the creek, over valleys and heights to a spring. We now had left the swamp and were free from the plague of *ponkis*. Huckelberries were found in abundance, which were enjoyed. Our today's station was five miles, and about so far we advanced on

July 25, and encamped at a salt lick, where we kept a religious service, three miles from the large creek, which runs in a horse shoe and which is navigable for canoes when the water is high. It is a four days journey by water to this point, where the Ohio is struck, whereas by land, the point can be reached in one day. Some of our young people went to the creek to fish, others to hunt, and at sunset they came in with two deer and four strings of fish.

July 26 (Sunday).—Early to day Anton [convert] Nathaniel Davis and others, who up to this time had brought

¹ See Scull's map of Pennsylvania, 1759.

² Located in Venango County.

up the rear, came to my camp. Roth preached in the morning and I at evening. At this place a sufficiency of fish were taken to supply the entire camp, large pike and salmon, but especially a large species unknown to us all resembling the sheepshead, in these parts called the Buffalo-In place of a skull they have two small white stones (probosis?) lying towards each other—the mouth resembles that of a sucker, but without teeth; instead, in the throat, it has two pieces of bone fitting one on the other, in form of a large shoemaker's pincers, with which it crushes the mussels, its proper food. The meat is better than rockfish, and is without fins. We also took an unknown species of tortoise, as large as a goose, with a long neck, pointed head and eyes like a dove. The shell is hard only along the back and below in the middle, otherwise all around soft and liver-colored. At the creek here, we also noticed good stone-coals.

July 27.—We proceeded over a long mountain to Tschackat, four miles to where the path from Ligonier passes north, then four miles over a mountain to a creek coming from the south-west, and then one mile to a small run.

July 28.—Advanced eight miles over hill and valley to a bad spring. Here we were met by the Indians from Kaskaskia en route for Shemung.

July 29.—With sunrise we were again on the way, as we desired to day to strike the Ohio [i.e. Allegheny], and in the evening we arrived there without mishap. For three days the weather had been excessively warm, and we traveled over plains and highlands where the wind and fires had wrecked all the timber confusedly together, so that our progress was a difficult thing. The land is mostly arable and much of it good. The bean-grass in many places; reached up to my horses back, and stood as thick as though it had been sowed. We came to eight miles above Kittaning, not far above Kawuntschhannink, down a very precipitous mountain, (so much so that we were compelled to take off our shoes to effect the descent), to the Ohio, which here is not

quite so broad as the Delaware at Easton, and scarce reached to our horses bellies, as we forded it.

July 30.—Some of the men began to make bark canoes, in order to proceed by water with the heavy baggage, and with the aged and the sick, and also to look out supplies in and about Pittsburgh. To those who had fallen back in the rear, we despatched horses. There was an abundance of mussels here, of which the Indians ate plentifully. As I had sore feet and was worn down, I determined to go on in advance.

July 31.—I set out on horseback with Peter and Jacob. (Up to this time, Roth and I, as well as others, had traveled on foot.) The path led about three miles down on the north bank of the river, then over a high mountain, and about eight miles from the Ohio, there were extensive plains, then succeeded good land with rich vegetation and flowers. The country reminded me of Carolina. Having ridden twenty-five miles, we lodged for the night with two Indians who were out hunting. One of them gave me a fine fawn. In the creek on which we camped were several salt-springs.

August 1.—John Heckewelder met us with some Indians and two horses. The Indians turned back with us, and Heckewelder went on with some supplies to meet Roth and his division. We rode briskly the whole day, accomplishing forty miles, and late at night entered Langundontenink (Friedenstadt).¹

The beginning of this memorable journey was not auspicious, as the measles broke out. The epidemic proved a hinderance to our progress, as it attacked both adults and children. The former had to lay by at least two or three days, after being taken ill, and the children had to be carried. Matters, however, went so well with the sick as to be cause of surprise; all that they required was a drink made of the large sarsaparilla, which proved efficacious in bringing out the erruption. The milk supplied by our cows went far

¹ Roth's division arrived at the town August 5.

toward our daily support. Scarce a day passed but what we could distribute rations of meat. True, we heard complaints that there was no flour, nor corn, nor beans, but never did a soul go to bed hungry. None received injury to his person, although dangers were without number; especially on the West Branch, where there were rattlesnakes in abundance. I know that upwards of fifty were killed. That peace and unity should have prevailed was a matter of gratitude. It is true, at times, that there were indications of the old feeling of opposition inborn in the Mohicans towards the Delawares, yet no contention came to our notice.

ETTWEIN.

220

THE LAST OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNDER THE PENNSYLVANIA CONSTITUTION OF 1776.

Extract from the Diary of William Rawle, Esq., one of the Members during its Final Session.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE, ESQ.

[The Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776 was abrogated by that of 1790, which was framed by a convention which assembled at Philadelphia November 24, 1789, completed its labors February 26, 1790, and then adjourned that the people might examine its work. The convention reassembled August 9, 1790, and formally proclaimed the new Constitution September 2, 1790. The only appearance of Mr. Rawle upon the stage of political life was in the last session of the General Assembly under the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776, to which he was elected against his will, as explained in the following extract. The only public office he was ever induced to hold was that of Attorney for the United States for the District of Pennsylvania, which was conferred upon him by President Washington on July 18, 1791, without solicitation, and voluntarily resigned by him on May 6, 1800, in the administration of President Adams.]

A few days after writing the preceding account [October 7, 1789] I was elected very unwillingly into the General Assembly.

I had refused several applications for the purpose, unwilling to desert the profitable profession of expounding, for the sterile office of making, laws. My duties to my children held me back from the impulses of ambition and the pleasures of honorable distinction. It is right on account of those children (who I wish may peruse this, and every other manuscript I leave from which they may derive some benefit, perhaps in example, but more I believe in precept,) to preserve the circumstances that evince the sincerity of my reluctance to engage in a different course of life, and to

relinquish any part of those emoluments which I solemnly declare were chiefly rendered desirable by my love for my little counterparts.

Opposite tickets were circulated on the morning of the election day and the ground appeared to be divided by contrary and irreconcilable interests. A conference between the active people on either side was proposed, and different characters were suggested without success. Colonel [Francis] Gurney and myself were finally assented as the new members, and some gentlemen were appointed to call upon me and to urge my acceptance of the station. My refusal was firm and sincere, and they retired with apparent regret. But before they reached the ground the circulation of the ticket had commenced, and the success which attended it was uniform and extraordinary. My answer was signified, but some gentlemen thought it too late to stop the progress of the election; others were persuaded that I would not refuse after the choice had taken place, and others asserted that the people having a right to the service of an individual my refusal ought not to avail.

Upon receiving this intelligence I was considerably disquieted. The indecorum of publicly opposing it on the ground alone restrained me from doing so, but I put up written notices, and caused one to be inserted in the evening paper of the day, and I prevailed on several of my friends to attend and personally to signify the impossibility of my serving. My papers were torn down and my friends were disregarded.

I was elected.

The consequences of accepting or of refusing the seat occupied my attention almost exclusively of every other object for some time afterwards, and I at length concluded that, however it might diminish that extraordinary popularity which I was not before sensible of, I would resign a seat conferred upon me by a sort of violence, tho' so flattering and dignifying.

I am not yet convinced that my acceptance of it was not

less manly and less commendable that an adherence to that determination; but as the time of meeting approached, as the public expectation was turned upon me, as my friends urged me, as the terror of public dissatisfaction encreased upon me, I gradually sunk from my resolution, and at length, at the expence of self approbation and the risque of professional emoluments, I took my seat.

The engagements of [William] Lewis in the Convention have thrown much of the burthens upon me. There are few in the present house of competency to public difficulties, few acquainted with the higher duties of public life.

Of my performance of those duties I have many flattering testimonials. I have enlarged the number, and I hope the esteem, of my friends; I have extended the general knowledge of my character and perhaps encreased the estimation in which it was held. Whether I have rendered my profession less lucrative time is to determine.

I do not feel however any accessions to my stock of vanity or pride. I sincerely declare myself abased in my own opinion by relinquishing my determinations of refusal, founded as they were upon deliberate reflections.

I find I have less strength and firmness of mind than I thought I possessed, and I have submitted to acquire public at the expence of internal applause.

[Copy of Letter from William Rawle to William Lewis.]

I give way, my dear friend, to the importunities of zealous friends, and the pressure of public exigencies, and find it impossible any longer to refuse the burthensome honor of a seat in the house.

In so doing I resign my own sense of the conduct my previous declarations required, and I shall join with you in a considerable sacrifice of private interest.

Sincerely yours

W. R.

Oct. 22d, 1789.

I wrote the above to Lewis when at last I found that I must take my seat.

September 5th 1790.

My public fatigues are no more.

Yesterday the members of the house agreed that the Legislature was dissolved, and we parted in great chearfulness and good humor.

In framing the new constitution no attention appeared to have been paid to the continuance of the Assembly. But the necessity of an express provision was known to many of the convention who from different views concealed their opinions, or communicated them in confidence only to particular friends, while those who would earnestly have wished to prevent the effect, inadvertently omitted the measure requisite to prevent it.

Lewis and Ogden of Bucks County proposed to prevent an adjournment to Lancaster. Slegle, the division of York County. The thought was communicated to [Richard] Peters and myself—but I disregarded it. In the evening at the City Tavern (where Genl. Washington, the Convention and Assembly were entertained by the Mayor and Corporation) the subject was talked of as certain. I felt uneasy, and withdrew to consult Lewis. He was clear in his opinion.

In the morning I had determined on a plan which met with approbation. The house met. I moved an immediate adjournment for the purpose of consulting the Judges and other characters in the Law. It was agreed to.

The Chief Justice [McKean], Shippen, Wilson, Ingersol and Wilcocks were united in opinion. Bryan would give none. Bradford spoke with doubt.

The Executive Council attended and signified their union in the same sentiment. The Speaker therefore did not assume the chair.

Smiley openly charges a design to prevent the election for members of Congress in October. Old Maclean insisted upon our right to sit and make laws, trusting that the ensuing legislature would confirm them.

A wild idea to which nobody appeared to listen.

When I look back to the unusual weight and difficulty of my station—unassisted by Lewis, notwithstanding his promises—unsupported by men of business, of whom there was scarce one in the house,—I feel reason to rejoice at the few mistakes I have committed.

In the business of the Comptroller General's reprimand I was involved against my inclination. We got through it however without much difficulty or disgrace.

My fellow citizens are earnest for me to continue to serve, which I cannot.

CIRCULAR.

PRINTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS.

PHILADELPHIA, Sept. 6. [1790]

Last Saturday morning the members of the late General Assembly met at the state house: but it seeming to be the general opinion that they could no longer act as a legislative body, the speaker did not take the chair. Having placed Mr. Wynkoop in the chair they agree to the following address. The unanimous thanks of the meeting were then returned to the Hon. Richard Peters, their late Speaker, and an adjournment sine die took place.

To the Citizens of Pennsylvania.

In the constitution, which received its public completion on the second instant, it is established that "The legislative power of this commonwealth shall be vested in a general assembly, which shall consist of a senate and house of representatives."

No provision is made, in any part of it, for the temporary continuance of the legislative functions of the house of assembly: hence it has been doubted whether our powers did not cease with the adoption of the constitution; whether a legislature consisting of a single house could bind the people

by laws after the people had declared, that their laws should be the act of two houses, with the sanction, under certain regulations, of the chief executive officer. We have considered that the power vested in the late convention, was necessarily superior to ours the derived from the same source, at the same time. To them was entrusted the office of making a new plan of government after an avowed experience of the inconveniences of the former; to us, the task of common and necessary legislation while they were so employed. As they were not restrained in their appointment to any time at which the government they might form should commence in its effect, it is obvious that they were no less masters of this circumstance, than of the different parts and principles of which the system should be composed.

To deny, therefore the authority of the convention to supersede the powers we possessed would be, to dispute the authority of the people from whom we received our powers, and to whom we are accountable for the exercise of them.

In this peculiar situation we have not relied, altogether on our own judgment: we have consulted with the President and Supreme Executive Council (who are expressly continued in office) with the judges and other respectable authorities in the profession of the law.

We have found their opinions generally to coincide with ours. We have also contemplated the impropriety of proceeding under an authority doubtful and perhaps extinguished, at a considerable expence to the Commonwealth, to enact laws which perhaps would not be inforced, and to direct measures which might only terminate in disorder & disobedience.

We have therefore thought it our duty to retire from the station in which we were placed, altho' it is with regret that we leave much necessary business unfinished.

We have also considered ourselves under the obligation of informing you, to whom we hold ourselves accountable for our public conduct, of the reasons which have induced

VOL. XXV.-15

us to decline the further exercise of the trust reposed in us.

September 4th, 1790.

JOHN M'DOWELL, JAMES CLEMSON, JOHN HOPKINS, HENRY DERING, JAMES CUNNINGHAM, JOHN MILLER, JOSEPH READ, JACOB SYMSER, JOHN STEWART, THOMAS LILLY, WILLIAM GODFREY, DAVID MITCHELL, John Ludwig, THOMAS CLINGEN, NICHOLAS LUTZ, DANIEL LINEBACH, JONATHAN HOGE, LAWRENCE SECKEL, JACOB HILTZHRIMER, JOHN WHITE, JAMES BARR, JAMES MARSHALL, JAMES JOHNSTON, JONATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES VAUX, JAMES M'CREIGHT, DAVID STEWART, HUGH LLOYD,

WILLIAM RAWLE, Francis Gurney, RICHARD PETERS, SAMUEL ASHMEAD, THOMAS PAUL, THOMAS BRITTON, ELIAS BOYS, GERARDUS WYNKOOP, . John Chapman, JAMES BRYAN, RICHARD THOMAS, RICHARD DOWNING, JUN. CALEB JARVIS, PETER EALER, STEPHEN BALLIET, CONRAD IHRIE, JUN. ALEXANDER WRIGHT, ANTHONY LERCH, JUN. John Moore, JOHN BAIRD, THOMAS RYERSON. John Gilcreest, John Rea, BENJAMIN MARKLEY, John Carson, OBADIAH GORE,

CIRCULAR.

JOHN NEVILLE,

RICHARD RILEY.

PRINTED IN THE NEWSPAPERS.

To the Electors for the City of Philadelphia. Gentlemen,

With a deep impression of the honor conferred upon me at the last election, permit me earnestly to request

that I may be excused from further services in the legislature.

The peculiar inconveniences I should sustain from continuing in it, will I hope, apologize for declining a station, which great deference for the voice of my fellow citizens alone induced me to accept.

I am, with the utmost respect,

Your most obedient servant,

THIRD STREET September 13, 1790. W. RAWLE.

December 26, 1790.

And now having decently left the stage of public employment, let me endeavor so to arrange affairs as to escape a return to it. Of the bitternesses of public duties much might be said, for much is felt.

There are occasions in which it is proper to press forward with vigour and activity, and occasions in which deliberation and delay are equally expedient. It requires the nicest and quickest judgement to catch the momentary. But Shakespeare tells it to you much better.

"There is a tide in the affairs of men," etc. This tide it is the grand secret of political action to take advantage of. But with all the success that can attend the happy sudden and correct adoption of it, what anxieties, what toils, what labours after information, what studies of arrangement, what painful responsibilities are the lot of the Statesman.

But can we expect success in employment so arduous unless we devote to it all our time and all our talents? Will the vacancies of professional business, the occasional and interrupted intervals of forensic labors be sufficient?

The mind must be powerful and penetrating indeed to avoid the confusion which generally arises from the concurrent shocks of different and numerous objects.

INDEX TO AMERICAN PORTRAITS:

BY BUNFORD SAMUEL, OF THE RIDGWAY BRANCH OF THE PHILA-DELPHIA LIBRARY.

(Continued from page 70.)

- GAINES, EDMUND PENDLETON, Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- ----, EDMUND PENDLETON, Gen.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxii. p. 483, June, 1848. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- ——, EDMUND PENDLETON, Gen.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 89, 1848. Medal on battle of Erie.
- ----, EDMUND PENDLETON, Gen.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 45, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- GALLATIN, ALBERT; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1843.
- Gamble, Thomas, Capt. U.S.N.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, May, 1819. Waldo p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- GATES, HORATIO, Gen.; Du Simitière, P., Thirteen Port. of Amer. Legislators, plate 6, L., 1783. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc.
- ----, Horatio, Gon.; Westminster Mag., vol. xi. p. 563, November, 1783.
- ----, HORATIO, Gen.; Port Folio, frontispiece, November, 1809. Edwin sc. Medal.
- ——Horatio, Gen.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of the Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 59, 1848. Medal.
- —, HORATIO, Gen.; Harper, p. 680, October, 1877.
- ----, Horatio, Gen.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 2, 1878. M. Gatteaux. Medal.
- ——, HORATIO, Gen.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 97, 1886. Stuart p., H. B. Hall & Sons sc.
- ——, HORATIO, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 302, 1889. From An Impartial Hist. of the War.
- ——, HORATIO, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 303, 1889. From An Impartial Hist. of the Present War.
- —, Horatio, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 311, 1889. From Bickerstaff's Boston Almanac of 1778.
- —, HORATIO, Gon.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 476, 1889. From Du Simitière's "13 Ports."
- GENTEY, M. P.; American Rev., frontispiece, August, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- GILPIN, HY. D.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November and December, 1840. Inman p., R. W. Dodson sc.

- Gonzy, Louis A.; Godey's Lady's Book, frontispiece, February, 1850. W. G. Armstrong sc.
- Gow, Neil; Littell's Living Age, frontispiece, June 18, 1859. F. Croll sc.
 —, Neil; Century, p. 5, May, 1890. Andrew Robertson p.
- Graham, Wm. A.; American Rev., frontispiece, March, 1852. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- ——, WM. A., Sec. of Navy; American Rev., frontispiece, March and September, 1852. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- GREELEY, HORACE; Democratic Rev., p. 191, August, 1852. Caricature.
- GREENE, NATHANAEL, Gon.; Columbian Mag., frontispiece, September, 1786. Trenchard sc.
- ----, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Lee, Hy., Mem. of the War in the Southern Department of the U. S., Phila., frontispiece, vol. i., 1812. Edwin, sc.
- ----, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Johnson, Wm., Sketches of the Life of Greene, Charleston, frontispiece, vol. i., 1822. H. Bonnelheau del., J. B. Longacre sc.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gon.; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. Trumbull p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- ——, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of the Generals and other Commanders of the American Army and Navy, Phila., p. 59, 1848. Medal.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 95, 1854.
- ----, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Harper, p. 159, July, 1857.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Harper, p. 226, July, 1867.
- ---, Nathanael, Gon.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 11, 1878. Dupré. Medal.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 508, 1889. Norman sc.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 509, 1889. From Andrews's Hist. of the War.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gon.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 512, 1889. From New York Mag.
- —, NATHANAEL, Gon.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 513, 1889. Painting.
- —, NATHANIEL (Postmaster, Boston); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1847. T. Illman & Sons sc.
- GRUNDY, FELIX; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. W. B. Cooper p., T. B. Welch sc.
- ----, FELIX; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1838.
- —, FELIX; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 439, 1853.
- GWINN, WM. M., Hon., of Cal.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1850. A. B. Walter sc.
- HADDOCK, CHAS. B.; International Mag., vol. ii. p. 1, December 1, 1850. F. Alexander p., eng. at J. Andrews.

- HALE, SARAH JOSEPHA (née Buell); Godey's Lady's Book, frontispiece, December, 1850. W. B. Chambers p., W. G. Armstrong sc.
- —, SARAH JOSEPHA (née Buell); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 291, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, SARAH JOSEPHA (née Buell); Ladies' Repository, frontispiece, April, 1855. T. B. Read p., F. E. Jones sc.
- HALIBURTON, THOS. CHANDLER, Judge; Bentley, vol. xiv. p. 81, 1843. Eddis p., J. Cook sc.
- ----, Thos. Chandler, Judge; Illust. Lond. News, p. 37, July 15, 1843.
- ——, THOS. CHANDLEB, Judge; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 209, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, THOS. CHANDLER, Judge; Illust. Lond. News, supplement, September 9, 1865.
- Hall, N. K.; American Rev., vol. xv. p. 93, February, 1852. Daguerreotype. F. Halpin sc.
- ----, Mrs. Sam. Carter (Anna Maria Fielding); Museum, vol. xxix. p. 385, 1836.
- ——, Mrs. Sam. Carter (Anna Maria Fielding); Campbell's Mag., frontispiece, October, 1843. Sir Geo. Hayter p.
- ——, Mrs. Sam. Carter (Anna Maria Fielding); Harper, p. 527, September, 1869.
- ——, Mrs. Sam. Carter (Anna Maria Fielding); Illust. Lond. News, p. 149, February 12, 1881.
- HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE; New York Mirror, p. 97, September 24, 1836. Inman p., Parker sc.
- ----, FITZ-GREENE; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. xlix. p. 219, March, 1857. C. L. Elliott p., E. Teel sc.
- ----, FITZ-GREENE; International Mag., vol. iii. p. 433.
- ----, FITZ-GREENE; Illust. Lond. News, p. 245, March 6, 1858.
- ----, Fitz-Greene; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 933, 1877. W. Roberts sc.
- ----, FITZ-GREENE; Cosmopolitan, p. 325, January, 1893.
- Hamilton, Alex.; Literary Mag. and American Register, October, 1804. Tanner sc.
- ----, ALEX.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 1, p. 61, 1815. Ceracchio. Leney sc. Bust.
- ----, ALEX.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Robertson p., E. Prudhomme sc.
- —, ALEX.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 51, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, ALEX.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. liv. p. 11, July, 1859.
- ---, ALEX.; Harper, p. 181, July, 1868.
- ---, ALEX.; Harper, p. 485, March, 1872.
- ----, ALEX.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 439, 1877. Orr sc.
- ----, ALEX.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. i. p. 754, 1884.
- ---, ALEX.; Harper, p. 419, February, 1884. Weimar p.

- Hamilton, Alex.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 225, 1886. Trumbull p. Picture in N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.
- —, ALEX.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of America, Boston, vol. vi. p. 384, 1889. Crayon in Hist. Society of Penna.
- ---, ALEX.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of America, Boston, vol. vii. p. 232, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository.
- ---, ALEX.; Century, p. 811, April, 1889. Trumbull p.
- ----, ALEX.; Harper, p. 512, September, 1891. J. Trumbull p.
- ----, ALEX.; Scrib., p. 53, January, 1895. Trumbull p. Picture in N. Y. City Hall.
- HANCOCK, JOHN; European Mag., frontispiece, October, 1783.
- Hannegan, Edwb. A., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1846.

 Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- HARRIS, SAM., Jr.; Polyanthos, 1812.
- HARRISON, WM. Hy. (Prest.); Port Folio, frontispiece, April, 1815. Wood p., W. R. Jones sc.
- ----, Wm. Hr. (Prest.); Museum, frontispiece, August, 1827. Wood p., W. R. Jones sc.
- ----, WM. Hy. (Prest.); National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. J. R. Lambdin p., R. W. Dodson sc.
- ----, WM. Hy. (Prest.); Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 175, 1848. Medal on battle of the Thames.
- ——, WM. Hr. (Prest.); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 157, 1853.
- —, WM. Hr. (Prest.); Harper, p. 154, July, 1863.
- ----, WM. HT. (Prest.); Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 51, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- ——, WM. HY. (Prest.); Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 539, 1886.
- ——, Wм. Hv. (Prest.); Century, p. 372, January, 1887. Hy. Inman p.
 ——, Wм. Hv. (Prest.); Scrib., p. 335, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- ---, WM. Hy. (Prest.); Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 352, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- —, Wm. Hv. (Prest.); Scrib., p. 210, February, 1895. Beard p. (about 1840).
- HASWELL, CHAS. H. (Engr. in Chf. U.S.N.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1848. Illman & Sons sc.
- HAYWOOD, W. H., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1846. D. Huntington p., T. Doney sc.
- HEATH, WM., Hon.; Polyanthos, 1813.
- HELMUTH, JUST. HEINRICH CHRIST, Rev.; Museum, frontispiece, June, 1827. Otis p., Goodman & Piggot sc.
- HENRY, PATRICK; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, December, 1817. Sully p., Leney sc.

HENRY, PATRICK; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Miniature in possession of J. S. Fleming. E. Wellmore sc. After painting by Longacre. --, Patrick; Harper, p. 148, July, 1851. ----, Patrick; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 61, 1853. ---, PATRICK; Harper, p. 8, June, 1876. Statue in Richmond. —, Patrick; Harper, p. 437, August, 1883. Sully p. ----, Patrick; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 226, 1889. From Analectic Mag. HILLIARD, Hy. WASHINGTON; American Rev., frontispiece, December, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL; Illust. Lond. News, p. 296, March 20, 1858. ---, OLIVER WENDELL; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. lii., frontispiece, July, 1858. D. W. Smith sc. -, OLIVER WENDELL; Harper, p. 203, January, 1876. ---, OLIVER WENDELL; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 369, 1877. ----, OLIVER WENDELL; Scrib., vol. xviii., frontispiece, May, 1879. ----, OLIVER WENDELL; Harper, p. 393, February, 1881. ----, OLIVER WENDELL; Century, p. 513, February, 1885. ----, OLIVER WENDELL; Illust. Lond. News, p. 5, July 3, 1886. -, OLIVER WENDELL; One of a Thousand, p. 319, 1890. -, OLIVER WENDELL; Harper, p. 164, July, 1891. —, OLIVER WENDELL; Harper, p. 230, July, 1894. Port. of 1860. -, OLIVER WENDELL; Century, p. 557, August, 1895. Daguerreotype. W. H. Funk sc. HOOKER, HERMAN, D.D.; International Mag., vol. v. p. 442, April 1, HOPKINSON, FRANCIS; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. pt. I. p. 125, 1815. Pine p., Heath sc. -, Francis; Museum, frontispiece, February, 1826. J. Heath sc. -, Francis; Casket, frontispiece, March, 1829. Pine p., Heath sc. -, Francis; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., frontispiece, 1836. Port. in possession of J. Hopkinson. J. B. Longacre sc. -, Francis; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 179, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, Francis; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 219, 1877. -, Francis; Scrib., p. 35, November, 1880. -, FRANCIS; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Alleg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of signing of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc. -, Francis; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of America, Boston, vol. vii. p. 259, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository. Hosack, David, M.D.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Sully p., A. B. Durand sc. -, DAVID, M.D.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 403,

1854. J. W. Orr sc.

HOUSTON, SAM.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 380, June 15, 1844. -, SAM.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1847. -, SAM.; Bungay, Geo. W., Off-Hand Takings, N. Y., p. 219, 1854. J. C. Buttre sc. -, SAM.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 303, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, SAM.; Harper, p. 582, April, 1865. —, SAM.; Scrib., p. 417, February, 1874. -, SAM.; Century, p. 494, August, 1884. As a Cherokee chief. -, SAM.; Century, p. 496, August, 1884. ---, SAM.; Century, p. 696, March, 1887. -, SAM.; Book News, p. 245, January, 1892. From Bruce's "Life of Sam. Houston." -, SAM.; Century, p. 220, June, 1892. Caricature, "Loco Foco Candidates Travelling." -, SAM.; Harper, p. 564, September, 1893. -, SAM.; Book News, p. 75, November, 1893. From Williams's "Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas." HOWARD, TILGHMAN ASHURST, Gon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1847. T. Doney sc. HURBARD, HY.; Democratic Rev., August, 1841. C. Fendrick del., I. H. Gimber sc. HULL, ISAAC; Analectic Mag., vol. i., frontispiece, 1813. G. Stuart p., D. Edwin sc. -, Isaac; Polyanthos, 1814. HUMPHREYS, DAVID, Col.; Polyanthos, vol. iv. p. 145, February, 1807 ----, DAVID, Col.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Stuart p., G. Parker sc. (from painting by Herring). -, DAVID, Col.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 239, 1854. -, DAVID, Col.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 389, 1877. Rob-HUNT, WASHINGTON, Hon.; American Rev., March, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. INGALLS, WM., M.D.; Polyanthos, 1814. INGERSOLL, CHAS. JARED; Democratic Rev., p. 339, October, 1839. -, Chas. Jared; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 730, 1877. INGRAHAM, Ed. D.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1849. Daguerreotype. A. W. Walter sc. IRVING, JOHN T.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. l. p. 325, October, 1857. Capewell & Kimmel sc. -, Washington; La Belle Assemblée, frontispiece, August, 1822. -, Washington; European Mag., frontispiece, March, 1825. -, Washington; New York Mirror, p. 272, February 25, 1832. C. R. Leslie p., Hatch & Smillie sc. -, Washington; Museum, frontispiece, February, 1832. Wm. Kee-

nan sc.

- IEVING, WASHINGTON; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. C. E. Leslie p., M. J. Danforth sc. -, Washington; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1841. G. S. Newton p. -, Washington; Illust. Lond. News, p. 136, August 26, 1843. -, Washington; Bentley, vol. xix. p. 622, 1846. Newton p., Greatbatch sc. -, Washington; Harper, p. 577, April, 1851. -, Washington; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 167, 1853. -, Washington; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. lii. p. 551, December, 1858. Ball Hughes. W. G. Jackman sc. Bust. —, Washington; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 739, 1877. ---, Washington; Harper, p. 649, April, 1883. Gilbert Stuart Newton p. -, Washington; Century, p. 1, May, 1887. Daguerreotype of about 1850. T. Johnson sc. -, Washington; Book News, p. 12, September, 1893. From C. D. Warner's "Work of Washington Irving." JACKSON, ANDREW; Eaton, John Hy., Life of Jackson, Phila., frontispiece, 1824. J. Wood p., Fairman & Childs sc. -, Andrew; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. B. Longacre del. and sc. -, Andrew; Democratic Rev., vol. x., frontispiece, January, 1842. Jarvis p., in 1815; Chas. Phillips sc. -, ANDREW; Illust. Lond. News, p. 25, July 12, 1845. -, Andrew; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1845. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc. -, Andrew; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1846. Daguerreotype of 1845. T. Doney sc. -, Andrew; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 151, 1848. Medal on battle of New Orleans. -, Andrew; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 117, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, Andrew; Harper, p. 16, January, 1853. Medal. -, Andrew; Harper, pp. 145, 163, January, 1853. -, Andrew; Harper, p. 605, April, 1864. -, Andrew; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plates 47, 55, 1878. Fürst. Medals. -, Andrew; Harper, p. 275, July, 1884. La Fosse. G. Kruell sc. -, Andrew; Scrib., p. 333, September, 1888. Campaign medal. -, Andrew; Century, pp. 218, 220, June, 1892. Caricatures, viz.: "Cleaning his Kitchen," "A Boston Notion for the World's Fair."
- James, Thos. C., M.D.; Museum, frontispiece, April, 1827. Wood p., Neagle sc.
- ---, Thos. C., M.D.; Casket, March, 1830. Wood p., Neagle sc.

----, Andrew; Scrib., p. 205, February, 1895. Photo.

JAY, JOHN; Du Simitière, P., Thirteen Ports. of Amer. Legislators. L., plate 7, 1783. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc. -, John; Literary Mag. and Amer. Register, frontispiece, December, 1804. G. Fairman del., W. Hooker sc. —, John; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 2, p. 157, 1815. Stuart p., Leney sc. -, John; Casket, August, 1829. Stuart p., Leney sc. -, John; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Stuart and Trumbull p., A. B. Durand sc. —, John; Jenkins, John S., Lives of the Govs. of N. Y., Auburn, p. 75, 1851. -, John; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 63, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. —, Jони; Harper, p. 181, July, 1868. -, John; Century, p. 165, December, 1882. Frazer. Bust. ----, John; Harper, p. 842, May, 1883. -, JOHN; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 91, 1889. From Du Simitière. -, John; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 312, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository. --, John; Century, p. 825, April, 1889. Joseph Wright p. -, JOHN; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., frontispiece, 1891. Gilbert Stuart p. —, John; Scrib., p. 57, January, 1895. Stuart p. JEFFERSON, THOS.; European Mag., frontispiece, May, 1802. Stuart p. -, Thos.; Literary Mag. and American Register, September, 1804. Tiebout sc. -, Thos.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 2, p. 125, 1815. Otis p., Neagle sc. -, Tноs.; Museum, frontispiece, March, 1826. Otis p., Neagle sc. -, Thos.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. G. Stuart p., J. B. Forrest sc. -, Thos.; Democratic Rev., vol. xviii., frontispiece, January, 1846. David d'Angers. Statue. ----, Thos.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 45, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, Thos.; Harper, p. 149, June, 1853. David. Statue. ---, Thos.; Randolph, Sarah W., Domestic Life of Jefferson, N. Y., frontispiece, 1871. Gilbert Stuart p. -, Thos.; Harper, p. 366, August, 1871. G. Stuart p. -, Thos.; Harper, p. 816, March, 1872. Galt. Statue. -, Тноs.; Harper, p. 8, June, 1876. Statue in Richmond. -, Thos.; Harper, p. 211, July, 1876. —, Thos.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 249, 1877, Roberts sc. ----, Thos.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii.

plate 23, 1878. Reich. Medal.

- JEFFERSON, THOS.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc.
- —, Thos.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 720, 1882. Desnoyer sc.
- ----, Thos.; Harper, p. 557, March, 1884. Gilbert Stuart p., G. Kruell sc.
- —, Thos.; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 333, 1886. Chappel.
- ----, Thos.; Century, p. 642, September, 1887. G. Stuart p., Johnson sc.
- ----, Thos.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 258, 1889. Stuart p.
- ---, Thos.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 304, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository.
- ----, Thos.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 305, 1889. After eng. in European Mag.
- —, Tноs.; Scrib., p. 54, January, 1895. Stuart p.
- JOHNSON, C.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1845. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- -----, REVERDY; Amer. Rev., vol. ix., frontispiece, 1849. Daguerreo-type. A. Jones sc.
- ----, REVERDY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 85, July 27, 1850.
- ----, REVERDY; Illust. Lond. News, supplement, September 12, 1868.
- ----, RD. MENTOR (?); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1844.

 Daguerreotype by Warner. J. B. Forrest sc.
- JONES, JACOB; Analectic Mag., vol. ii. p. 75, 1813. R. Peale p., D. Edwin sc.
- KEARNEY, LAURENCE; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1851. Illman & Sons sc.
- Kelley, WM. Darrah; Democratic Rev., June, 1851. Illman & Sons sc. Kendall, Amos; Democratic Rev., vol. i. p. 383, March, 1838. Ch. Fenderich del., Bannerman sc.
- ----, Amos; Harper, p. 182, July, 1884.
- KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON; Amer. Rev., December, 1846. T. Doney sc.

 ——, JOHN PENDLETON; Amer. Rev., vol. xiii., frontispiece, January, 1851. P. M. Whelpley sc.
- —, JOHN PENDLETON; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 495, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, JOHN PENDLETON; Putnam's Monthly, vol. iv. p. 233, September, 1854. Daguerreotype. H. B. Hill sc.
- ——, JOHN PENDLETON; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 949, 1877.
 W. Roberts sc.
- KENT, JAMES; Amer. Rev., vol. vii. p. 327, April, 1848. T. Doney sc. Kine, Rufus; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 2, p. 177, 1815. Wood p., Leney sc.
- ----, RUFUS; Museum, frontispiece, January, 1826. Wood p., Leney sc.
- ----, Rufus; Casket, frontispiece, July, 1827. Wood p., Leney sc.

- KING, RUFUS; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. G. Stuart p., T. Kelly sc. -, Rufus; Harper, p. 943, May, 1884. Gilbert Stuart p. ----, Rurus; Scrib., p. 172, August, 1887. Woods p. -, T. BUTLER; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, November, 1848. Chester Harding p., A. H. Ritchie sc. -, WM. RUFUS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1843. Daguerreotype. Fredk. Halpin sc. -, WM. RUFUS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1852. Jos. Ourdan sc. ---, Wm. Rufus; Jones, A. D., Illus. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 187, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. —, Wм. Rufus; Century, p. 221, June, 1892. Caricature, "Young America." KNOX, HY., Gen.; Port Folio, frontispiece, August, 1811. C. W. Peale p., Edwin sc. -, Hy., Gen.; Port Folio, frontispiece, February, 1812. Stewart p., D. Edwin sc. -, Hy., Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Stuart p., E. Prudhomme sc., after copy by Herring. -, Hr., Gen.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 113, 1853. -, Hr., Gen.; Harper, p. 225, July, 1867. ---, Hr., Gen.; Harper, p. 823, November, 1879. Gilbert Stuart p. -, Hr., Gen.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 13, 1886. From the National Port. Gallery. -, Hr., Gen.; Century, p. 825, April, 1889. LAFAYETTE; Port Folio, vol. xviii. pp. 176, 177, 1824. LAMAR, M. B. (of Texas); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1845. Daguerreotype. J. B. Forrest sc. LATHEOP, JOHN, Rev.; Polyanthos, 1812. LAURENCE, ABBOTT; Amer. Rev., vol. ix. p. 331, April, 1849. G. P. A. Healy p., Andrews & Kelly sc. LAURENS, HY.; Westminster Mag., frontispiece, October, 1780. -, Hy.; Du Simitière, P., Thirteen Ports. of Amer. Legislators, L., plate 9, 1783. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc. -, Hr.; Port Folio, frontispiece, September, 1814. Edwin sc. -, Hy.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. pt. 1, p. 29, 1815. C. W. Peale p., Neagle sc. -, Hy.; Museum, frontispiece, August, 1826. C. W. Peale p., Neagle sc. -, Hy.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. Copley p., T. B.
- ---, Hy.; Harper, p. 841, May, 1883.

Orr sc.

Welch sc., after drawing by Armstrong.

---, Hr.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 66, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository.

-, Hy.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 235, 1854. J. W.

- LAURENS, Hr.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 67, 1889. From Du Simitière's 13 Ports.
- LAWRENCE, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Analectic Mag. (2d ed.), vol. ii. p. 129, 1813. Stuart p., Rollinson sc.
- —, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Port Folio, frontispiece, September, 1813. Stuart p., Rollinson sc.
- —, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Alden, Timothy, Amer. Epitaphs, N. Y., vol. v. pentade 1, 1814. Edwin sc.
- ----, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Port Folio, frontispiece, August, 1816. Edwin sc.
- ——, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders of the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 257, 1848. Medal on capture of the "Peacock."
- —, JAMES, Capt. U.S.N.; Harper, p. 172, January, 1862.
- —, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 34, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- —, James, Capt. U.S.N.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 386, 1889. From Analestic Mag.
- LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON; American Rev., frontispiece, October, 1845. T. Doney sc.
- LEGGETT, WM.; Democratic Rev., July, 1839.
- ——, WM.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1840. T. S. Cummings p., A. Sealey sc.
- ----, Wм.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 152, 1877.
- LELAND, CHAS. GODFREY; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. xlix. p. 110, February, 1857.
- ----, CHAS. GODFREY; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 827, 1877.
- ---, Chas. Godfrey; Harper, p. 334, February, 1882.
- ----, Chas. Godfrey; Book News, p. 196, January, 1894. From Leland's Mem.
- LEWIS, ELLIS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1847. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- ——, MERIWETHER; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, April, 1816. St. Memin p., Strickland sc.
- ----, MERIWETHER; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 556, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- ——Morgan; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. J. Herring p., Durand & Paradise sc.
- ——, MORGAN; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1844. Daguerreotype. Lith. F. Davignon del.
- ——, MORGAN; Jenkins, John S., Lives of Governors of N. Y., Auburn, p. 133, 1851. From lith. of F. Michelin.
- —, Morgan; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 199, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, MORGAN; Harper, p. 688, April, 1872.
- ---, MORGAN; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 249, 1886.
- ---, MORGAN; Century, p. 825, April, 1889. Trumbull p.

- LEWIS, MORGAN; Cosmopolitan, p. 476, February, 1891.
- ----, Wm. (lawyer, born 1751); Analectic Mag., frontispiece, May, 1820. Stuart p., Goodman & Piggot sc.
- LINN, L. F.; Democratic Rev., vol. xiv., frontispiece, January, 1844.

 Daguerreotype. J. N. Gimbrede sc.
- LONGFELLOW, HY. WADSWORTH; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 307, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, HY. WADSWORTH; Longfellow, Poetical Works, L., 1856. Lawrence p., Robinson sc.
- ----, HY. WADSWORTH; Illust. Lond. News, p. 296, March 20, 1858.
- ——, Hr. Wadsworth; Knickerbocker Mag., vol liii. p. 113, February, 1859. Johnson del., H. W. Smith sc.
- ----, HY. WADSWORTH; Illust. Lond. News, p. 61, July 17, 1869.
- ---, Hy. Wadsworth; Harper, p. 204, January, 1876.
- ---, HY. WADSWORTH; Scrib., p. 52, May, 1876. Silhouette.
- —, HY. WADSWORTH; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i., frontispiece, 1877. Whitechurch sc.
- ——, Hr. Wadsworth; Scrib., vol. xvii., frontispiece, November, 1878. Wyatt Eaton del.
- ----, HY. WADSWORTH; Illust. Lond. News, p. 303, April 1, 1882.
- —, HY. WADSWORTH; Harper, p. 123, June, 1882.
- ----, Hy. Wadsworth; Century, p. 802, October, 1883.
- ---, HY. WADSWORTH; Illust. Lond. News, p. 217, March 8, 1884. Bust.
- ----, Hy. Wadsworth; Century, p. 806, April, 1886.
- ——, Hr. Wadsworth; Harper, p. 305, January, 1888. Bust in Westminster Abbey.
- ——, HY. WADSWORTH; Karpeles, Geschichte der Litteratur, vol. ii. p. 285, 1891. Photo.
- ——, Hr. Wadsworth; Illust. Lond. News, p. 559, August, 1895. Badger p. F. Day, after eng. by Wilcox.
- LOWELL, JOSHUA A., Govr. of Maine; Democratic Rev., April, 1848. Engd. by T. Doney.
- LYON, PATRICK; Godey's Lady's Book, vol. x. p. 49, February, 1835. Neagle p., T. Kelly sc.
- ----, PATRICK; Scrib., p. 166, June, 1876.
- McDonald, Chas. J. (of Ga.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1848. Daguerreotype by Brady. T. Doney sc.
- MACDONOUGH, THOS., Commodore; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, March, 1816. Jarvis p., Gimbrode sc.
- ---, Thos., Commodore; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- ----, Thos., Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of the Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 257, 1848. Medal.
- ——, Тнов., Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 131, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, Thos., Commodore; Harper, p. 178, January, 1862.

- MACDONOUGH, THOS., Commodore; Harper, p. 148, June, 1864.
- THOS., Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 35, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- ---, Thos., Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 397, 1889. Stuart.
- ----, Thos., Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 399, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- McDuffie, Geo.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1845. Daguerrectype. Engd. by J. B. Forrest.
- MoGwin, Wm.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1850. Daguerreotype. Engd. by H. B. Walter.
- Mointosh, Duncan; Port Folio, frontispiece, April, 1809. Silhouette. McLane, Robt.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1850. H. S. Sadd sc.
- MADISON, JAMES; Museum, frontispiece, May, 1826. Otis p., Neagle sc. —, JAMES; Casket, frontispiece, December, 1828. Otis del.
- —, James; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., frontispiece, 1836. J. B. Longacre del., T. B. Welch sc. Ætat 82.
- —, James; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii. plate 2, 1836. Stuart p., W. A. Wilney sc. After print by Edwin.
- —, JAMES; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 271, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- —, James; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 25, 1878. Reich. Medal.
- —, JAMES; Harper, p. 747, April, 1884. Gilbert Stuart p., G. Kruell sc.
- —, James; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 361, 1886. G. Stuart p.
- —, James; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 216, 1889. C. W. Peale p.
- —, JAMES; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 341, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- -, James; Scrib., p. 60, January, 1895. Stuart p.
- ——, Mrs James (Dolly Paine); National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Wood p., J. F. E. Prudhomme sc., from drawing by J. Herring.
- —, Mrs. James (Dolly Paine); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 267, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, Mrs. James (Dolly Paine); Griswold, R. W., Republican Court, N. Y., p. 69, 1855.
- ---, Mrs. James (Dolly Paine); Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 342, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- MALBONE, EDWD. G.; Analectic Mag., p. 225, September, 1815. Gimbrede sc.
- MARSHALL, EDWD. C.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1852. Daguerreotype. J. Ourdan sc.

- MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice; Port Folio, frontispiece, January, 1815. J. Paul p., D. Edwin sc.
- ——, Jонн, Chief Justice; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, February, 1817. J. Wood p., F. Kearny sc.
- ——, John, Chief Justice; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. Hy. Inman p., A. B. Durand sc.
- ——, John, Chief Justice; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 97, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, John, Chief Justice; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 421, 1877. Roberts sc.
- ---, John, Chief Justice; Century, p. 162, December, 1882.
- ——, John, Chief Justice; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 349, 1886. Inman p. From woodcut by F. Johnson.
- —, John, Chief Justice; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 262, 1889. R. Peale p.
- ——, John, Chief Justice; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 300, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- —, JOHN, Chief Justice; Century, p. 642, September, 1889. St. Memin del., J. H. E. Whitney sc.
- —, John, Ohief Justice; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 195, 1891. Jarvis p.
- MEAGHER, THOS. FRANCIS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1852. J. Ourdan sc.
- MEREDITH, WM. MORRIS; Democratic Rev., p. 191, August, 1852. Caricature.
- MIFFLIN, Thos., Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. G. Stuart p., E. Welmore sc.
- ----, Thos., Gen.; Port Folio, frontispieces, July, 1817, and July, 1826. Stuart p., H. Bridport sc.
- ——, Thos., Gen.; Armor, Wm. C., Lives of the Govrs. of Penna., Phila., p. 273, 1872.
- —, Thos., Gen.; Penna. Archives, Hbg., 2d series, vol. ii. p. 284, 1880.
- MINOT, GEO. RICHARDS; Polyanthos, vol. i. p. 217, March, 1806. S. Harris sc.
- MITCHEL, JOHN (Irish Nationalist); Illust. Lond. News, p. 323, May 20, 1848.
- ——, John (Irish Nationalist); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1848. Daguerreotype. Т. Doney sc.
- —, John (Irish Nationalist); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1852. Daguerreotype. J. Ourdan sc.
- ——, JOHN (Irish Nationalist); Bungay, Geo. W., Off-Hand Takings, N. Y., р. 400, 1854. J. С. Buttre sc.
- MITCHELL, DONALD G.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. l. p. 107, August, 1857. C. L. Elliott p., Capewell & Kimmel sc.
- ---, Donald G.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 683, 1877.

VOL. XXV.—16

- MITCHELL, DONALD G.; Book News, p. 375, May, 1893.
- MONBOE, JAMES; Port Folio, frontispiece, April, 1818. B. Otis del., Goodman & Piggot sc.
- ---, JAMES; Casket, frontispiece, August, 1828. Otis del.
- ----, James; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Vanderlyn p.,
 A. B. Durand sc.
- ----, James; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 50, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- ----, James; Harper, p. 941, May, 1884. Gilbert Stuart p., Gustav Kruell sc.
- ——, James; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 431, 1886. Chappel p.
- ---, JAMES; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 344, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- ---, JAMES; Scrib., p. 63, January, 1895. Stuart.
- MOORE, BENJ., Bp.; Port Folio, frontispiece, July, 1810. Edwin sc.
- ----, BENJ., Bp.; Harper, p. 818, November, 1884.
- Morgan, Danl., Gon.; Port Folio, frontispiece, August, 1812. C. W. Peale p., Edwin sc.
- ----, DANL., Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Trumbull del., J. F. E. Prudhomme sc., from drawing by J. Herring.
- ---, Danl., Gon.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 95, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, DANL., Gen.; Harper, p. 163, January, 1861.
- ----, DANL, Gen.; Harper, p. 290, February, 1864.
- ----, DANL., Gen.; Harper, p. 226, July, 1867.
- MORRIS, ROBT.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. ii. pt. 1, p. 139, 1815. Pine p., J. Heath sc.
- ----, ROBT.; Port Folio, p. 171, September, 1820. Pine p., J. Heath sc.
- ——, Robr.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. Pine p., T. B. Welch sc., from painting by Longacre.
- ----, ROBT.; Harper, p. 152, July, 1851.
- ----, ROBT.; Harper, p. 225, July, 1867.
- ----, Robt.; Harper, p. 481, March, 1872.
- ——, ROBT.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of Signing of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc.
- ----, ROBT.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 70, 1889. From Delaplaine's Repository.
- ----, ROBT.; Century, p. 807, April, 1889.

W. Strickland sc.

- ----, ROBT. H. (Mayor of N. Y.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1847. F. R. Spencer p., T. Doney sc.
- MORSE, SAML. F. B.; American Rev., frontispiece, October, 1851. Daguerreotype. W. L. Ormsby sc.
- MORTON, MARGUS, Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1841. MOUINA; Port Folio, frontispiece, February, 1815. Capt. Porter del.,

- MOUTON A.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1843. Daguerreotype. F. Halpin sc.
- MUHLENBERG, Hy. Augustus (born 1782); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1845. J. Neagle p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- ----, Hr. A. (born 1823); Biog. Encyclopædia of Penna., Phila., p. 277, 1874.
- MURPHY, Hx. C.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxi., frontispiece, 1847. T. Doney sc.
- MURRAY, ALEX., Commodore U.S.N.; Port Folio, p. 399, May, 1814. Wood p., Edwin sc.
- OSGOOD, SAML.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. liii. p. 332, April, 1859. Engd. by Capewell & Kimmel.
- ----, SAML; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 472, 1877.
- OTIS, JAMES; Polyanthos, 1812.
- OWEN, ROBT. DALE; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1849. S. Wallin del.
- ----, ROBT. DALE; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 845, 1877.
- Paine, Thos.; Hist., Biog., Lit., and Sci. Mag., vol. ii. p. 129, 1799. H. Richards del., Mackenzie sc.
- —, THOS.; Gillray, Caricatures, L., plates 54, 89, 1851.
- ——, Tноs.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 207, 1877.
- —, Tноs.; Harper, p. 912, November, 1892. Death mask.
- PARISH, E., Rev.; Polyanthos, 1814.
- Parsons, Theorhilus, Chief Justice; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, June, 1816. Stuart p., Leney sc.
- ----, Theophilus, Chief Justice; Harper, p. 169, July, 1875. G. Stuart p.
- Patterson, Saml. D.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxiv. p. 195, March, 1849. A. B. Walker sc.
- PENN, WM.; Proud, Robt., Hist. of Penna., Phila., frontispiece, 1767. Barralet p., Lawson sc.
- ---, WM.; European Mag., frontispiece, April, 1790. Stanier sc.
- ----, WM.; Amer. Universal Mag., vol. i., frontispiece, January, 1797. Du Simitière. J. Smither sc.
- ---, WM.; Port Folio, frontispiece, March, 1809. Edwin sc.
- ----, WM.; Evans, John, Sketch of the Denominations of the Christian World, Burlington, frontispiece, 1812.
- ----, WM.; Clarkson, Life of Penn, Phila., vol. i., frontispiece, 1814.

 Bevan. D. Edwin sc. Bust.
- ----, WM.; Port Folio, p. 341, October, 1816. Statue at Penna. Hospital.
- ---, WM.; Gallery of British Ports.: Statesmen, etc., 1838. Wert p., J. Possel-White sc., from print by Hull.
- ----, Wm.; Smith, J. J., and Watson, J. F., Amer. Hist. and Literary Curiosities, Phila., 1847. Bevan medallion.
- —, Wm.; Janney, O. M., Life of Wm. Penn, Phila., frontispiece, 1852. Port. in Hist. Society of Penna. J. Sartain sc.

- PENN, WM.; Janney, O. M., Life of Wm. Penn, Phila., p. 297, 1852. H. Inman p., J. Sartain sc.
- —, WM.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 33, 1853.

 J. Orr sc.
- —, Wm.; Harper, p. 223, July, 1867.
- ----, Wm.; Armor, Wm. C., Lives of Govrs. of Penna., Phila., frontispiece, 1872. Sartain sc.
- ---, WM.; Harper, p. 705, April, 1876.
- ---, WM.; Scrib., p. 1, May, 1876. After Schoff's eng.
- ---, Wm.; Scrib., p. 5, May, 1876. National Museum Port.
- ----, WM.; Century, p. 737, March, 1883. Port. in National Museum, Phila.
- —, WM.; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nordamerika, Berlin (Oneken, Allg. Ges.), p. 63, 1886. Kneller. Kühner sc.
- ——, WM.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. iii. p. 474, 1889. Port. of 1666. Schoff sc.
- PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Analectic Mag., p. 495, December, 1813. Waldo p., Edwin sc.
- OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Port Folio, frontispiece, March, 1814. Waldo p., Edwin sc.
- ---, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. J. W. Jarvis p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- ---, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders of the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 237, 1848. Medal on battle of Lake Erie.
- ----, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 145, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Harper, p. 176, January, 1862.
- ---, OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Harper, p. 298, August, 1863.
- OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 32, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- OLIVER HAZARD, Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 391, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART; Ladies' Repository, frontispiece, June, 1855. Alexander p., F. E. Jones sc.
- ----, ELIZABETH STUART; Cosmopolitan, p. 214, December, 1890.
- ——, SAML. G.; Amer. Rev., vol. xii., frontispiece, 1850. Daguerreotype. D. M. Whelpley sc.
- PHILLIPS, JOHN, Hon.; Polyanthos, 1814.
- PIERCE, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1852.

 Daguerreotype. W. L. Ormsby sc.
- ----, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1852.

 Daguerreotype. J. Ourdan sc.
- ---, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Illust. Lond. News, p. 209, March 19, 1853.
- —, Franklin (Prest.); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 153, 1853.
- —, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Livingston, John, Ports. of Eminent Amer., N. Y., p. 1, 1854. H. B. Hall sc.

- PIERCE, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 67, 1878. Ellis & Willson. Medal.
- ----, Franklin (Prest.); Century, p. 695, March, 1882. Photo. G. Kruell sc.
- ----, Franklin (Prest.); Scrib., p. 337, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- ----, Franklin (Prest.); Century, p. 224, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Democratic Platform."
- ——, FRANKLIN (Prest.); Century, p. 221, June, 1892. Caricature, "Young America."
- ---, Franklin (Prest.); Scrib., p. 345, March, 1895. Healy p., 1852.
- PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY; Pike, Z. M., Account of Expedition to Sources of Mississippi, Phila., frontispiece, 1810. Edwin sc.
- ----, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, November, 1814. Gimbrede sc.
- ----, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY; Harper, p. 745, November, 1863.
- ——, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 554, 1889. From Analectic Mag.
- PINCENEY, WM. (1764-1820); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 111, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- PINKNEY, WM.; Port Folio, p. 433, November, 1822. C. King p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- ----, WM.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. C. B. King p., E. Wellmore sc.
- ---, WM.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 481, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- PLEASANTS, JOHN HAMPDEN; Amer. Rev., vol. v. p. 285, March, 1847. T. Doney sc.
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN; Graham's Mag., frontispiece, 1845. A. C. Smith p., Welch & Walker sc.
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Harper, p. 557, September, 1872.
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 402, 1877. Roberts sc.
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Scrib., vol. xx., frontispiece, May, 1880.
- ——, EDGAR ALLAN; Le Livre (Bibliographie Rétrospective), 10th year, p. 314, 1889. From "Harper."
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Karpeles, Geschichte d. Litteratur, vol. ii. p. 287, 1891. Daguerreotype.
- ---, Edgar Allan; Century, p. 577, August, 1894. Daguerreotype. T. Cole sc.
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Century, p. 725, September, 1894. Daguerreotype. R. G. Tietze sc.
- ----, EDGAR ALLAN; Century, p. 854, October, 1894. Daguerreotype.
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. B. Longacre del. and sc.
- —, JOEL ROBERTS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1838. Ch. Fenderich del., Bannerman sc.

- Poinsett, Joel Roberts; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 455, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- POLK, JAMES KNOX; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1838.
- ----, James Knox; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1844. J. B. Forrest sc.
- ----, JAMES KNOX; Illust. Lond. News, p. 321, November 23, 1844.
- ——, JAMES KNOX; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 59, 1878. Peale. Medal.
- ---, James Knox; Scrib., p. 339, March, 1885. Photo.
- —, JAMES KNOX; Century, p. 518, February, 1887. Photo. H. Velten sc.
- ----, JAMES KNOX; Scrib., p. 336, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- ----, WM. H.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1851. Daguerreotype. H. S. Sadd sc.
- PORTER, BENJ. F., Judge; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, May, 1849. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- ——, DAVID, U.S.N.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, September, 1814.
 Wood p., Edwin sc.
- POTTER, EMERY D.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1850. H. S. Sadd sc.
- Pratt, Zadoo, Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1846.

 Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.
- PREBLE, EDWD., Commodore; Polyanthos, vol. i. p. 145, February, 1806. S. Harris sc.
- ----, EDWD., Commodore; Port Folio, frontispiece, May, 1810. Edwin sc. Medal.
- ----, EDWD., Commodore; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Port. in Faneuil Hall. T. Kelly sc.
- ----, EDWD., Commodore; Godey's Lady's Book, frontispiece, September. 1842.
- ——, EDWD., Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 193, 1848. Medal on attack on Tripoli.
- ——, EDWD., Commodore; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 123, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, EDWD., Commodore; Harper, p. 165, January, 1862.
- ----, EDWD., Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 74, 1878. Reich. Medal.
- PRENTISS, SEARGENT S.; Amer. Rev., vol. xiv. p. 179, September, 1851. J. P. Ourdan sc.
- PRESCOTT, WM. HICKLING; Bentley, vol. xxi. p. 429, 1847. Ames p., Greatbatch sc.
- ----, WM. HICKLING; Harper, p. 138, July, 1850. Bust.
- ——, WM. HICKLING; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 427, 1854.
- ----, WM. HICKLING; Illust. Lond. News, p. 296, March 20, 1858.
- —, WM. HICKLING; Littell's Living Age, frontispiece, February 26, 1859. Geo. Richmond del., H. U. Smith sc.

- PRESCOTT, WM. HICKLING; Illust. Lond. News, p. 221, March 5, 1859.
- ----, Wm. Hickling; Knickerbocker Mag., frontispiece, June, 1859. Whipple p., Rogers sc.
- ——, Wm. Highling; Duyckineks's Cyclopedia, vol. i. p. 977, 1877. W. Roberts sc.
- ----, WM. HICKLING; Ticknor, Geo., Life of Prescott, Boston, 1884.
- ----, WM. HICKLING; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 426, 1889. From Eclectic Mag.
- Preston, Wm. Ballou; Amer. Rev., vol. x. p. 221, September, 1849.
 Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL, Gon.; Port Folio, frontispiece, September, 1819. Trumbull p., T. Gimbrede sc., after drawing by Miss A. Hall.

(To be continued.)

ACCOUNT OF THE DESTRUCTION OF THE BRIG "PEGGY STEWART," AT ANNAPOLIS, 1774.

[The following letters of John Galloway and Thomas Ringgold, the son and son-in-law of Samuel Galloway, of Tulip Hill, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, give interesting details relating to the destruction of the brig "Peggy Stewart," at Annapolis, in October of 1774, with the seventeen packages of the "detestable plant," which comprised part of her cargo.]

TULIP HILL, Thursday Morning Octr. 20, 1774.

HOND. SIR

I am now set down to give you an Account as well as is in my power of Yesterdays transactions of the Committee of the County and the mob assembled at Annapolis relative to the 17 Chests of Tea imported by Thos. Williams & Co. and the Peggy Stewart.

It seems by Capt. Jackson commander of the brigg affidavit he refused Kelly Lot & Co. to bring any Tea to America in his Vessel, and that Mr. Thos. William who was then in London without his knowledge put 17 Chests on board and that he did not discover it till at sea. When the brig arrived at Annapolis Mr. Anthy. Stewart ordered him to enter his Vessell and all his Cargo except the Tea the Custom house officer would not admit him to a partial entry. Mr. Stewart having not considered the matter well and to save his Vessel from being libeled went himself and entered the whole cargo and paid the Duty on the Tea. In thursday paper their was an advirtizement for a meeting of the County as Yesterday but on Friday Eveng when it came to be known that the Tea was entered and might if the owners thought proper be landed the Committee of Annapolis met and also on Monday following and the results of their meeting was that the Tea should be burnt but they defered doing it tell the County Committee had a

meeting which was on yesterday. After the Gentlemen of the County Committee had met and determined what should be done, they called the inhabitants together to Mr. Jacques porch & Mr. T. Hammand as one of the Committee stood forth and made a speech to the people (to be sure it was the most shockg one I ever heard) and read the Concessions that Messrs. Stewart & Williams was to make publickly to the people for the infringements they had made on the Liberty of the People after this was over Mr. Charles Carroll B. desired to know the sense of the Gentlemen in regard to what was to be done with the Tea and it was the unanimous opinion of all present that it should be burnt, the Committee then order'd the Tea from on board the brigg but some of the Mob called out that it should not come on shore that the Vessel should also share the same fate. Matters now began to run very high and the people to get warm some of the Gentlemen from Elk Ridge and Baltimore Town insisted on burning the Vessell. Mr. Carroll then went and consulted Mr. Dick who immediately consented to the destroying of the Vessel Mr. Dick was fearfull that if they did not give up the Vessel that it would be attended with worse Consequences to Mr. Stewart as the mob had threatened to lay violant hands on him. Mr. Carroll then declared to the people that Tea & Vessell should both be burnt. Mr. Quyn then stood forth and said that it was not the sense of the majority of the people that the Vessell should be destroyed and made a motion which was seconded that there should be a vote on the Question. We had a Vote on it and a Majority of $\frac{7}{8}$ of the people, still the few that was for destroying the Brigg was Clamorous and insinuated that if it was not done they would prejudice Mr. Stewart more then if the Vessell was burnt. the Committee then with the Consent of Mr. Dick declared that the Vessell and Tea should be burnt then Doctor Warfield (a youth that practice under Doctor Thompson at the Ridge for some time) made a motion that the Gentlemen should make their concessions on their knees, there was a vote on it and

carryed in favour of the Gentlemen, they then came and read their concessions to the Publick and then Mr. Stewart went on board of his Vessell and set fire to her with his own hands and she was a burning when I left town.

I think Sir I went to Annapolis yesterday to see my Liberty destroyed which was done when fire was put to the brig. Every body allows that Mr. Stewart was to blame in entering the Tea, he was advised by many not to do it and made two attempts and was persuaded from it before he did do it, but after making such concessions as he did do (which I shall send you) and agreeing to pay for half of the Tea it was monstrous to destroy his Vessell which is worth £900 Currency none but madmen could do such a thing, they have not only punished the Guilty, but the Innocent must also suffer Capt. McGachen was 1 owner of the Vessell, he did not enter her nor was he privy to any part of the trans-If this is Liberty, If this is Justice, they certainly must have found a new code of Laws on Elk Ridge; but they must be very different from any others ever was pened by man or ever appeared heretofore on the face of this Whilst they were preparing to go on board the Vessell sober sought of people begin to think what a Scandal it would be to suffer an Action to be put into execution against the sense of the majority of the people. particular began to declare his Sentimentt very freely, Mr. C. Wallace Mr. G. Hopkins, Mr. Jos. Cowman my Uncle and in short every person present who had any sense of honour & Justice cryed out Shame and determined immediately to prevent it but as they were going down to the water side with that intent they met poor Mr. Dick who beg and entreated for God sake not to meddle in the matter, but let her be burnt, he said that if they were prevented, they would certainly destroy Mr. Stewarts house and prejudice him more than the Value of the Brig, on this the Gentlemen desisted from proceding any farther, but it is my Sentiments that the Gentlemen ought to have proceeded, for if they were able to prevent the burning the Vessell, they certainly might have prevented any insult being offer to Mr. Stewart or prejudice done his house. Some of the Gentlemen from Elk Ridge and Baltimore when they came to Town was very much exasperated against Mr. Stewart they talk of taring and feathering him they were persuaded from it with a good deal of difficulty. Mr. Thomas Williams the Shipper of the Tea would have under gone that discipline if they had him. Mr. John McLure and others have made oath they heard him say in London, they the Association in America was a mere bug bear and that he would import what goods he thought proper to that Country he is now on his passage to Philadelphia from London I would not advise him to come to Annapolis. I shall send you the News paper and Mr. Stewarts hand bill. I am apt to believe the Committee will meet with some difficulty in putting this affair in print as they cannot say it was with the Consent of the major part of the people that the Vessel was burnt. It is not proper for me to make remarks on a Committee chose by the people of Ann Arundel Cy. but for the future I would not give a Copper for all that their committee can say or do.

Thus Sir I have related you the whole and in as full manner as is in my power this most infamous and rascally affair which makes all men of property reflect with horror on their present Situation to have their lives and propertys at the disposal & mercy of a Mob is Shocking indeed the whole Province are Crying out against the proceedings and the Ring leaders begin to be assame of it themselves. I heard one of them who call himself a Gentleman a hour after the affair was over say that it was not his Sentiments to burn the Vessell. Mr. Stewart has agreed to pay for half of the Tea before this matter happened, the Ringleaders where Mr. Charles Ridgely son of Doctr. Howard, Dr. Warfield & Walter Buior of prince Georges (please not to mention these names)

TULIP HILL Friday morning

It seems that Mr. John Brice has been trying to persuade Duvall not to leave him and has not succeeded in it which has been a means of breeding a Quarrell between them. Duvall has applyed to me to send a Boat for him immediately. I told him I should do it on my return from the Estern Shore are you to be at the Expence of the Boat hire, please to inform my next post. I have seen Mr. Waters he is to come down tomorrow, to look at Tanner and if he thinks he is able to travel as far as New York he will take him he has more flesh on his Bones than when you left home tho' still very thin. Old Silim thrives fast I must have some oats got for him he does not eat Corn kindly. Mr. Heath certainly must have been running the old Horse to have made him so thin.

Our People has been two Days longer than I expected in securing the Fodder they have been very lasy [torn] out of sight and I have not been able to attend to them so closely as I could wish being engaged in puting yr. papers into some kind of order. We set about the potatoes on Wednesday, in some places they yield very well in others but poorly. I still have Fires kept in the Old Toll-house at home the rest of the Houses I think are sufficiently cured. I am fearfull it will be very late before the wheat will be put into the potatoe Ground as diging the potatoes is very tedious and our Negroes does not much when I am absent which I must be next week. I have spoke to Mr. Pyle for some early Wheat for to soe in that Ground. We have not had any rain Since my last it is the dryest fall that ever was known the Wheat Suffers very much. The warm weather rots the keeping apples very fast we had gathered this year more than I have ever known so that I hope there will be a sufficient quantity to last the Winter. I make the Gardener put them over every now and then. The Cyder we made last is very good.

I am sorry to hear that you have been indisposed I hope the bark will prevent a return of the fever that you will be reinstated in your usual Health which Sir is always the sincere desire and anxious wish of Hond. Sir

Your Dutifull Son

JOHN GALLOWAY

P.S. I shall write my Sister by Mondays post tho' I have not had the pleasure of a Letter from her since her leaving home my best love & wishes attend her and Miss. Chew hoping the latter will be lightly markd with the Small pox. J. G.

CHESTER TOWN MARYLAND 25th Oct.

DEAR SIR

I have the pleasure to tell you that we reached home yesterday very well and found all so here.

Youl have no doubt an Annapolis Paper giving an Acct. of the Burning of Anthony Stewarts Vessel. count does not satisfactorily justify the violence I will shortly tell you how it happen'd as I have it from People at Annapolis. Upon the Arrival of the Vessel it was made known that the Tea was on board. Tom Williams who is now in England had it put up in Blankets and the Captain declared he did not know it was in the Vessel until his Papers were put into his Hands at Gravesend. Mr. Stewart had it seems no interest in the Tea nor had he any Goods as was reported and the people would have been satisfied even with the Tea's being stored without paying the Duty. But Anto. Stewart obstinately went and paid it & contrary to the advice of all his Friends. This incensed the people and a great number came in from all parts of the Country and nothing less than tarring & feathering would satisfy them. This they were diverted from by the Influence of Barrister Carrol & others in pity to Mrs. Stewart who was then in Labor. Anty. then proposed to attone for his offence by having the Tea burnt on his own loss. This was not thought sufficient and it was put to vote whether or not the Ship should not be burnt. A Majority determined she should not but many appearing discontented old Mr. Dick insisted that in order to give general satisfaction which he thought was due to the people that the Vessel too should be burnt. She was accordingly committed to the Flames. From the whole

of Mr. Stewart's conduct I have no doubt but he has premeditated the Exploit to endear himself to the Ministry and I am glad the people have shown so much spirit. We shall be glad to hear from you by the post and with our best Loves.

I am dear Sir,

Yrs. most affectl.

THOS. RINGGOLD.

PASSENGER LIST OF THE SHIP "ELIZABETH," WHICH ARRIVED AT PHILADELPHIA IN 1819.

[Copied from the original in the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.]

We the undersigned: I, M. Adams, Captain of the Ship Elizabeth on one part, and we the passengers on the other part do obligate ourselves—

First, We the passengers to take our passage with the above mentioned Capt. Adams to Philadelphia in North America, and to conduct ourselves as good passengers ought to do, quiet and orderly, and to be satisfied with the food mentioned at foot as per agreement with the Captain, and with regard to water and other provisions, to follow the Captain's directions as he shall find necessary through long passage or other circumstances.

Second. We agree to take our passage on the following conditions, viz. to pay

For those who are able to pay in Amsterdam for each person man or woman 180 fr.

Children under four years of age are free-

From four to twelve years to pay 90 fr.

From twelve years and older to pay 180 fr.

For those who are not able to pay here or only in part, the passage to be

Children under four years of age free

From four to twelve years 95 fr.

From twelve years and older 190 fr. and 200 fr. as specified.

Those who have to pay their passage in America shall be obliged to do so in ten days after their arrival. No passenger shall be allowed to leave the vessel in America without leave from the Captain and in particular those as have not paid their passage money. Should any one of the passengers die on the voyage, the family of such person shall be

obliged to pay his passage, if such decease took place on more than half the distance of the voyage, but should the person die this side half the distance, the loss of the passage shall fall to the Captain.

In return I, M. Adams obligate myself to carry these passengers to Philadelphia, to accommodate them with the necessary comfort and give them daily the here below mentioned proportion of victuals—children not to receive anything.

Sunday-one pound Beef and half pound Rice,

Monday-one pound Flour,

Tuesday—one half pound Pork with pease,

Wednesday—one pound Beef and barley,

Thursday—like Tuesday,

Friday—like Monday,

Saturday—like Wednesday,

One pound Butter, one pound Cheese, six pounds Bread, per week.

One glass Gin and three quarter gallons Water per day.

There shall also be on board a sufficiency of Vinegar to cleanse the vessel and for the refreshing the passengers. To all this we bind ourselves with our persons and property.

Witness Van Olivier & Co. Amsterdam, 4 May, 1819.

Names	Number of Persons	Freight	Passage Money	Paid here	To be Paid in Philada
George Michael Huetter,	6	5 fr.	900 fr.	900 fr.	
Henry Roedel,	10	9	1620.	1620.	
Michael Idler	16	6	720.	720.	
Magdalena Strählin,	1 1	1	180.	180.	
Frederick Walber (?)	4	8	540 .	54 0.	
John Frederick Betzold	1	1	180	100	80 fr.
John Frederick Speiser	1	1	190	50	140
Francis Krucker.	1	1	190	60	180
John Henry Wilk,	1	1	190	80	160
Henry Luttell,	1	1	200	21	179
John Andrew Ammon,	1	1	170	170	
V. P. Myersott (?)	1	1	150	150	
Xavier Streuber (?)	1	1	160	160	
(,,					

Names	Number of Persons	Freight	Passage Money	Paid here	To be Paid in Philada
George Henry Bute,	1	1 fr.	200 fr.		200 fr.
Jean Louis Kemser,	1	1	200		200
George William Miller,	1	1	200		200
S. T. Van de Graff,	2	11	290	120 fr.	170
Philip Fr. Leisaten, (?)	1 1	1	200		200
George Eberle,	1 1	1	190 200		190 200
Carl Ollie	i	i	200		200
Carl Rommel,	î	î	190	50	140
John Sautter,	î	î	200	•	200
— Tomber (?)	î	î	200		200
Henry Geiger	Ī	ī	200		200
Conrad Neinstein,	7	6	760		760
Jacob Frederick Maechtle,	1	1	190		190
Anton Hanhaussen,	1	1	190		190
John Henry Burg	1	1	190		190
George Francis Klee	1	1	190		190
John Jacob Keppel,	1	1	190		190
John George Heugel,	1	1	190		190
Barbara Schwasen (?)	1 1	1	190 190		190 190
Barbara Etlung,	i	1	200		200
John Fuchs, John Kücherer,	l î	i	200		200
Barndina Hulsing,	Î	î	200		200
Barbara Jundt,	i	î	190		190
Magdalena + Langin,	ī	1	190		190
Rudolph + Hagmann,	1	1	190	70	120
Elizabeth Hensin,	1	1	190		190
— Maria Steinman,	1	1	190		190
Carl Lebold,	1	1	200		200
Jacob Stark,	1	1	200	100	200
Michael Haag,	1	1	180	180	900
John George Hauser,	1 1	1	200 200		200 200
John George Weber,	1 1	1 1	170	170	200
Seligmann Zimern,	i	i	190	170	190
Jacob Fuchs,	i	i	200		200
John Leonard Gieser	i	i	190		190
Barbara Lang,	i	î	190		190
J. M. Schüle,	i	ī	180		180
George Peter Gieser,	1	1	190		190
John S. Kline,	1	1	180	120	60
Henry Steinman,	1	1	180	170	10
Jacob Breitenbücher,	1	1	180	180	
Christina + Keim,	1	1	190	100	190
John George Gundt,	1	1	180	180	
Frederick Seitz,	1 8	1	180 700	180 700	
F. Lennig,	1 1	$\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{1}$	190	100	190
Carl Schuele,	i	i	180	180	190
John Haas (?)	8	21	425	425	
Reichard Saltzer,	5	8	510	510	
William A. Diecken,	i	ĭ	160	160	
Anna Melinger,	1	1	180	180	
	<u> </u>				

Names	Number of Persons	Freight	Passage Money	Paid here	To be Paid in Philada
Ludwig Reiff,	1 1	1 fr.	200 fr.		200 fr.
Conrad Kegel,	1	1	200		200
Augustin Wandel	1	1	200		200
John George Reiner	1	1	200		200
Christian Frederick Reinhold,	1	1	200		200
Adam Gelhart		1	200		200
John Frederick Guedeman,	1	1	200		200
Anton Vanbun, (?)	1	1	200		200
Jacob Frederick Lehmann,	1	1	200	i	200
Xavier Vanbun,	1	1	200	l	200
Gottfried Schink,	1	1	200		200
Henry Hofer,	1	1	170	170 fr.	
Gottfried Straub.	1	.1	200		200
Caspar Walber (?) Simon Walber (?) Jacob Walber (?)	8	8	570		570

LETTER OF LAMBERT CADWALADER TO TIMOTHY PICKERING ON THE CAPTURE OF FORT WASH-INGTON.

TRENTON, May 1822.

DEAR SIR.

I rec^d your Letter of the 15th inst. and thank you for the Information it contains.

It is now more than Forty five years since the Affair of Fort Washington, and though it can scarcely be expected I should be able, after so long an Interval, to afford you a full Narrative of all the Incidents that occur'd on the Day of the Attack, yet I have it in my Power, in some Measure, to satisfy your Inquiries. I shall however avail myself, in performing this Task, and to save Trouble, of a Statement of this Nature, wh I made in the year 1811, at the Request of a Friend of mine, formerly a Captain in the 3⁴ Pennsylvania Battalion wh I commanded in the War of the Revolution, who was writing a Book entitled "Memoirs of a Life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last Sixty years," in which he mentions the Attack on Fort Washington, and our Posts, on the Island of New York.

My Statement commences on Page 175 of that Work, and ends in Page 180, with my Arrival at the Fort; exclusively of which I furnished not a single Sentence published in the Book. I however recommend to your Notice, a Paragraph of the Author, in his Book pages 188, 189, in which he gives the following extract from Gen¹ Washington's Letter to Congress.

"I sent a Billet to Col¹ Magaw directing him to hold out, and I would endeavour in the Evening to bring off the Garrison, if the Fortress could not be maintained, as I did not expect it could, the Enemy being possessed of the adjacent

Ground." When I arrived at the Fort, I found the British had succeeded, in their several Attacks, and were in Possession of all the Ground, except that in which the Fort stood. That they should have been possessed of all the adjacent Ground with the Force they employed, could not well be wondered at, when it is known,

1st That the Post on the Rear of Mount Washington was attacked by 3000 Hessians, against Col¹ Rawlins's single Regiment of Riflemen.

2^{dly} That the Post at the Point on Haarlem River, opposite to Fort Washington, was assailed by the British Guards & Light Infantry, and defended by a raw Regiment of Militia.

- 3^a That at Roger Morris's House, not a Man was posted for Defence, and when Six or Seven Hundred Highlanders approached the Shore, the only opposition they encounter'd was by the Detachment of about 150 Men from the lower Line wh they could not well spare.
- 4. That the Attack on the Lower Line, extending across the Island of New York, was by 1600 British Troops against 650 Men; the Number of Men left after the Detachment of 150 Men was sent to Roger Morris's House. The lower Line required 3000 Men for an efficient Defence.

The Assailants in the whole, were estimated at 7000, supported by the British Army.

The Fort and the extent of the Ground, including the Flanks on the Haarlem and North Rivers, required at least 8000 Men. The Fort I always considered as an open Field Fort—constructed of earth, without Casemates, or even Shelter—(the Cannon, Iron six Pounders) without any Qualification, or Character, which could possibly be construed into a Fortress, capable of standing a Siege, against a regular Army, furnished with Artillery.

Before I left the Fort, many Weeks previous to the Attack, to take charge of the lower Line and the adjacent Ground, I h[ad] a Conversation with the commanding Officer on the Island, in which I most forcibly inculcated the Ne-

cessity of instantly attending to the full Supply of Water, Ammunition, and Provisions, and every Thing requisite for the Defence of the Fort, and also proposed to him to form a Work which I conceived would be of great Importance in flanking the Enemy should they attempt to ascend the Hill in Rear of Mount Washington—the Spot they actually selected for the Attack; all of which he cordially approved.

General Washington's Idea of the Incompetency of the Fort, to make a serious Defence, is sufficiently evinced in his Billet to Col¹ Magaw; and, I may add the Sentiment entertained by Gen¹ Charles Lee, who in a Conversation he had with me, reprobated the Measure of keeping the Garrison on New York Island; and said when he rec⁴ the Intelligence of the unfortunate event, he was so excited, that he tore the Hair out of his Head.

I have thus, with Candour and Impartiality given you the best Information in my Power, and if the Facts I have disclosed, should bear hard upon the Advisers and Abettors, of the fatal Measure of keeping the Troops on the Island, after General Washington had crossed, to the West Side of the North River, and whilst General Howe was marching his Army down to King's Bridge, I would not take a Feather from the Weight which must fall on their Heads, however dignified, or however high they may have ranked in the Army.

I find from what you have mentioned of your Age, that you will number 77 years on the 17th July next, new Style, and I sincerely congratulate you that you "have enjoyed uninterrupt. Health, and that your Strength and Activity are not greatly diminished." In Return I have to inform you, that on the 2th July next old Style, I shall complete my 79th year, a Period, exceeding by several years, that of any of my Family, and which I never was encouraged to look to; having experienced much Sickness in early, and middle Life.

I hope it will suit your Convenience to call on me—it will gratify me exceedingly to see you at my House, and

262 Letter of Lambert Cadwalader to Timothy Pickering.

indulge with you in talking over old Times. Few remain who can look so far back as we can, and upon Scenes more important to our Country.

With great Regard & Esteem
I remain, Dear Sir,
Your Obed Serv
LAMB CADWALADER.

Col^L Timothy Pickering.

LETTER OF CHIEF-JUSTICE JOHN MARSHALL.

[Original in the Dreer Collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.]

RICHMOND July 27th 1812

DRAR SIR

I had this morning the pleasure of receiving your letter of the 24th—The paper you mention reached me a few days past & was read with attention and approbation. Your wish respecting its republication will not be forgotten.

The view you take of the edict purporting to bear date on the 28th of April 1811 appears to me to be perfectly correct. I am astonished, if in these times any thing ought to astonish, that the same impression is not made on all.

Although I have for several years forborn to intermingle with those questions which agitate & excite the feelings of party, it is impossible that I could be inattentive to passing events, or an unconcerned observer of them. As they have increased in their importance, the interest, which as an American I must take in them, has also increased; and the declaration of war has appeared to me, as it has to you, to be one of those portentous acts which ought to concentrate on itself the efforts of all those who can take an active part in rescuing their country from the ruin it threatens. All minor considerations should be waived; the lines of subdivision between parties, if not absolutely effaced, should at least be covered for a time; and the great division between the friends of peace & the advocates of war ought alone to It is an object of such magnitude as to give to almost every other, comparative insignificence; and all who wish peace ought to unite in the means which may facilitate its attainment, whatever may have been their differences of opinion on other points.

On reading the decree of the 28th of April I could not avoid asking myself questions such as these.

This decree having been obviously fabricated since the official declaration of the Prince Regent that the orders in council would stand repealed so soon as the decrees of Berlin & Milan should be proved by an authentic document to be revoked, why was it not dated on the 1st of November 1810 instead of the 28th of April 1811? Since the one date might have been affixed to it as readily as the other, why was not that date affixed which would have saved the feelings of the American government by supporting the assertion it has uniformly made in its diplomatic intercourse with foreign governments, in its domestic official communications, & in its legislative acts?—assertions on the truth of which our whole system stands? Had France felt for the United States any portion of that respect to which our real importance entitles us, would she have failed to give this proof of it? But regardless of the assertion made by the President in his Proclamation of the 2^d of Nov^e 1810, regardless of the communications made by the Executive to the Legislature, regardless of the acts of Congress, and regardless of the propositions which we have invariably maintained in our diplomatic intercourse with Great Britain, the Emperor has given a date to his decree, & has assigned a motive for its enactment, which in express terms contradict every assertion made by the American nation throughout all the departments of its government, & removed the foundation on which its whole system has been erected. The motive for this offensive & contemptuous proceeding cannot be to rescue himself from the imputation of continuing to enforce his decrees after their formal repeal, because this imputation is precisely as applicable to a repeal dated the 28th of April 1811 as to one dated the 1st of November 1810, since the execution of those decrees has continued after the one date as well as after the other. Why then is this obvious fabrication such as we find it? Why has M' Barlow been unable to obtain a paper which might consult the honor & spare the feelings of his government? The answer is not to be disguised. Bonaparte does not sufficiently respect us

to exhibit for our sake, to France, to America, to Britain, or to the world, any evidence of his having receded one step from the position he had taken. He could not be prevailed on, even after we had done all he required, to soften any one of his acts so far as to give it the appearance of his having advanced one step to meet us. That this step or rather the appearance of having taken it, might save our reputation was regarded as dust in Even now, after our solemn & repeated the balance. assertions that our discrimination between the belligerants is founded altogether on a first advance of France,—on a decisive & unequivocal repeal of all her obnoxious decrees; after we have engaged in a war of the most calamitous character, avowedly, because France had repealed those decrees, the Emperor scorns to countenance the assertion or to leave it uncontradicted. He avers to ourselves, to our selected enemy, & to the world, that, whatever pretexts we may assign for our conduct, he has in fact ceded nothing, he has made no advance, he stands on his original ground & we have marched up to it. We have submitted, completely submitted: & he will not leave us the poor consolation of concealing that submission from ourselves. But not even our submission has obtained relief. His cruizers still continue to capture, sink, burn, & destroy.

I cannot contemplate this subject without excessive mortification as well at the contempt with which we are treated as at the infatuation of my countrymen. It is not however for me to indulge these feelings though I cannot so entirely suppress them as not sometimes though rarely to allow them a place in a private letter.

With respectful esteem
I am Sir your obed serv
J Marshall.

To R. SMITH.

1726-1776.
PHILADELPHIA, 172
PORT OF
FOR THE
REGISTERS

		Tons	ଛ	15	4	9	45	2
1726-1775.		Where built	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Kent Co., on Delaware	Newbury	Philadelphia	Salem, New Jersey	Hull, England
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1776.	(Continued from page 181.)	Ouncre	George Dawes John Hopkins both of Philadelphia	Samuel Lloyd of Kent County	Thomas Standly Timothy Fitch both of Boston	Reese Meredith Samuel Neave both of Philadelphia	Robert Stewart of Philadelphia David Morris of Salem	Thomas Macfarland William Welfit Francis Belby Hugh Lawson John Johnston all of Hull
ERS FOR THE PO	(Continued	Masters	George Dawes	Samuel Lloyd	Thomas Standly	John Bolitho	Robert Stewart	Thomas Macfarland
SHIP REGIST		Vesets	Sloop John	Aug. 2 Sloop Charming Betzeey Samuel Lloyd	6 Sloop Medford	7 Snow Betsey	Aug. 9 Brig't Jane	Aug. 12 Snow William & Thomas Thomas Macfarland
			23	81		-	o	12
		1751	July 29	Aug.	Ang.	Aug.	Aug.	Aug.

July	10	July 10 Ship Lark	George Morrison	Mathias Aspden of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	8
Aug.	22	Sloop Penguin	Joshua Byrne	Joshua Byrne Robert Lewis both of Wilmington	Wilmington, Newcastle Co., on Delaware	17
Aug.	88	Aug. 28 Ship Pembroke	Arthur Burrows	Arthur Burrows Charles Norris William Cox	Philadelphia	9
Aug.	80	Snow Polly	Robert White	John Wallace Alexander Hamilton both of Philadelphia	Maryland	02
Aug.	20	Schooner Elizabeth	Thomas Nusam	James Pillar of Philadelphia Henry Bunn Obediah Watton of Jamaics	Philadelphia	છ
Sept.	61	2 Brig't Barbados Factor Joseph Greenway	Joseph Greenway	Jonathan Lewes Joseph Greenway both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	23
Sept.	6	5 Sloop Haerlem	Daniel England	Arent Hassart Robert Rollinson both of Philadelphis	New Jersey	80
Sept	10	Snow Sarah	John Mitchell	John Smith of Philadelphia Mess" Berkett & Booth of Antigus	Philadelphia	2

	•			-3			,					•				1		•								
	Tons	80				180						2				82			22		140		8			
1726–1776. — Continued.	Where buds	Cape May, New Jersey				Philadelphia						Wilmington, on Delaware				Scituate, N. England			Newcastle, Pa.		Philadelphia		Philadelphia			
REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ouncrs	John Rawlinson of Tortols	George Sooper	Ambee Sutton	James Duff	Charles Stedman	of Philadelphia	Samuel McCall	Alexander Stedman	John Stedman	of London	Amos Jones	of Wilmington	James Few	Andrew Tranberg	Samuel Mifflin	William Dowell	both of Philadelphia	Anthony Stocker	of Philadelphia	James Child	of Philadelphia	Joseph Richardson	Thomas Penrose	both of Philadelphia	•
FOR THE PORT	Masters	John Rawlinson				Thomas Coatam						Amos Jones				James White			Spencer Trotter		James Child		Lester Falkner			
SHIP REGISTERS	Vesecle	Sept. 4 Sloop Cart Mill				Ship Halifax						14 Brig Nancy				22 Schooner Sally			Sloop Humming Bird		Ship Katherine	1	Brig Greyhound			
		4				∞						14				22			88		53		12			
	1761	Sept.				Oct						ಕ ೦				ಕ ೦			j O		Oct		Nov.			

Smp Keg	nsters for the	Port of	rnuaa	ieipni	a, 17 %6— 1	775. 208
10	70	70	40	70	100	20
Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	On River Delaware	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.
Thomas Lloyd of Philadelphia Mess" Carrington & Nicholls of Barbados	Samuel Mifflin John Searle William Plumsted Edward Hicks all of Philadelphia	James Mitchell William Hamilton both of Londonderry	Joseph Marks Charles Edgar both of Philadelphis	Robert Ragg of Philadelphia	Randle, Mitchell of Philadelphia Hugh Mitchell of Dublin	James Wallace of Philadelphia Samuel & William Bryan of Dublin
Samuel Appowin	Thomas Lake	William Woodside	Nathaniel Ambler	James Taylor	William Wallace	Hugh Wright
Nov. 14 Sloop Consets Bay	Nov. 15 Brig't Bettaey	20 Ship Happy Return	Nov. 19 Snow Charming Polly	Ship Charming Molly	Ship Lenox	Ship Friendship
14	15	20	19	22	27	27
Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.

DATE BECOMMEND FOR THE LOW OF LIMITEDIAL MAN, 1160-1110,—COMMENDA		•		
Vessels	Masters	Owners	Where build	Tone
Brig't Batchelor	Ralph Gill	Theophilus Gardner of Philadelphia William Whitebread of Londonderry	Philadelphia	04
Nov. 28 Brig't Egmont	James Res	Theophilus Gardner of Philadelphia John Perry of Cork, Ireland	Marcus Hook, Pa.	20
Nov. 28 Ship Charming Polly	y William Morrel	Charles Edgar of Philadelphia Peter Keine Jonathan Lewes William Morrel	Philadelphia	70
Snow Batchelor	William Wallace	Robert Wakely of Philadelphia	New England	9
25 Sloop Victory	Robert Harvey	Samuel Spofforth of Philadelphia	Bermuds	23
Ship Mary	Robert Ellis	Robert Ellis Abraham Masson Thomas Stillberry John Nixon all of Philadelphis	Lewes, on Delaware	99

Dec.	87	2 Brig Shirley	Oswell Eve	Oswell Eve	Cohansey, New Jersey	20
Ž	•	Shin Rotton & Molly	John Woodhouse	of Philadelphia	Livernool	110
				Roger Barstone Thomas Mears		
Dec.	10	Dec. 10 Brig't Delaware	Henry Lysle	Henry Lysle John Nixon both of Philadelphis	Philadelphia	94
reb.	18	Feb. 18 Sloop Polly	James Sparks	Peter Adams of Lewes Town. on Delaware	Lewes, on Delaware	30
Feb.		19 Brig't Barbados Factor	Joseph Greenway	Jonathan Lewes Joseph Greenway Robert Wall all of Philadelphis	Philadelphia	20
March	4	March 4 Sloop Mary	Jeremiah Hawkins	Jeremiah Hawkins John Gerish both of Providence	Providence	80
March	4	March 4 Sloop Jolly	Arthur Whiteside	Arthur Whiteside Bowman Mariner Jacob Mariner Tho' Whiteside all of Indian River	On Delaware	10
March	4	March 4 Sloop Little Harry	Daniel Denormandy	H R	Indian River	80

27	2	Ship	Register	s for the P	Port of Phi	ladelphia, 17 96 —1	775.
	Tons	99	100	20	15	08	15
1726-1775.—Continued.	Where built	On Little Choptank, in Maryland	New York	Philadelphia	Virginia	Philadelphia.	Marcus Hook, Pa.
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Owners	James Trotter Andrew Elliot	both of Finisdelphis Peter Reeve James Pemberton both of Philadelphis	John Mess Marcus Kuhl William Blair all of Philadelphis	Zepheniah Holwell Abraham Gardner John Cummins all of Philadelphia	William Kelley of Philadelphia John Mayne of London & Edward Burne Charles Mayne both of Lisbon	William Vaughan of Marcus Hook
FOR THE PORT	Masters	Robert Ritchie	Peter Beeve	John Harper	Zepheniah Holwell	William Kelley	Jonathan Copeland
SHIP REGISTERS	Vessels	šnow Lavinia	ship Lydia	Ship Beaver	Sloop Catherine & Ann	ship Jane	Schooner Hannah

March 26 Sloop Catherine & Ann Zepheniah Holwell

April 2 Ship Jane

8 Schooner Hannah

April

March 7 Snow Lavinia

March 25 Ship Beaver

Ship Lydia

March 9

with Treatment	J	o, <u></u> ,	,	,,		
06	ន	2	&	22	28	8
Philadelphia	Cohansey, on Delaware	Philadelphia	Philadelphia 1	East Haddam, Conn.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia
Morgan Mulloney of Cork, Ireland Mess" John Ayney & Co. British merchants, residing at Lisbon	James Russell of Maryland	Walter Shee James & Thomas Hervey all of Philadelphia Samuel Montgomery of Londonderry, Ireland	William Bingham John Stamper Joseph Stamper all of Philadelphia	John Pole of Philadelphia	Anthony Whitely James Reynolds Alexander Alexander all of Philadelphis	Thomas Willing Charles Willing Thomas Lloyd all of Philadelphia
Morgan Mulloney	Patrick Roony	Francis Peesely	James Miller	William Condy	Anthony Whitely	Samuel Appowen
8 Snow Charming Jenny	pril 16 Sloop Philadelphia	pril 24 Brig't Samuel	pril 30 Brig't Dolphin	Sloop Dove	Schooner Industry	7 Brig't Nancy
	16	%	30	6	H	!~
pril	pril	pril	li g	8.7	P. B.	.

inued.	Where bulk Tone	ia 75			is 85		is 70								15			Wilmington, in Newcas- 25	ct	is 40		
1726-1775.—Cont	WA	Philadelphia	į	wer	Philadelphia.	•	Philadelphia				9				New Jersey		Þ.	Wilmingtor	tle District	Philadelphia		
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ouners	John Bell	of Philadelphia	of London	Samuel Mifflin	of Philadelphia	Anthony Stocker	of Philadelphia	George Camill	of Liverpool	Susanna & Elias Minviele	Isaac Depeza	Benjamin Massiah	all of Barbados	Joseph Forman	Thomas Robinson	both of New York City	Joseph Harlan	of Wilmington	Charles Stedman	Alexander Stedman	
FOR THE PORT	Masters	James Gibbons			Daniel England	•	Joseph Arthur								Thomas Robinson					John Murrey		
SHIP REGISTERS	Vessele	April 22 Ship Ann			flay 8 Brig't Rebecca	•	May 15 Snow George								fay 21 Sloop Peggy			fay 21 Sloop Martha & Mary		fay 25 Brig't Thistle		
	1768	1 22			∞		15								21			21		22		
	11	Apri			May	•	fay								fay			fay		fay		

May 14		George Eckles	Albert Nesbit of London	Bermuds.	g ;	4
∞	Sloop William & Mary	Alexander Cook	Alexander Cook Nathan Durant both of Barbados	Philadelphia	91	
60	June 18 Shallop Phœbe	Jacob Smith	Jacob Smith David Smith both of Cape May, West Jersey	Ашьоу	15	. ,
₩	June 16 Ship Betty and Sally	Edward Snead	Randall Mitchell of Philadelphia Hugh Mitchell of Dublin, Ireland	Philadelphia	100	
~	June 17 Schooner Industry	Sylvester Moryarty	Hugh Mathews James Beynolds both of Philadelphia Co.	Philadelphia	22	-
P	June 17 Brig't Jenney	Alex' Magee	James Wallace George Bryan both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	82	,
1-	27 Sloop Cumberland Galley	Thomas Seares	Abraham Reeve of Hopewell, Cumberland Co.	Cumberland, West Jersey	80	
	27 Brig't Lark	William Hunt	Robert Waln of Philadelphia	Sussex	\$	

276	S	Ship Reg	nisters	for a	the Pa	rt	of	Philad	lelphio	ı, <i>1786</i> –	-1775.
	Tom	20	100	∞			10		99		20
6–1775.—Continued.	Where built	Philadelphia	Lewes Town, on Delaware	Condemned Aug. 19, 1751, for breach of	several acts of Trade, & delivered up		Marcus Hook		Philadelphia		Marcus Hook
REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Overers	William Corry Richard Edwards both of Philadelphia	Charles Dingee of Philadelphia	Benjamin Minos of Bermuda	Joseph Ginshard John Bell	both of St. Christophers	John Waide	of Marcus Hook George Wamer of Philadelphia	Walter Shee James Harvey	Thomas Harvey all of Philadelphia William Caldwell	of Londonderry, Ireland Robert Moulder of Philadelphia
FOR THE PORT	Masters	Samuel Nettle	Charles Dingee	Timothy Sheehan			John Waide		Andrew Caldwell		Robert Moulder
SHIP REGISTERS	Vends	Brig't Sarah & Mima	Schooner Mulberry	Schooner Mary			Sloop Martha & Miriam John Waide		Ship Lydia		July 17 Sloop Prudence
	98		84	4			9				17
	1758	July 1	\mathbf{J} uly	July			July		July 16		July

SHIP REGISTERS FOR

Ship	Registers	for th	e Po	rt of Ph	iladelph	ia, 172	<i>6–1775</i> . 277
30	9	20	15	9	8	20	80 ,
		r, Pa	Cedar Creek, West Jersey				Newcastle
Indian River	Phila delphi a	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Cedar Creek,	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	New Jersey	Wilmington, Newcastle Co.
John Green of Philadelphia	John Wallace William & Andrew Hodge James McCullough all of Philadelphia	Robert Murrey of Philadelphia	Jeremiah Nixon of West Jersey	Abel James Joseph Oldman both of Philadelphia	James Wallace George Bryan both of Philadelphia	Benjª Mifflin Edward Ball both of Philadelphia	Amos Jones Robert Lewis Oliver Canby all of Wilmington & the Wilmington
William Smithson	James McCollough	Robert Murrey	Jeremiah Nixon	Daniel Rees	Nathaniel Magee	Thomas Leech	Amos Jones
July 28 Sloop Nottingham	July 25 Snow Charming Polly	July 81 Sloop Virginia Packet	Aug. 11 Sloop Sea Fovey	80 Brig't Richmond	Aug. 10 Snow Lucas	Aug. 20 Sloop Dolphin	Sept. 1 Ship Recovery
28	25	81	11		01	82	-
July	July	July	Aug.	July	Aug.	Aug.	Sept.

	Tons	82	14		15		100		150	100	
1775.—Continued.	Where bulk	Scituste, N. England	Morrises River, West Jer- 14		Wilmington, New Castle 15 Co.		Philadelphia		Philadelphia	Philadelphia	
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ouncrs	Thomas Wood of Britain	Andrew Erikahan of Cumberland Co West	Jersey Samuel Douthaite of Philadelphia	John Richardson, Esq. of Newcastle Co.	Robert Richardson of Wilmington	Charles Stedman Alexander Stedman	both of Philadelphia	James Child	Edward Pennington	John Gurney
FOR THE PORT OF	Masters	Thomas Wood	Samuel Douthaite		Robert Richardson		John Hamilton		George Burnett	Charles Hargrave	
SHIP REGISTERS	Vescle	Sept. 19 Schooner Polly	Aug. 21 Sloop Speedwell		July 21 Sloop Lark		Sept. 28 Ship Minerva		Ship Catherine	Ship Lucy	
	_	19	21		21		88		83	•	
	1768	Sept	Aug.		July		Sept.		0ct	Oct	

Henry Gurney both of Norwich, Great Britain

~ P		, ~	- J	J.	3.40	- `		- 4	, 1	. 701	-wat	رسد	P141	~~,	_,		1		J .	•	. (J	
\$		80		20		,	6				\$			100				82					
Marcus Hook		New York, & rebuilt in West Jersey this present	year	Philadelphia .		-	Lewes, super Delaware				A British built vessel reg-	istered at Bristol		Philadelphia				Philadelphia.					
Randall Mitchell of Philadelphia Hugh Mitchell	of Dublin, Ireland	Benja Sayre of Cumberland Co. New	Jersey	James Pemberton	Thomas Crosby	both of Philadelphia	Dang Hall	of Lewes	William Plumsted	George McCall	John Ingraham	Benjamin Dorchester	both of New Haven, Conn.	Randall Mitchell	of Philadelphia	Hugh Mitchell	of Dublin, Ireland	Robert Bluett	Daniel Payton, Eaq'	John Spencer	Samuel Adams	all of Jamaica	
Charles Stewart		Benj ^a Sayre		Edward Dowers			David Hall				John Ingraham	-		Robert Raitt				Robert Bluett		•			
Brig't Rose		16 Sloop Ann Elizabeth		Ship Marlborough		7. 1. 1. 1.	Oct. 10 Bright Molly				26 Schooner Dove			26 Ship Jenny & Betty				Brig't Sally					
တ				16		•	2				3 6			3 6				27					
Oct		Oct.		Oet.			ಕ ೧				Sept.			Oct.				ಕ					

	Tone	10	10	80	120	09	110
-1775.—Continued.	Where built	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Cape May, West Jersey	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Owners	Richard Clark Edward Young both of Chichester, Chester Co., Pa.	James Reney John McCormick both of Cape May Alley McAlley of Philadelphis	John Burford of Charles Town, South Carolina Richard Burford of London	John Brown of London John Stedman a British merchant, residing at Rotterdam	William Attwood of Philadelphia	Sam' McCall, Sen
FOR THE PORT	Masters	Edward Young	John Austin	Henry Jones	Јоћа Вгоwа	Joseph Brown	Robert Ferguson
SHIP REGISTERS	Vessels	Oct. 28 Sloop Susanns & Molly Edward Young	6 Sloop Priscilla	Schooner Susanna	9 Ship Barclay	Nov. 15 Brig't Kensington	Nov. 20 Snow Philadelphia
	-	88		∞		15	8
	1768	Oct	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Motes.

LETTER OF WILLIAM PENN TO ROBERT HARLEY, 1701 .-

August 27.—I cannot forbear thinking myself safe where I have such a friend in the chair. It is the idea we have of things that rules our determinations, and if that be wrongly taken, our conclusions will be so made.

That the notion men have at an office or two is in disfavour of proprietary governments I can't wonder at, because it is not always what is just but what is profitable to themselves that is the spring of motion.

I think it is no hard task to prove that it is easier for the crown to make colonies and improve them at other folks' cost, than at its own, and that those people have a better caution and security for their conduct than a mercenary governor or those that have not so much to lose.

If it be alleged that the temptation of gain will prevail with such as have power in their hands to secure themselves in unfair ways of prosecuting it, I take leave to say, no, where the King has approved of a Deputy Governor no more than if he named him, especially if he is obliged to give security for his faithful discharge of his duty to the laws of trade and navigation—which would not be denied—besides, the King has already his Vice-Admirals, Judges of the Admiralty, Advocates, Collectors, Surveyors, and Auditors in each proprietary government. I must think that so many spies cannot but be a security, and that no wise man will hazard a country to indulge a few traders, not twenty perhaps, in a whole province. And to think that a King's governor who comes only to get money, and is perhaps indigent, should not lie under at least equal temptations with a proprietary one, were a partiality. I know not what they may do, but what they have done favours my argument.

This leads me to affirm that being King's governments, the end proposed to prevent false trade will not do it, and if so, the hardship is imposed in vain. For I convinced the Lords, before whom I had five hearings upon this very suggestion, by the confession of the same prosecutor, Ed: Randall, that notwithstanding the activity and vigilance of Governor Nicolson, and the almost ubiquity and penetration of the other single eyed gentleman, Maryland since a King's government was twenty seven times a greater sinner than we were. And more, that of the nine ships, that is, sloops and brigantines, that he with too great assurance averred were gone from our province to Scotland or Holland, I found that they all answered the laws of trade but one, and she had given bond, which is all we are obliged to expect by law.

It can never enter the head of any reasonable man, that we should labour to cut the grass under our own feet, which we must do, if to let others be rich we would ruin ourselves, by being the security of the whole to the crown.

In practice, they that improve most, are the profitablest colonies to the crown, but those are known to be proprietary ones. And again, if it be

considered who they are that rise more by trade than culture, they will be found to be the King's more immediate governments as they are used to be distinguished. Upon which let the question be put, who are most likely to be vicious in trade, and I believe we shall escape the stroke of the hand now lifted up at us.

Yet again, let it but be remembered that our staple is provision to the Islands, in which regard we have not the opportunity of false trade, if we had the inclination; for those Colonies are most to be apprehended, that trade above their own produce, whereas, we have not shipping to export one half of it, but in bottoms of New York and New England.

However, I think the commission of the Customs is not changed upon every trick a merchant plays in trade. Let our faults be proved, first the facts, next the malice or intention; but not behind our backs; civil causes may, but this is of a criminal nature, and a Bill to punish us before tried is worse than one of attainder.

My worthy friend, this seems to me great trifling with honour and property, when men must be forfeited in both, unheard, and which is worse, innocent, aye, meritorious; pardon the expression, I hope it is not vain; time, if I may have it and live, will secure me.

I humbly beg that if any Bill be brought in against us next sessions, I may have time to come home, and in order to it, that the King would approve of a deputy, according to the law of the seven and eight of his reign, without which no man will serve, as without one I cannot well leave the government. Here's my dilemma, abdicate, or lose my government for not doing so, if the Parliament will proceed in my absence.

The confusion these things breed here is treating government and governors in burlesque.

I shall conclude my letter, with two things. First that the preamble of the Bill, as to me, is most untrue, for I am so far from being an independent governor that no King's governor in America has obeyed and pursued the King's directions more readily and vigorously than I have done, and in all respects to my ability, submitted to his orders. In fine, I have acted the part of the King's governor at my own charges, and pray that my letters to the Council of Trade and Commissioners of the Admiralty and Customs may be called for in my justification, for the first have not used me with candour in their representation. I might add upon this head that by my grant, appeals are reserved to the King, laws of trade to be observed, and our laws to be transmitted for the King's assent. Such a grant and government cannot with justice, I think, be reputed independent.

Next, I have sunk my fortune and family 20,000l. above my gain by land, to make and succeed this enterprise, which the loss of the government will make one to me, and never count upon the money owing from the Crown to my father, that was at the bottom the consideration of the

grant, as my petitions, &c. show.

If therefore we must lose it let us be tried, if nevertheless the King will have it, let us have our equivalent, and time to negociate this, or a gaol instead of a government must determine my hazards, labour and expense. Let it not be said that a Parliament of England, the people's last resort for right, should ex parte, deprive whole provinces of their first and chief encouragement to planting of them.

This is the diamond, the soil but the ring, and that we bought of the

natives, and have made it English property by our blood and bones as well as treasure; and to have a proviso to save us this only is a jest

rather than a security or privilege.

It is pretended the King's service, but I hope reason of State shall never be one to violate property; and I am afraid, it is the service of some body else, that would have no dissenters governors, for all the proprietary ones began upon that bottom, Carolina excepted; and then our case must be desperate, that shall not be allowed such accountable powers at t'other end of the world, to be made inhabitable by our toil, hazard and great expense. I may add an other, that some people may have more governments to excise (sie) and governors to go halves with.

Pardon, my worthy friend, this tedious and unpremeditated letter.

Sufferers are always full, but so I am of deep respect for thee.

STAGE TRAVELLING IN 1882.—I left Northumberland on the 28d of August, found our friends at Harrisburg awaiting our arrival, they having reached H. at four in the afternoon, we at nine in the night, agreeable to the present arrangement of Stage travelling, . . . it is the ordering of the times to travel by night and rest by day; this may do for fashionable folk, but for travellers I have cause to enter my protest against it. We spent the 24th very pleasantly . . . at Buhler's Hotel, a large establishment, poor beds and good table; the reverse would have suited me better.

At eleven o'clock at night on the 24th we left Harrisburg for Chambersburg, which we reached at six in the morning, to breakfast, a short ride this, only fifty miles;—in former times I remember twelve and twenty were thought sufficient to give one an appetite for the morning repast, not so now, in these days of reform. At this place, we had been informed, we should meet the stage which went on to Hagerstown and Frederick, but not so, upon enquiry we learned the stage from Chambersburg on, went only every other day, Sundays never, so we had no alternative . . . but to content ourselves to remain at Seider's Hotel until ten o'clock on Second day morning; this circumstance was attended with peculiar vexation, because, had we received proper information from those whose business it was to be acquainted with the stage route, we should have remained with our friends at Harrisburg . . . and escaped a very unpleasant cold night ride.

27th, We proceeded on our journey 26 miles to Hagerstown, where we arrived at two o'clock, expecting to go on to Frederick—but not yet—we must try again how we liked turning night into day, so we were shown into our chambers at Schneibly's hotel; a dirtier, more wretched, comfortless place I will defy the universe to produce, considering the size of the mansion, two or three parlours, and fifty or sixty chambers.

Here we were obliged to pass the remainder of the day and get into the stage for Frederick at twelve o'clock at night. We did not know over what sort of roads nor what sort of driver or horses, and the darkest of nights, without lamps, nor moon to cheer our forlorn way; we however, arrived in safety at Thomas's hotel in Frederick at six o'clock in the morning.

PRIVATE LIBRARIES.—Mr. G. Hedeler, of Leipzig, Germany, is compiling the second part of his "List of Private Libraries," which will contain upwards of six hundred private collections in the United

States and Great Britain. Those with whom Mr. Hedeler has been unable to communicate, are requested to furnish him with details as to the extent of their libraries and the special direction to which they devote their researches. Address G. Hedeler, 18 Nürnberger Str., Leipzig, Germany.

PENROSE FAMILY.—My mother's great-great-grandfather, Bartholomew Penrose, of Philadelphia, shipwright, in his will, dated December, 1709, bequeathed a nominal legacy to his "brother Thomas Penrose in the Kingdom of England shipwright." The will of this brother has been found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, dated March 17, 1721, and proved June 27, 1722, by his widow and executrix. The following abstract of it has been made by Miss Walford:

I Thomas Penrose of the parish of Bedmister in Co. Somerset, ship-

wright.

I give to my wife Elizabeth Penrose my manor or reputed manor and mansion house of Moreton in the said county, and all the lands, tenements &c. &c. thereto belonging lying in Moreton in the Parish of Compton Martin in the said county; and my messuage and lands lying at a place called Rudgehill within the parish of Winford in the said county, in the holding of George Brocke my tenant; my toft or tenement called Pages tenement; my messuage and tenement called Sheppards with the lands thereto belonging; and the parcel of ground called the Fifteen Acres late Clarkes; my messuage called Sea Wall tenement, all which said last mentioned premises are in the parish of Kingston Seymour in the said county; and my parcel of ground called Hickeswarth in the parish of Clevedon in the said county; my messuage called the White Hart lying near a place called the Lime Kilnes in the par. of Clifton and county of Gloucester; and the reversions and remainders of all the said premises: To hold to my said wife for life, subject to the payment of the yearly sum of £40 clear to my son Romney Penrose and the heirs of his body; for default to my daughters Elizabeth, now wife of Edward Lowe, and Anne Penrose and their heirs. After the death of my said wife I give all the said premises to my said son Romney and the heirs of his body, for default to my said daughters Elizabeth and Anne and their heirs for ever.

I also give to my said wife my messuage or farm which I bought of Thos. Goldney and Richard Hawksworth in the said parish of Kingston Seymour for her life subject to the payment of the yearly rent of £15 to my said dau. Anne and the heirs of her body; for default to my said son Romney and dau. Elizabeth Lowe and their heirs.

After the death of my said wife I give the said messuage to my said dau. Anne and the heirs of her body; for default to my said son Romney and dau. Elizabeth and their heirs for ever.

To my said dau. Anne £300 at her age of 21 years.

I give to my said wife a silver tankard engraved with the name of the "Cranfeild Frigott," 1 large silver bason and 2 pairs of candlesticks, which after her death shall go to my said children.

The provisions herein made for my said wife and children are in full satisfaction of all settlements made on them by indentures of lease and release made 4th and 5th November 1702, and the dower of my said wife.

I give to my son Thomas Penrose my messuage or dwelling house wherein I now dwell in Bedmister aforesaid with the dock, out houses,

grounds &c. thereto belonging; and my messuage in Baldwin street in the parish of St. Stephen in Bristol, and all those closes (part of Pages Tenement) containing 20 a. to hold to him and to the heirs of his body during the remainder of my term and estate therein; and for default I give the same to my said son Romney and his heirs for ever.

I give to the said Thomas my great silver tankard marked $\stackrel{N.B.}{T.B.}$

Whereas I have given a bond for the payment of £400 to the use of my said son Thomas, viz £100 at his age of 21 years and the rest at my death, I now give to him £300 which together with the legacies given to him herein make up the said £400.

I give to my said wife all my household goods, &c.; and I hereby leave to her the tuition of my said daughter Anne during her minority.

To my brother James Penrose £10.

I not only forgive and release to the heirs and exors. of my late brother Bartholomew Penrose lately residing in "Pensilvana" all the money he owed me, but I also give to his children £5. when they shall come and demand the same.

All the rest of my goods to my said wife whom I make sole executrix. I appoint Christopher Shuter, Esq., late Mayor of Bristol, John Etwell of the same city, M.D., Captain Edmund Saunders and Mr. Richard Battiscomb to be overseers.

Whereas sometime ago I contracted with Robert Knight, Esq., lately treasurer of the South Sea Company for the sale to him and his heirs for ever of my said manor of Moreton, and all my said messuage, lands &c. in Compton Martin, Kingston Seymour and Clevedon for £7800. whereof £1000 was paid, I now desire my said overseers to endeavour to get the said contract performed.

THO. PENROSE.

Witnesses:

Tho. Coules, Sid. Feast Hen. Bampton.
The will of Thomas's son Thomas, dated November 21, 1723, has also been abstracted.

CHARLES P. KRITH.

NEW ENGLAND COMPANY (PENNA. MAG., Vol. XXIV. p. 527; Vol. XXV. p. 142).—I would state that the part of Book A of Surveys, in the office of the surveyor-general of West Jersey, at Burlington, consists of twenty-one pages in the front of the book, on one of which is written: "Here begins the Disbursement of the Corporation, by virtue of their Charter from the Kings Most Excellent Maty dat. 7th of Febru: 1661." The book is bound in full leather and is eleven by seventeen and three inches thick. The accounts begin April 2, 1655, and the last entry is April 10, 1666—from 1655 to 1661 being on loose leaves, apparently part of the former account book. It is most likely, being almost a complete blank book, with only a few pages used, the proprietors of West Jersey appropriated it for the use of the surveyorgeneral's minute book. The entries seem to indicate that it was the beginning of a new account book, and not the lost minute book. The "Two Ancient Folios" referred to by Francis B. Lee (p. 143) appear to have belonged to the same lot.

R. J. DUTTON.

ABSTRACTS OF COUNTY WILLS AND INDEX TO ADMINISTRATIONS.—In the Genealogical Collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania will be found abstracts of wills on record in the counties of Philadelphia, 1682—1802; Bucks, 1685—1825; Chester, 1714—1777; Lancaster, 1721—1820; York, 1749—1820; Northampton, 1752—1802; Berks, 1752—1825. Indices to Administrations in Philadelphia, 1683—1825; Bucks, 1718—1831; Chester, 1714—1844; Lancaster, 1730—1830, and Delaware counties, 1789—1831.

Queries.

EVAN, EVANS, DAVID.—The will of David Evan, or Evans, is dated 27th September, 1745. He styles himself, "of the City of Philada., gent." He mentions his loving wife Elizabeth, brother-in-law John Owen, of Springfield, county of Chester. "My six grandchildren who are children of my two deceased daughters, Susanna and Margaret by a former wife." His son Evan when of age. Trustees, Evan Jones of Merion, son of Thomas Jones, deceased, and Owen Jones of the said City of Philada. "My four children by my present wife, son Evan, and daughters Rebecca, Sidney and Sarah." Proved 2d December, 1745, Philada., will book H, page 80. In "Merion in the Welsh Tract," it states that Evan died prior to 1762, Rebecca died unmarried, Sarah the same, Sidney married Joseph Howell of Chester, and that Margaret (who is stated to have been a daughter by the last wife) died unmarried 4-12-1734. Of course this is an error. Margaret was a daughter by the first wife who married and left issue. The second wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of Robert and Rebecca Owen, of Merion. The information now desired is the full maiden name of the first wife of David Evan, with the married names of the daughters, Susanna and Margaret, with the names of their husbands.

HOWARD WILLIAMS LLOYD.

STEPHENSON.—Wanted, ancestry of Elizabeth Stephenson, born June 27, 1775, in Pennsylvania, married March, 1791, probably in Washington County, Pennsylvania, Jonathan Jennings, born May 14, 1769, in New Jersey. The family removed from Washington County, Pennsylvania, to Washington County, Ohio, in 1801. The elder children were born in or near Brownsville, Washington County, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth had several brothers and sisters. John removed to Parkersburg, West Virginia; Rhoda married William Hill; Nancy married Nathaniel Mitchell; Patty married —— Hall. The Hills and Mitchells also removed to Washington County, Ohio.

FIRST NAMESAKE OF WASHINGTON.—The Pennsylvania Gazette of November 8, 1775, contains the following notice of baptism of a child named after Washington. Is there a record of any earlier one, not connected with the Washington family?

NEW CASTLE October 17, 1775.

Last Sunday the Rev. Joseph Montgomery of this place, baptized a son of Mr. Zachariah Vanlemenigh's by the name of George Wash-Ington.

Vincit amor Patriæ immensa laudaing cupids.

Replies.

University of Pennsylvania Faculty (Penna. Mag., Vol. XXIV. p. 251.)—Philip Syng, of Philadelphia (1703–1789). He was born in Ireland, September 29, 1703. Sailed from Bristol, England, with father of same name, arriving at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 14, 1714. Philip, the father, removed later to Annapolis, Maryland, but his son made Philadelphia his home. His father died in 1739. May 18, aged sixty-three years; he was a goldsmith and so was his son, the said Philip of Philadelphia, the latter also holding the following positions and offices: Original member of Philadelphia Library Company, do. of the American Philosophical Society (invented and made an electrical machine, as mentioned by Franklin), vestryman, Christ Church (1747-1749), promoted Association Battery (1748), a Warden of the Port of Philadelphia (1753), and Treasurer of the city from 1759 to 1769; trustee of Academy and College from foundation until 1778, Provincial Commissioner of Appeals (1765), member of Franklin's "Junto" and of the "Colony in Schuykill," contributor to the Pennsylvania Hospital. He died May 8, 1789, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Warner (m. February 5, 1780), daughters, but no sons.

ROWLANDSVILLE, MARYLAND. P. S. P. CONNER.

Book Motices.

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, with Their Early History in Ireland. By Albert Cook Myers, B.L.

In this work is presented a feature of the early immigration into Pennsylvania hitherto overlooked by historians of the State. The Irish, or more properly the Anglo-Irish and Scotch-Irish Quakers, settled in particularly the city of Philadelphia and in what are now the counties of Chester and Delaware, the township of New Garden in Chester County being settled almost entirely by them. The descendants of these settlers, numbered by the thousands, have scattered to all parts of the Union.

The materials for this volume have been carefully and systematically collected from widely scattered sources: the manuscript records of all the monthly meetings of Friends established in Pennsylvania prior to 1750; the Friends' records of the Province of Ulster, in Ireland, and those collected in Dublin; the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris; the British Museum; the Friends' Library of Devonshire House in London; the Bodleian Library of Oxford University; and at the Public Record Office in Dublin.

Many new facts have been obtained concerning the families of Logan, Hollingsworth, Harlan, Parke, Fredd, Hutton, Dixson, Gregg, Kirk, Starr, Carlton, Milhouse, Hobson, Wilkinson, Wily, Greer, Faucett, Clark, Moore, Lowden, Lightfoot, Wright, Wilson, Valentine, Webb, Stanfield, Hillary, Bell, Matthews, Chambers, Bradshaw, Hoope or Hoopes, Sheppard, Beverly, Robson, McMillan, Marsh, Hinshaw, Pim, Blackburn, Calvert, Rooke, and notes relating to the families of Chandlee, Truman, Turner, Canady or Kennedy, Pennock, Musgrave, Miller, Garnett, Jackson, Whinery, Steer, and many others.

Many ancient documents and letters written by the early settlers are now printed for the first time, and the illustrations are reproductions of old manuscripts, portraits, meeting-houses, etc. Price to those subscribing now, \$3.00 net. Address the author, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

PUBLICATION FUND

OF THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

This Fund, which now amounts to \$40,000, is made up of subscriptions of \$25 each, which have been invested by the Trustees, and the interest only used for the publication of historical matter. Copies of all publications are sent to subscribers to the Fund during their lives, and to libraries for twenty years. The fund has published fourteen volumes of Memoirs of the Society and twenty-three volumes of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Of the Magazine about 25 sets remain on hand. As long as this edition lasts, persons who subscribe \$25 to the capital account and wish complete sets of the Magazine can obtain the twenty-four volumes bound, and numbers of current volume, for \$50 extra. These subscribers will also receive all future issues of the

Magazine and Memoirs.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLICATION FUND,
1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE GERMAN SECTARIANS OF PENNSYLVANIA

1708-1742.

A Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers.

BY JULIUS FRIEDRICH SACHSE.

Complete in two volumes. Volume I. now ready; Volume II. ready June 1.
Price, \$5 per vol. 8vo. 506 pp. Full Index.
Copiously Illustrated.

Orders may be addressed to the Compiler, 4428 Pine Street, or W. J. Campbell, 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD FOR 1901.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

The Society has a few complete sets of the RECORD on sale. Subscriptions, payable in advance, should be sent to B. W. PIERSON, Treasurer, No. 226 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York.

THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL STUDY ENCOURAGEMENT FUND.

This Fund was established under a resolution of Council of December 26, 1895, its object being "to promote and assist the editing and publication of books relating to the history of Pennsylvania, or connected therewith, satisfie the purview of 'The Publication Fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 141

For its foundation the Council resolved that the proceeds arising from the sale of the following works, of which the Society owns a number of copies, should be placed in trust, to be used for the purposes of the Fund.

Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788.

Edited by John Bach McMaster and Prederick D. Stone. Philadelphia, 1888. 8vo. 803 pp. Copiously illustrated. Price, \$5.

The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773.

Translated from the original Swedish by Horacz Burr, with an abstract of the English records from 1783 to 1810. 8vo, 772 pp. Illustrated.

A Lenapé-English Dictionary.

From an anonymous MS, in the Archives of the Moravian Church at Bethlebers, Pa. Edited with additions, by Daniel G. Beieron, A.M., M.D., and Rev. Albert Sequented Anthony. Philadelphia, 1888. Square 8vo. 226 pp. Price, \$2.

Southern Quakers and Slavery.

A Study in Institutional History. By STEPHEN B. WEERS, Ph.D. 8vo. 400 pp. Price, \$2.

Early History of the University of Pennsylvania from its Origin to the Year 1827.

By George B. Wood, M.D., with supplementary chapters by Frenchick D. Stone, Litt.D. Philadelphia, 1895. 16mo. 275 pp. Copionsly illustrated. Price, \$1.12.

History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania.

By WILLIAM R. SHEPHERD, Ph.D. New York, 1896. Svo. 601 pp. Price, \$4.50.

Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton.

By bis widow, Deborah Norkis Logan, with selections from his correspondence, edited by their great-grandiaughter, Francis A. Logan, with an introduction by Charles J. Stille. Philadelphia, 1899. 48c. 207 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$2.

These volumes were acquired by the Society in the following way: "Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution" was published by sub-scription, and the profit arising therefrom was in part used to assist the Historical Society of Delaware in issuing the Records of Old Swedes Church at Wilmington by subscribing for a number of copies. The processis arising at Wilmington by subscribing for a number of copies. The process arising from these two works were in turn used, in a like manner, in anisting in the publication of "Southern Quakers and Shavery" and "History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania," The entire edition of the Lenaps-English Dictionary was presented to the Society by its late President, Brinton Coxe, and members of his family, and the edition of "Rarly History of the University of Pennsylvania," was presented by Charles Hare Botchinson, Esq. The "Menasir of Dr. George Logan," was paid for by a boyuest of Miss Frances A. Logan,

Any person willing to assist in the objects for which this Fund has been established can do so by purchasing one or more of the books mentioned.

THE



PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

DF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA
FOR SUBSCRIBERS

PHILADELPHIA 1901

For Sale at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia. Price, 75 com-

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Life of Margaret Shippen, wife of Benedict Arnold. By Lewis Burd Walker. (Continued.) (Frontispiece.)	289
Biographical Sketch of Colonel Thomas Hartley, of the Pennsylvania Line. By John W. Jordan. (Portrait.)	303
Dean Tucker's Pamphlet. "A Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in North America," 1766. (Continued.) (Fac-simile.)	307
Assessment of Damages done by the British Troops during the Occupation of Philadelphia, 1777-1778. (Continued.)	323
Johann Gottfried Seelig and the Hymn-Book of the Hermits of the Wissahickon. By Hon. Samuel W. Pennypacker	336
Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. (Continued.)	341
Letters of Presidents of the United States and "Ladies of the White House." (Continued.)	355
A Collection of Puns and Witticisms of Judge Richard Peters .	366
Letter of General Washington to Lieutenant-Colonel John Laurens, 1780	370
Papers relating to the Founding by the "Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts," London, of the Missions at Reading and Morlattan, Berks County, Pennsylvania. By B. F. Owen. (Continued.)	372
The late Major James Edward Carpenter	383
Index to American Portraits. By Bunford Samuel. (Concluded.) .	384
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. (Continued.)	400
Notes and Queries	417
Book Notices	
	432

BOUND VOLUMES OF THE MAGAZINE.

Copies of all the volumes of this MAGAZINE can be obtained at the Hall of the Historical Society, bound by Messrs. Pawson and Nicholson, in the very best manner, in the style known as Roxburgh, half cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, for \$3.75 each and the postage. They will be furnished to subscribers in exchange for unbound numbers, in good condition, on the receipt of 75 cents per volume and the postage.

PRINTED BY J. B. LIPPINGSTT COMPANY.

.

.

.

.

•



Mrs. Benedict Arnold and Child nee Margaret Shippen

From the partrait by Sir Thomas Lawrence in the lotteries of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

PENGSY.

A 50

Section 141 /

ir Ž	. :	, tl.,
* + n * - ,	18 14	;1
V1	For Person	,
	- 1 × 1	
• •	 •	
of i.e		

As the voice opened of core that the economic of the second of the secon

VOL. XX V. ~







PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Vol. XXV.

1901.

No. 3.

LIFE OF MARGARET SHIPPEN, WIFE OF BENEDICT ARNOLD.

BY LEWIS BURD WALKER.

(Continued from page 190.)

A QUESTION OF MOTIVES.

If we clearly set forth all the circumstances which might tend to influence the conduct of Margaret Arnold, it will aid the reader to determine what course of action she probably pursued.

The only motive assigned for her conduct in the allegation that she committed treason is in Burr's charge that she was an "extravagant woman. There is no doubt, therefore, that for the purpose of acquiring the means of gratifying an inordinate vanity, she contributed greatly to the utter ruin of her husband."

As to the charge of extravagance, we can say that Arnold was extravagant before his marriage, and had even then opened up a correspondence with the British. In all the circumstances of her after-life Margaret Arnold was very economical in the expenditure of money, and though perhaps she may be blamed for *not* restraining Arnold's ex-

VOL. XXV.-19

(289)

penses, yet we must remember that it was in the first year of her married life, when he was thirty-nine and she was nineteen.

While Edward Shippen, in his letter of December 21, 1778, did complain of the increase of his expenses for that year, we think that, as his family consisted of himself and wife, four grown-up daughters, and one grown-up son, he had no valid reason to complain that the living expenses of his family, including the wedding of his eldest daughter, reached nineteen hundred dollars in specie in the year 1778. It was the cutting off of his income from his profession that pinched him.

We have not been able to find any further evidence of the alleged extravagance of Margaret Arnold; and, although Aaron Burr may have supposed that the woman who, at the hour of her deepest, greatest distress, could so utterly and contemptuously scorn his advances must have possessed an "inordinate vanity," yet we require better proof than his assertion alone.

We think that affection for her kindred would furnish to Margaret Arnold a more powerful motive for loyalty to America than would the desire for wealth (to gratify an "inordinate vanity") for treachery. During all her life she exhibited remarkable attachment to and affection for her relatives, and she certainly would not do anything to injure them.

She was accustomed to meet cultivated society and men of affairs, and she well understood that British success would have rendered every man who took part on the American side guilty of treason.

Margaret Arnold knew this, and she knew that the penalty was death, for the fate of Roberts and Carlisle was familiar to every Philadelphian; and in addition, her father had no doubt told her how the heads of traitors were exposed on Temple Bar. The executions that followed the Scotch Rebellion of 1745, the Lord Gordon Riots of 1780, and the Irish Rebellion of 1798 show how bloody would have been

the British triumph. That triumph would have rendered eleven of her near relatives and connections liable to execution for treason, whom we will name as follows: Edward Shippen, of Lancaster, her grandfather; Dr. William Shippen the elder, her grandfather's brother; Dr. William Shippen the younger, her father's first cousin; Colonel James Burd, her uncle; Edward Burd, her brother-in-law; Jasper Yeates, married to her first cousin, Sarah Burd; Curtis Grubb, married to her first cousin, Mary Shippen Burd; James Willing, her father's first cousin; Tench Tilghman, her own first cousin; Tench Francis, her uncle; and Richard Willing, her father's first cousin.

If we are to judge from the motives which influenced Margaret Arnold, we feel certain that she was guiltless of treason.

ANSWER TO CHARGES AGAINST MRS. ARNOLD.

We think we have clearly shown that the accusations against Mrs. Arnold have not been sustained by any satisfactory proof. In a legal trial such a state of facts would render it unnecessary for her to make any defence. But we now propose to give such evidence as will clearly establish her innocence, and for convenience we divide it into classes as follows:

- 1. The opinion of the people at the time of the treason.
- 2. Mrs. Arnold's own statements, conduct, and character.
- 3. Opinions and conduct of her relations and friends.
- 4. Opinions of generals, etc., who had opportunities of personal observation.
 - 5. Opinions of historians who have examined the subject.
 - 6. Arnold's statements, actions, and conduct.

First. The people did not believe her guilty. In Sparks's "Life of Arnold" (Boston, 1835), page 299, it is stated,—

"In her travels through the country, she was every where treated with a respect and forbearance hardly to have been expected in the exasperated state of public feeling which then prevailed; a proof that, although unfortunate in her alliance with a traitor, she was not considered guilty of participating in his crimes." Second. Mrs. Arnold's statements, conduct, and character are inconsistent with the idea of her guilt.

- a. We have the proof that she publicly asserted and claimed she was innocent. The account of Hamilton is conclusive on this subject; he says, "she is very apprehensive the resentment of her country will fall upon her (who is only unfortunate) for the guilt of her husband," etc.
- b. Washington gave her the choice whether to join her husband in New York or return to her father in Philadelphia. She chose to return to her father. If guilty, this was the most perilous course she could adopt. She had seen how violent was the hatred of the mob, for her husband had previously been the object of its fury. She well knew the deadly character of its rage, for "Fort Wilson" was only a square from her father's house, and her sister's husband, "Neddy" Burd, had been in the house during the attack, and had told her how Captain Campbell had been killed and how narrow had been the escape of all the rest from death. And she was but too well aware of the nature of the penalty of treason, for it had not been two years since the execution of Roberts and Carlisle had horrified the people of Philadelphia.

Let any reader who is disposed to think that the sex of Mrs. Arnold would have obtained immunity for her, if convicted of treason, ponder well the stories of Marie Antoinette and Madame Roland. Their fate in those days of Jacobinism is a sufficient answer to any doubts.

If guilty, prudence demanded that the papers at West Point should be destroyed, yet this was not done.

c. The character of Mrs. Arnold herself, as we know it and have attempted to portray it, is the strongest evidence to be found that she was innocent of treachery. She came of a race noted for fidelity, honesty, and truth, and she was proud of her kindred, who had suffered for their opinions both in England and in America. The manner in which she discharged the duties of life affords us an example well worthy of imitation. In that character, whose fascinating

graces almost concealed the good old-fashioned virtues which she also possessed, there was no foul blot of treachery. "A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit." It was no traitress to America who wrote from England,—

"I was sincerely sorry to hear of the death of General Washington. I admired his public, and revered his private Character. I fear that America will sustain an irreparable loss in him, as he appeared to possess the happy talent of uniting all Parties."

In another letter she said,—

"I was very sorry to hear of General Washington's Death; nobody in America could revere his character more than I did."

When Lord Lauderdale, after having fought a duel for his animadversions upon Arnold in Parliament, "expressed great concern" at finding that Mrs. Arnold "had been made unhappy, and begged leave to wait upon her, to make an apology," surely it was not a traitress for whom he was thus concerned.

Third. The conduct and opinions of her relatives are inconsistent with the idea of her guilt. What more perilous place of residence could be found for her than Philadelphia? What could be more foolish than for her relatives to try every means in their power to induce the Council to permit her to remain where she would constantly be exposed to danger? Unless she had been innocent, her uncle, Colonel James Burd, would not have written to his son, "Neddy" Burd, both soldiers in the Continental army: "The affair of Mrs. Arnold gives us all great uneasiness, we think it a little hard that the Councill would not grant the Indulgence she Required we don't know what to think of her going to New York but theres no help."

Among her relatives there is none so proud but feels honored to claim kinship with her. Among all the different branches of that diversified relationship there is one uniform tradition to this day, that she was beautiful in person, engaging in manners, devoted in her affection, and guiltless of participation in her husband's treason.

Fourth. The opinions of officers who, from their presence at West Point or other circumstances, would have knowledge of the facts are in favor of her innocence.

Washington's opinion is shown by his action in two different particulars. First, he gave her the option to go to her father in Philadelphia or to her husband in New York. Second, upon finding that Arnold had actually escaped to the British, he informed her of the fact to relieve her anxiety. We most confidently affirm that Washington would have done neither of these things unless he had felt convinced of Mrs. Arnold's innocence.

Rochambeau says (see 2 Am. Register, 163), "General Washington found him [Arnold] gone, and Mrs. Arnold not knowing what had become of her husband."

Hamilton says, "We have every reason to believe that she was entirely unacquainted with the plan, and that the first knowledge of it was when Arnold went to tell her he must banish himself from his country and from her for ever." We call the reader's particular attention to the use of the word "we" in this sentence, showing that this was the general opinion. It is the only time he uses "we" in this narrative, while he has used "I" eight times.

d. We quote the following extract from a letter from Lafayette to Chevalier Luzerne, dated at West Point on September 25, 1780; the whole letter is given in Vol. II. page 164 of Tower's "Lafayette in the American Revolution":

"The unhappy Mrs. Arnold did not know a word of this conspiracy; her husband told her before going away that he was flying never to come back, and he left her lying unconscious. When she came to herself, she fell into frightful convulsions, and completely lost her reason. We did everything we could to quiet her; but she looked upon us as the murderers of her husband, and it was impossible to restore her to her senses. The horror with which her husband's conduct has inspired her, and a thousand other feelings, make her the most unhappy of women.

"P. S. She has recovered her reason this morning, and as, you know, I am upon very good terms with her, she sent for me to go up to her chamber. General Washington and every one else here sympathize

warmly with this estimable woman, whose face and whose youthfulness make her so interesting. She is going to Philadelphia; and I implore you, when you return, to use your influence in her favor. It would be exceedingly painful to General Washington if she were not treated with the greatest kindness. You know the sentiments of the people and of the Assembly of Pennsylvania. Your influence and your opinion, emphatically expressed, may prevent her from being visited with a vengeance which she does not deserve. General Washington will protect her also. As for myself, you know that I have always been fond of her, and at this moment she interests me intensely. We are certain she knew nothing of the plot."

In the Shippen Papers, page lix, is the following statement by Mrs. James Gibson:

"I propose now to relate an anecdote on this subject, which is fresh to my own knowledge and recollection.

"Major Franks, of the Revolutionary army, was a well known acquaintance of my parents. He was respected and welcomed wherever he went, for his social good humor and manly candor. In one of his visits to Philadelphia, where his near relations resided, he was often at my father's; and one day, when dining with other gentlemen at our house, and my father and the others had returned to the parlor, my mother detained Major Franks to converse with him respecting Mrs. Arnold, whom she had recently heard very unjustly spoken of. He entered upon the subject with alacrity. Mama said to him, 'Tell me Major Franks, what is your opinion and belief concerning her knowledge of her husband's plans.' He quickly replied, 'Madam she knew nothing of them—nothing! She was as ignorant of them as a babe.' His manner was solemn and earnest, and I began to think it might be proper for me to withdraw, but he said, 'Don't let Betsy go-I have nothing to say that she may not hear.' Of course, I gladly resumed my seat at the table, and he went on :-- 'Madam, I am glad you have mentioned this subject. I have much to say. I am much distressed by it. Within a few days I have heard, for the first time, things said of her that are contrary to truth—false—utterly false! You know I was one of Gen. Arnold's aids. He paid me the compliment to assign me the particular duty of protecting Mrs. Arnold; of attending to her safety, her general welfare, and her health. I was, in the General's family, laughingly called the nurse! Her health was then delicate; and while General Arnold was in command at West Point, he frequently sent her to different, sometimes distant parts of the country, on that side of the river. He always sent a guard with her, besides her female attendant, and gave me very particular charge over her welfare. He spoke of her suffering in the bustle of the camp, and wished her to be relieved from it during the summer. I obeyed, nothing doubting, but considering him a pattern for a husband, although other and far different motives for sending her away on these excursions afterwards came to light. But, madam, she knew nothing of his projects. In truth, she was subject to occasional paroxysms of physical indisposition, attended by nervous debility, during which she would give utterance to anything and everything on her mind. This was a fact well known amongst us of the General's family; so much so as to cause us to be scrupulous of what we told her or said within her hearing. General Arnold was guarded and impenetrable towards all around him, and I should believe her to have been ignorant of his plans, even without my knowledge of this peculiar feature in her constitution; but with it, such a strong corroborative proof, I am most solemnly and firmly convinced that General Arnold never confided his detestable scheme to her. He could not have ventured to do it. He was, moreover, too well aware of her warm patriotic feelings. You know, madam, how completely she was American at that important period. Madam, I can aver solemnly, she was totally ignorant of his schemes."

In Volume IV. page 61, Pennsylvania Magazine, in speaking of Arnold, Henry Lee says, "He has deceived his wife, & has betrayed his friend, Major André."

John Jay writes to Robert Morris on December 18, 1780: "Arnold's Plot was as unexpected as its discovery was fortunate. His wife is much to be pitied—it is painful to see so charming a woman so sacrificed." (New York Historical Society Collection, 1878, page 453.)

Fifth. The historians who have examined the subject are of the opinion that Mrs. Arnold was not an accomplice in her husband's treachery.

a. Joseph Reed was probably Arnold's bitterest enemy, and his views are contained in the life written by his grandson, W. B. Reed. Yet even he has come to a conclusion favorable to Mrs. Arnold. On page 273 of Volume II. he says,—

"Colonel Hamilton, in a well-known letter written at the time, has given it as his conviction, founded on observation of Mrs. Arnold's excessive distress on her husband's desertion, that she was innocent. . . . Hamilton's judgment on a matter where sympathy with afflicted beauty

had influence, is not always to be relied on, but in this instance it was probably correct."

In a note at the foot of the page he adds,—

- "In Davis's Life of Aaron Burr, vol. i. p. 219, a different theory is suggested, but on very inadequate evidence."
- b. Isaac Arnold, on page 321 of the "Life of Benedict Arnold," says,—
- "No one who reads her letters contained in this volume will believe her capable of acting the double part with which she has been charged. On the contrary, if Arnold had disclosed his plans to her, she would have been much more likely, prompted alike by her love and her clear perception of right, to have tried to save him from the commission of a fearful crime and a terrible blunder."
- c. In Bryant's "History of the United States," Volume IV. page 17, edition of 1892, it is said,—
- "The assertion, so generally made, that Arnold took advantage of this correspondence to put himself in communication with André can hardly be true, for Mrs. Arnold was ignorant till the last moment of the treacherous relation her husband had established with the enemy, and André and Sir Henry Clinton were for a long time unable to ascertain the real name of the person to whom they were indebted for much valuable information."
 - d. In Sargent's "Life of André," page 220, it is said,—

"Though at the outset the English had no clue to their correspondent's identity, the character and value of his information soon led them to suspect it; and it is supposed by some that this letter to Mrs. Arnold was written with the view of making clear to her husband the character of its author, and to invite a return of confidence. This may possibly have been the case; but all my investigations show that the lady had not any suspicion of the dealings between the parties, or was ever intrusted by either side with the least knowledge of what was going on. Equally false, in my judgment, is the charge that she tempted her husband to treason. Her purity and elevation of character have not less weight in the contradiction of this aspersion than the testimony of all chiefly concerned in the discovery and punishment of the crime. This correspondence must have engrossed much of André's time. His letters are said to have been 'numerous and significant,' though there

is no reason to believe that, so far as Mrs. Arnold was concerned, its limit ever exceeded the one just published."

- e. Sparks says ("Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold," page 248, edition of 1835),—
- "It may be here added, that Mrs. Arnold had been only the last ten days at West Point, during her husband's command at the post, and that nothing was afterwards brought to light from which it could be inferred that she had any knowledge of his traitorous designs."
- f. Washington Irving, who was personally acquainted with Burr, says in his "Life of Washington," Volume IV. page 151, edition of 1863,—
- "In recent years it has been maintained that Mrs. Arnold was actually cognizant and participant of her husband's crime; but after carefully examining all the proofs adduced, we remain of opinion that she was innocent."

This opinion is of great weight, because Irving had exceptional opportunities of knowing the value of Burr's testimony. Washington Irving had been educated as a lawyer, and had been retained as one of Burr's counsel in Burr's trial for treason. ("Life and Letters of Washington Irving," Volume I. page 190.)

- g. In the second volume of "The American Revolution," page 213, Professor John Fiske says,—
- "but is in the highest degree probable that down to the final catastrophe Mrs. Arnold knew nothing whatever of what was going on."

In a note he says,—

- "I think there can be no doubt that Burr lied."
- h. Henry C. Van Schaack, author of "The Life of Peter Van Schaack," "The Illinois Country," etc., was devoted to historical and antiquarian pursuits, and became greatly interested in the case of Mrs. Arnold. After carefully investigating the accusation against her, and the evidence pro and con, he embodied the result of his labors in a lecture, which he delivered before the Historical Societies of New York and Chicago. In speaking of Burr we quoted from

this lecture, which is entitled "A Vindication of Mrs. Gen'l Benedict Arnold against the charge of implication in her husband's treason." In conclusion, Mr. Van Schaack says,—

- "We can justly concur in pronouncing this lady untainted by treason. And I am happy to add, that we have reason to know, that in her subsequent life Mrs. Arnold proved herself a faithful, a blessed, a noble mother to her children."
- i. In Sabine's "American Loyalists," edition of 1874, under the name Arnold, Margaret, on pages 176 and 177, it is said,—
- "The allegation of the third Vice President of the United States concerns common girlhood, common wifehood, and universal motherhood; hence the time bestowed upon it. In my judgment, the subject of this notice should be acquitted. The probabilities are all in her favor, and there is no evidence against her. Indeed, more; dates and facts prove her entire innocence. . . . In the eighty-three years which have elapsed since the alleged imprudent boasting of Mrs. Arnold at Mrs. Prevost's, hundreds of volumes of biographies and correspondence of the Revolutionary era have been published; but, as far as my knowledge extends, not one of them contains a syllable to corroborate Burr's story, or in any way to implicate the subject of this notice. Nor is this all. When I mingled with Loyalist families in the British Colonies, Arnold himself, the beauty, character, and fate of his wife, were among the favorite topics of conversation. Gentlemen of the lineage of the Colonel, who went up the Hudson in the Vulture with André, and other well informed persons, never once suggested that by tradition, even, Mrs. Arnold was involved in the treason."
- j. Although Bancroft does not mention Mrs. Arnold at all, yet he does make some statements which are conclusive of her innocence. On page 378, Volume X., edition of 1874, in speaking of Arnold, he says,—
- "Towards the end of February, 1779, he let it be known to the British commander-in-chief that he was desirous of exchanging the American service for that of Great Britain. . . . In the course of the winter 1778-79 he was taken into the pay of Clinton, to whom he gave on every occasion most material intelligence."

If the foregoing statements be correct, Arnold was a traitor before his marriage to Margaret Shippen.

In a note to page 395 Bancroft makes a remark which is peculiarly appropriate to Burr's charges against Mrs. Arnold. It is:

"Hamilton had the best opportunities to be well informed; . . . The reminiscences of men who wrote in later days are so mixed up with errors of memory and fable that they offer no sure foothold."

k. In Lossing's "Washington and the American Revolution," Volume II. page 692, the following statement is found:

"The tenderest care was bestowed upon her, and she was soon escorted in safety to her friends in Philadelphia. Arnold's family, and others, have sought to make her the author of the traitor's defection, or, at least, an accomplice in his guilt; but I have never yet seen a particle of evidence to prove that she had any knowledge of the traitorous designs of her husband."

In this connection we call the reader's attention to the fact that no mention of Mrs. Arnold as being implicated in her husband's treason is made in any of the following histories: Hildreth's "United States," Ramsay's "United States," Knight's "England," Hughes's "England," Stanhope's "England," Botta's "America," Mercy Warren's "History of the Revolution," Headley's "Washington and his Generals." Nor have we been able to find a single reputable historian who, after examining the evidence in the case on both sides, has come to the conclusion that Margaret Arnold was a traitress.

Sixth. The conduct of Arnold himself is inconsistent with the idea that his wife was an accomplice in his treason.

Of all men in this world, Arnold alone knew the entire truth. In his letter of September 25, 1780, to Washington from on board the "Vulture," he said,—

"I have no favor to ask for myself. I have too often experienced the ingratitude of my country to attempt it; but from the known humanity of your Excellency, I am induced to ask your protection for Mrs. Arnold from every insult and injury that a mistaken vengeance of my country may expose her to. It ought to fall only on me; she is as good and as innocent as an angel, and is incapable of doing wrong. I beg

she may be permitted to return to her friends in Philadelphia, or to come to me, as she may choose."

Surely this assertion of her innocence is as credible as Burr's to the contrary. But we do not ask the reader to depend upon this assertion, but to consider the latter part of the quotation. If guilty, Philadelphia was the most dangerous place for her, and the suggestion of her return would have been most egregious folly.

When Arnold was about to fight the duel with Lord Lauderdale, he forbore to discuss it with his wife. If she had been an accomplice in his treason, why should he not discuss the duel, which indirectly grew out of the treason?

But Arnold's conduct on one occasion is, in our opinion, a decisive proof of his wife's innocence, even if all the other testimony in her favor had been obliterated. not in the first tumult occasioned by the discovery of his treason, and while he was still hopeful of the ultimate success of the British arms, though full of alarm for his wife and child, but after he had drunk his cup of bitterness to the bottom, and had learned to loathe his treason as only an unsuccessful traitor can; when he had repented, and had put on his old American uniform with the exclamation, "God forgive me for ever putting on any other" (Arnold's "Life of Arnold," 395); when her face, once the most beautiful in England, had been wasted by

"Care and sorrow and child-birth pain;"

when he was contemplating the time when he should walk no more this fair green earth, and all that he could ask was for some true man or woman to carry out his will and to treat his children fairly. Who would trust a traitress to make a fair division? Yet the will of Benedict Arnold contains the following item:

"I give Devise and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife her Heirs, Executors and Administrators all my Estate both Real and Personal that I may die possessed of, after paying my Debts and Legacies as before and here in after mentioned, for her own use and benefit during her continuing a Widow and to be disposed of among All my Children at her Death, as she may think proper, not doubting her doing them all equal justice. But should she marry again, Then it is in that case, my Will and Pleasure that all my Property shall be divided among my Children upon her second Marriage, and in that case, I hereby Give Devise and Bequeath all my Estate both Real and Personal that I may have, or die possessed of to my Children to be divided among them in such equal proportions as my beloved wife shall think Just and Proper, consideration being had to those Sums of Money that they have already received and that have been expended upon them for their Education &c. And Consideration being also had to their respective Ages and Situations in Life, not doubting that she will do them all equal Justice as she knows it is and has always been my intention (as my affection has been equally divided among them) to make an equal provision for them all."

These are the words of Arnold at the time when he would speak the truth, if ever. He reposed this trust in his wife because he knew she was faithful. Under all the circumstances, we think that Arnold's testimony is more convincing than that of any other witness.

In concluding this biography we desire to state that we have given all the facts as far as we have been able to ascertain them from the original documents, whose very language we have endeavored to follow, and, having done this, we only ask in behalf of Margaret Arnold for JUSTICE!

(To be continued.)





The Hartley

The State of the S

may make the stay of the contraction of ; , , , , The Contract of the Contract Contract to war home and contract to Section 18 1 $m_{O(1)}$, q_{∞} by q_{∞} Const. Free But the first the state of the Something the second And York and Section 1995 to the Alberta Section 1995 to the Annual Section 1995 to the Section 1995 to th Francisco Company Process Dates to be ing a facietive printer of the Grand. In 17" The was of the con-Committee of the committee of the ner of 1775. The first of the state methovated Cemera addition in the contract of the proposal decreased and the proposal decreased as the contract of the contrac Company of the Comment Incorporation of the 4 to well ors, ac a comme the state of the second Con York to a S. Profession Contract The against let to Therese the state of the state of Corp ion to ι . Ly . the Corre anto mad in of July mark the tree of one of these was a second prim for the live bacacooli Corrections .



The Gulling

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF COLONEL THOMAS HARTLEY, OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE.

BY JOHN W. JORDAN.

Thomas Hartley, a son of George Hartley, and a well-todo farmer, was born September 7, 1746, in Colebrookdale Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. After receiving a good classical education at Reading, at the age of eighteen years he began to read law in the office of Samuel Johnson, at York, a prominent lawyer and a relative of his mother. He was admitted to practise in the courts of York County July 25, 1769, and in the courts of Philadelphia in August following. He rose rapidly in his profession and was enjoying a lucrative practice when the war for independence opened. In 1774 he was elected a vice-president of the Committee of Observation for York County, and again in November of 1775. He represented York County as a deputy in the Provincial Conference held at Philadelphia July 15, 1774. and in the Provincial Convention, January 23, 1775. December of 1774 he was chosen first lieutenant of Captain James Smith's company of Associators, and a year later lieutenant-colonel of the First Battalion of York County. The Committee of Safety of Pennsylvania recommended to Congress a number of persons for field-officers in the battalions to be raised in that State, and he was elected January 10, 1776, lieutenant-colonel of the Sixth Battalion, commanded by Colonel William Irvine, and served with distinction in the Canada campaign. In December of 1776 Congress authorized General Washington to raise sixteen battalions of infantry additional to those in service, and the command of one of these was given to Colonel Hartley. In the campaign for the defence of Philadelphia Hartley's regiment bore a conspicuous part. At the battles of Brandywine and Germantown it was attached to the First Philadelphia

Brigade, General Wayne's division, Colonel Hartley commanding the brigade, and was also at Paoli.

To repel the inroad of the Tories and Indians from New York and for the protection of the frontiers, Colonel Hartley and his regiment in July of 1778 were ordered to Sunbury. So effectively did he perform this duty that the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania, December 10, 1778, passed a unanimous vote of thanks: "For the brave and prudent course in covering the North Western frontiers of this State and repelling the savages and other enemies; and that he be requested to inform the officers and men who have been under his command, that the Council is highly sensible of the difficulties and hardships of the duty which they have performed, and the zeal which they have shown during the last campaign."

On December 16, 1778, Congress resolved that Colonel Hartley's regiment, with a number of independent companies, be consolidated into one regiment and added to the Pennsylvania Line, to be known as the New Eleventh, the old Eleventh having been incorporated with the Tenth Pennsylvania Line. Colonel Hartley was assigned to the command of the new regiment, but resigned February 13, 1779, having been elected a member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania in October, 1778. In accepting his resignation Congress, deeming his reasons satisfactory, bore testimony of their "high sense of Colonel Hartley's merits and services." When General Sullivan was organizing at Easton the expedition against the Indians in New York, his advice was sought, and he suggested to General Hand the names of officers and men who were good woodmen and had a knowledge of the Indian country.

Colonel Hartley was elected in 1783 a member of the Council of Censors of Pennsylvania, and in 1787 a delegate to the Pennsylvania Convention to ratify the Federal Constitution. He was elected a member of Congress in 1788, and continued in that position for twelve years. His personal regard for Washington while in the military service

was continued during his political life, and we find his name frequently mentioned as attending the social and official functions of President and Mrs. Washington. When the President reached York, July 2, 1791, on his return from his southern tour, Colonel Hartley met him, escorted him through the town, and afterwards entertained him at tea at his own house. Colonel Hartley was the first lawyer from Pennsylvania to be admitted a counsellor in the Supreme Court of the United States, and took the oath February 5, 1791, in New York, where the first sessions of the Court were held. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati and a trustee of Dickinson College. Governor Thomas McKean, April 28, 1800, commissioned him majorgeneral of the Fifth Division, State Militia.

His brilliant life as a soldier, lawyer, and statesman was now drawing to a close. After a long and tedious illness, he died at his home in York December 21, 1800, and his remains were interred in the burial-ground of St. John's Episcopal Church, with impressive ceremonies. His friend and pastor, Rev. John Campbell, D.D., in the course of his tribute of respect to his memory said in part:

"If I could blow the trump of fame over you ever so loud and long, what would you be the better for all this noise? Let not your integrity, patriotism, fortitude, hospitality, and patronage be forgotten. Another (who need not be named) hath borne away the palm of glory, splendid with the never-dying honor of rearing the stupendous fabric of American freedom and empire. Departed friend! you hear me not, the grave is deep and silent. In this work of blessings to future ages you bore, though a subordinate, yet an honorable part. Soldiers of liberty! come, drop a tear over your companion in arms. Lovers of justice! come, drop a tear over her able advocate,—and of science, come, drop a tear over its warmest patron. Children of misfortune! come, drop a tear over your benefactor and protector. Brethren of this earthly lodge! rejoice that our brother is removed to the temple of the Supreme.

isters of religion! come, drop a tear to the memory of a man who was ever the friend of truth and virtue. And thou, my soul! come not into the assembly of those who would draw his reposed spirit from the bosom of the Father who is in heaven!"

Colonel Hartley was married to Catherine, daughter of Bernhard Holtzinger, and had issue, Charles William Hartley, for some time prothonotary of York County, and Eleanor, who married Dr. James Hall, who became physician to the Lazaretto, at Philadelphia, and to whose descendant, Dr. Charles Hall, of Macon, Georgia, we are indebted for the copy of the miniature of Colonel Hartley which accompanies this sketch.

Colonel Hartley was a voluminous and entertaining correspondent, and there are upwards of two hundred of his letters in the Manuscript Collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

DEAN TUCKER'S PAMPHLET.

"A LETTER FROM A MERCHANT IN LONDON TO HIS NEPHEW IN NORTH AMERICA," 1766.

[We reprint this pamphlet by Rev. Josiah Tucker, D.D., Dean of Gloucester, "relative to the Present Posture of Affairs in the Colonies, in which the supposed Violation of Charters, and the several Grievances complained of, are particularly discussed, and the Consequences of an Attempt towards Independency set in a true Light," from Benjamin Franklin's own copy in the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. We also present a fac-simile of the title-page, and the critical marginal notes by Franklin, with which the pamphlet abounds, have been indicated by his initials, "B. F."

Dean Tucker was born at Langharne, Carmarthenshire, Wales, in 1712; died November, 4, 1799, and is buried in Gloucester Cathedral. He always took a keen interest in matters of politics and trade, and became noted by his writings upon the American troubles. In various pamphlets he maintained that a separation from the Colonies was desirable; that the supposed advantages of the Colonial trade to the mother country was a delusion. On the other hand, he maintained that the Colonies turned adrift would fall out with each other and be glad to return to political union. He was rather a crotchety and inconsistent writer and inclined to be meddlesome. In one of his works he charged Franklin with having promoted the passage of the Stamp Act and making application for the position of stamp distributor. the correspondence which followed these strictures on his conduct and character Franklin wrote to the Dean: "Nothing can be further from the truth than your assertion that I applied or used any interest, directly or indirectly, to be appointed one of the stamp officers for America. I certainly never expressed a wish of the kind to any person whatever; much less was I, as you say, 'more than ordinarily assiduous on this head.' . . . If on such reconsideration and inquiry you find, as I am persuaded you will, that you have been imposed upon by false reports, or have too lightly given credit to hearsays, in a matter that concerns another's reputation, I flatter myself that your equity will induce you to do me justice by retracting that accusation."—ED. PENNA. MAG.]

A

LETTER

FROM A

MERCHANT in LONDON

TO HIS

Nephew in NORTH AMERICA,

RELATIVE TO THE

Present Posture of Affairs in the Colonies

IM WHICH

The supposed Violation of Charters, and the several Grievances complained of, are particularly discussed, and the Consequences of an Attempt towards Independency set in a true Light.

And it is farther enacted and declared by the Authority aforesaid, That all Laws, By-Laws, Usages, or Customs, at this Time, or which hereafter shall be in Practice, or andersoured, or pretended to be in Force, or Practice, in any of the said Plantations, which are in any-wife repugnant to the before-mentioned Laws, or any of them, fo far as they do relate to the said Plantations, or any of them, or which are any-wife repugnant to this present Act, or to any other Low benefite to be made in this Kingdom, so far as such Law shall relate to and mention the said Plantations, are illegal, null, and void, to all Intents and Purposes whatsoever.

7 and 8 W. III. Cap. 22. Sect. 9.

Bispuled is into

to separal Law

LONDON:

Printed for J. WALTER, at Homer's Head, Charing Cross:

M DCC LXVI.

Ofent.

This blowfairs void in itself hun contrary to the original bomp and untained in the foling Charters

A | LETTER | FROM A | MERCHANT IN LONDON | TO HIS | NEPHEW IN NORTH AMERICA. |

DEAR COUSIN,

Pleasure, because they seem to have proceeded from a good Heart, guided by an Understanding more enlightened than is usually found among young Men. And the honest Indignation you express against those Artifices and Frauds, those Robberies and Insults, which lost us the Hearts and Affections of the Indians, is particularly to be commended: for these were the Things, as you justly observed, which involved us in the most bloody and expensive War that ever was known: and these, by being repeated, will stimulate the poor injured Savages to redress their Wrongs, and retaliate the Injury as soon as they can, by some Means or other. You did therefore exceedingly right, in manifesting the utmost Abhorrence and Detestation of all such Practices.

But of late I cannot say, that I receive the same Satisfaction from your Correspondence. For you are vastly altered from what you were; your Mind seems to be in a continual Agitation: you assert and deny in the same Breath; and, instead of maintaining any one regular, coherent System, you blend opposite Systems together, not reflecting on the palpable Contradictions resulting from such a Conduct.—Discontented you, and your Countrymen, certainly are to a great Degree: but whether your Discontent arises from a Desire of Change, and of making Innovations

¹ This is wickedly intended by the Author (Dean Tucker) to represent the English N. Americans as the Cause of the War. Whereas it was in fact begun by the French, who seized the Goods & Persons of the English Traders on the Ohio: encroached on the King's Lands in Nova Scotia & took a Fort from the Ohio Company by force of Arms, which induc'd England to make Reprisals at Sea, & to send Braddock to recover the Forts on the Ohio, whence came on the War. [B. F.]

in your Form of Government,—or from a mistaken Notion, that we are making Innovations in it, is hard to say.

Give me leave therefore to expostulate with you, on this strange Alteration in your Conduct. I have a right to do it on every Account: and you know me well to be the invariable Friend to the Rights and Liberties, civil and religious, of all Mankind. You indeed talk loudly of Chains, and exclaim vehemently against Slavery: but surely you do not suspect, that I can entertain the most distant Wish of making any Man a Slave, much less my own Brother's Son, and my next of kin.—So far from it, that whether I can make you a Convert to my way of thinking or not, I shall still act by you as my nearest Relation: being always desirous of allowing that Liberty to others, which I hope ever to enjoy myself, viz. of letting every Man see with his own Eyes, and act according to his own Judgment:-This, I say, I would willingly indulge every Man in, as far as ever is consistent with good Government, and the public Safety. For indeed Governments there must be of some Kind or other: and Peace and Subordination are to be preserved; -otherwise, there would be no such Thing as true Liberty subsisting in the World.

In pursuance therefore of this rational Plan of Liberty, give me Leave to ask you, young Man, What is it you mean by repeating to me so often in every Letter, The Spirit of the Constitution? I own, I do not much approve of this Phrase, because its Meaning is so vague and indeterminate; and because it may be made to serve all Purposes alike, good or bad. And indeed it has been my constant Remark, That when Men were at a Loss for solid Arguments and Matters of Fact, in their political Disputes, they then had recourse to the Spirit of the Constitution as to their last Shift, and the only Thing they had to say. An American, for Example, now insists, That according to the Spirit of the English Constitution, he ought not to be taxed without his own Consent, given either by himself, or by a Representative in Parliament chosen by himself. Why ought he not?

And doth the Constitution say in so many Words, That he ought not ?-Or doth it say, That every Man either hath, or ought to have, or was intended to have a Vote for a Member of Parliament? No, by no Means: the Constitution says no such Thing. But the Spirit of it doth; and that is as good, perhaps better. Very well: See then how this same Spirit will presently wheel about, and assert a Doctrine quite repugnant to the Claims and Positions of you Americans. Magna Charta, for Example, is the great Foundation of English Liberties, and the Basis of the English Constitution. But, by the Spirit of Magna Charta, all Taxes laid on by Parliament are constitutional, legal Taxes; 1 and Taxes raised by the Prerogative of the Crown, without the Consent of Parliament are illegal. Now remember, young Man, That the late Tax or Duties upon Stamps was laid on by Parliament; and therefore, according to your own Way of reasoning, must have been a regular, constitutional, legal Tax. Nay more, the principal End and Intention of Magna Charta, as far as Taxation is concerned, was to assert the Authority and Jurisdiction of the three Estates of the Kingdom, in Opposition to the sole Prerogative of the King: so that if you will now plead the Spirit of Magna Charta against the Jurisdiction of Parliament, you will plead Magna Charta against itself.2

There is no doubt but Taxes laid in Parliament where the Parliament hath Jurisdiction, are legal Taxes; but doth it follow that Taxes laid by the Parliament of England on Scotland before the Union, on Guernsey, Jersey, Ireland, Hanover, or any other Dominions of the Crown not within the Realm, are therefore legal.—These Writers against the Colonies all bewilder themselves by supposing the Colonies within the Realm, which is not the Case, nor ever was. [B. F.]

² This then is the Spirit of the Constitution, that Taxes shall not be laid with the Consent of those to be taxed. The Colonies were not then in being and therefore nothing relating to them could be literally express'd. As the Americans are now without the Realm, and out of the Jurisdiction of Parliament, the Spirit of the British Constitution dictates, that they should be taxed only by their own Representatives, as the English are by theirs. [B. F.]

Leaving therefore all these shifting, unstable Topics, which, like changeable Silks, exhibit different Colours, according as they are viewed in different Lights; let us from the Spirit of the Constitution, come to the Constitution itself. For this is a plain, obvious Matter of Fact: and Matters of Fact are said to be stubborn Things. Now the first Emigrants, who settled in America, were certainly English Subjects:—subject to the Laws and Jurisdiction of Parliament, and consequently to parliamentary Taxes, before their Emigration; and therefore subject afterwards, unless some legal, constitutional Exemption can be produced.

Now this is the Question, and the sole Question between you and me, reduced to a plain, single Matter of Fact. Is there therefore any such Exemption, as here pretended? And if you have it, why do you not produce it?— "The King, you say, hath granted Charters of Exemption to the American Colonies." This is now coming to the Point: and this will bring the Dispute to a short Issue. Let us therefore first enquire, Whether he could legally and constitutionally grant you such a Charter? And secondly, Whether he did ever so much as attempt to do it? And whether any such Charters are upon Record?

Now, upon the first settling of an English Colony, and

¹ This Position supposes, that Englishmen can never be out of the Jurisdiction of Parliament. It may as well be said, that wherever an Englishman resides, that Country is England. While an Englishman resides in England he is undoubtedly subject to its Laws. If he goes into a foreign Country he is subject to the Laws and Government he finds there. If he finds no Government or Laws there, he is subject there to none, till he & his Companions if he has any make Laws for themselves; and this was the Case of the first Settlers in America. Otherwise & if they carried the English Laws & Power of Parliam with them, what Advantage could the Puritans propose to themselves by going, since they would have been as subject to Bishops, Spiritual Courts, Tythes, and Statutes relating to the Church in America as in England? Can the Dean on his Principles tell us how it happens that those Laws, the Game Acts, the Statutes for Labourers, & an infinity of others made before & since the Emigration, are not in force in America, nor ever were? [B. F.]

۱

before ever you, Americans, could have chosen any Representatives, and therefore before any Assembly of such Representatives could have possibly met,—to whose Laws, and to what legislative Power were you then subject? To the English most undoubtedly; for you could have been Subject to no other. You were Englishmen yourselves; and you carried the English Government, and an English Charter over along with you. This being the Case, were you not then in the same Condition, as to Constitutional Rights and Liberties, with the rest of your Fellow-subjects, who remained in England? Certainly you were.3 I most cordially agree, that you ought not to have been placed in a worse: and surely you had no Right to expect a better.3 therefore, that the Crown had been so ill advised, as to have granted a Charter to any City or County here in England, pretending to exempt them from the Power and Jurisdiction of an English Parliament; 4 what would

¹ The Author here appears quite ignorant of the Fact. The Colonies carried no Laws with them, They carried only a Power of making Law, or adopting such Parts of the English Law, or of any other Law, as they should think suitable to their Circumstances. The first Settlers of Connecticut, for Instance, at their first Meeting in that Country, finding themselves out of all Jurisdiction of other Governments, resolved and enacted, That till a Code of Laws should be prepared and agreed to, they would be governed by the Law of Moses, as contained in the Old Testament. [B. F.]

² You are too positive, M^r Dean. [B. F.]

If the first Settlers had no Right to expect a better Constitution, what Fools were they for going over, to encounter all the Hardships & Perils of new Settlements in a Wilderness!—for these were so many Additions to what they suffer'd at home from tyrannical & oppressive Institutions in Church & State, if they carried those Institutions with them with a Substraction of all their old Enjoyments of the Conveniencies & Comforts of an old Settled Country, Friends, Neighbours, Relations, Homes, &c. &c. [B. F.]

⁴ The American Settlers needed no Exemption from the Power of Parliam^t they were necessarily exempted as soon as they landed out of its Jurisdiction. Therefore all this Rhetorical Paragraph is founded on a Mistake of the Author; and the Absurdity he talks of is of his own Making. [B. F.]

the Judges? what would the Lawyers? nay, what would you Americans have said to it? Apply this now to your own Case: for surely you cannot wish to have it put upon a fairer footing: try therefore, and see, and then tell me; is it possible for you to believe, that the King has a Power vested in him by the Constitution of dividing his Kingdom into several independent States, and petty Kingdoms, like the Heptarchy in the Times of the Saxons? Or can you really imagine, that he could crumble the Parliamentary Authority and Jurisdiction, were he so minded, into Bits and Fragments, by assigning one Parliament to one City or County,—another to another,—and so on? Is it possible, I say, for you to believe an Absurdity so gross and glaring? And yet gross and palpable as this Absurdity is, you must either believe it, or adopt a still greater, viz. that, though the King cannot do these strange things in England, yet he can do them all in America; because his Royal Prerogative, like Wire coiled up in a Box, can be stretched and drawn out to almost any Length, according to the Distance and Extent of his Dominions. Good Heavens! what a sudden Alteration is this! An American pleading for the Extension of the Prerogative of the Crown? Yes, if it could make for his Cause;—and for extending it too beyond all the Bounds of Law, of Reason, and of Common Sense! 1

But though I have for Argument's sake, and merely to confute you in your own Way, here supposed, that the Crown had been so ill advised, as to grant Charters to the Colonies so unconstitutional and illegal, as these undoubtedly must have been;—yet the Fact itself is far otherwise; ²

What Stuff! Why may not an American plead for the just Prerogatives of the Crown? & is it not a just Prerogative of the Crown to give the Subjects Leave to settle in a foreign Country if they think it necessary to ask such Leave? Was the Parliament at all considered or consulted in making these first Settlements? or did any Lawyer then think it necessary? [B. F.]

³ Our former Princes claimed a Right, and frequently exercised the Power of levying Taxes, without the Consent of Parliament. But upon

for no such Charters were ever granted. Nay, many of your Colony Charters assert quite the contrary, by containing express Reservations of Parliamentary Rights, particularly that great one of levying Taxes. And those Charters which do not make such Provisoes in express Terms, must be supposed virtually to imply them; because the Law and Constitution will not allow, that the King can do more either at home or abroad, by the Prerogative Royal, than the Law and Constitution authorize him to do.

However, if you are still doubtful, and if you would wish to have a Confirmation of this Argument by some plain Fact, some striking Proof, and visible Example;—I will give you one; and such an one too, as shall convince you, if any thing can, of the Folly and Absurdity of your Positions: the City of London, for instance, a Body Politic as settling the Colonies, this supposed Right, which cost Charles I. his Crown, and his Life, was not insisted on in any of the Charters, and was expressly given up in that which was granted to Lord Baltimore for Maryland. Now this Clause, which is nothing more than the Renunciation of obsolete Prerogative, is quoted in our News Papers, as if it was a Renunciation of the Rights of Parliament to raise Taxes. Whereas the King in that Charter stipulated only for himself, his Heirs, and Successors, not to raise Taxes by virtue of the Prerogative Royal: which certainly he might do; and which was very proper to be done for the Encouragement and Security of a new Colony. But he could not stipulate for the Parliament; and indeed he did not attempt to do it.

[It was not a Renunciation of Right of Parliament; there was no need of such a Renunciation, for Parliament had not then pretended to such a Right. But since the Royal Faith was pledg'd by the King for himself & his Successors, how can any succeeding King, without violating that Faith, even give his Assent to an Act of Parliament for such Taxation? [B. F.]]

- ¹ A Fib, M^r Dean; In one Charter only, & that a late one, is the Parliament mentioned: And the right reserved is only that of laying Duties on Commodities imported from the Colony or exported to it. [B. F.]
- ² Suppositions & Implications will not weigh in these important Cases. [B. F.]
- ³ No Law or Constitution forbad the King's doing what he did in granting those Charters. [B. F.]
- ⁴ This Instance would be something, if London was not within the Realm. Whereas the Colonies are without; and therefore 'tis nothing

respectable, without Offence, as the greatest of your Colonies with regard to Property, and superior to many of them with respect to Numbers;—this great City, I say, the Metropolis of the whole British Empire, hath long enjoyed, before the Colonies were ever thought of, the threefold Power of Jurisdiction,-Legislation,-and Taxation in certain Cases: but no Man in his Senses ever yet supposed, that the City of London either was, or could be exempted by these Charters from Parliamentary Jurisdiction, or Parliamentary Taxes; and if any Citizen should plead the Charters in Bar to Parliamentary Authority, or refuse to pay his Quota of the Land-Tax, because that Tax is not laid on by an Act of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council;—I do not say indeed, that the Judges would commit him to Newgate; -but I do verily believe. that they would order him to another Place of Confinement, much fitter for a Person in his unhappy Situation.1

And now, my good Friend, what can you say to these things?—The only thing which you ought to say, is,—that you did not see the Affair in its true Light before: and that you are sincerely sorry for having been so positive in a wrong Cause. Confuted most undoubtedly you are beyond the Possibility of a Reply,² as far as the Law and Constitution of the Realm are concerned in this Question. But indeed it seems to me by certain Passages in your Letters, that, though you raise a terrible Outcry against the supposed violation of your Charters; you yourself would not rest the Merits of your Cause upon the Proof of such a Violation; and that you would rather drop that Point, than attempt to justify the Charge, if called upon to do it.

to the purpose, convinces no American of any thing but the pert positiveness & Ignorance of the Author. [B. F.]

¹ The difference between a Fool & a Madman is said to be, that the Fool reasons wrong from right Premises the Madman right but from wrong Premises. This seems the Case of our Author, & therefore that Place perhaps more suitable for him. [B. F.]

² This is Hollowing before you are out of the Wood. [B. F.]

What then is it, which you have next to offer? Oh! "The Unreasonableness! the Injustice! and the Cruelty of taxing a free People, without permitting them to have Representatives of their own to answer for them, and to maintain their fundamental Rights and Privileges!"

Strange, that you did not discover these bad things before! Strange, that though the British Parliament has been, from the Beginning,1 thus unreasonable, thus unjust, and cruel towards you, by levying Taxes on many Commodities outwards and inwards,—nay, by laying an internal Tax, the Post-Tax for Example, on the whole British Empire in America;—and, what is still worse, by making Laws to affect your Property, viz. your Paper Currency, and even to take away Life itself, if you offend against them; -Strange and unaccountable, I say, that after you had suffered all this so long, you should not have been able to have discovered, that you were without Representatives in the British Parliament, of your own electing, till this enlightening Tax upon Paper opened your Eyes! And what a pity is it, that you have been Slaves for so many Generations, and yet did not know, that you were Slaves until now.2

But let that Pass, my dear Cousin; for I always choose to confute you in your own way. Now, if you mean any thing at all by the Words unreasonable, unjust, and cruel, as used in this Dispute; you must mean, that the Mother Country deals worse by you, than by the Inhabitants of Great Britain; and that she denies certain Constitutional Rights and Privileges to you abroad, which we enjoy here

¹ False! Never before the Restoration. [B. F.]

² The Parliament it is acknowledged have made many oppressive Laws relating to America which have passed without Opposition partly thro' the Weakness of the Colonies, partly thro' their Inattention to the full Extent of their Rights when employ'd in Labour to procure the Necessaries of Life. But that is a wicked Guardian, & a Shameless one, who first takes Advantage of the Weakness incident to Minority, cheats & Imposes on his Pupil; & when that Pupil comes of Age, urges those very Impositions as Precedents to justify continuing them & adding others! [B. F.]

at home. Now pray what are those Constitutional Rights and Liberties, which are refused to you? Name them, if you can.—The things, which you pretend to alledge are, "The Rights of voting for Members of the British Parliament; and the Liberty of choosing your own Representatives." But surely you will not dare to say, that we refuse your Votes, when you come hither to offer them, and choose to poll: you cannot have the Face to assert, that on an Election Day any Difference is put between the Vote of a Man born in America, and of one born here in England.1 Yet this you must assert, and prove too, before you can do any thing to the present Purpose. Suppose therefore, that an American hath acquired a Vote (as he legally may, and many have done) in any of our Cities or Counties, Towns, or Boroughs; suppose, that he is become a Freeman, or a Freeholder here in England;—on that State of the Case, prove if you can, that his Vote was ever refused, because he was born in America:—Prove this, I say, and then I will allow, that your Complaints are very just; and that you are indeed the much injured, the cruelly-treated People, you would make the World believe.

But, my good Friend, is this supposed Refusal the real Cause of your Complaint? Is this the Grievance that calls so loudly for Redress? Oh! no, you have no Complaint of this sort to make: but the Cause of your Complaint is this; that you live at too great a Distance from the Mother Country to be present at our English Elections; and that in Con-

¹ This is all Banter & Insult, when you know the Impossibility of a Million of Freeholders coming over Sea to vote here. If their Freeholds in America are within the Realm, why have they not, in virtue of those Freeholds, a Right to vote in your Elections as well as an English Freeholder? Sometimes we are told, that our Estates are by our Charters all in the Manor of East Greenwich and therefore all in England, and yet have we any Right to vote among the Voters of East Greenwich? Can we trade to the same Ports? In this very Paragraph you suppose that we cannot vote in England if we come thither, till we have by Purchase acquired a Right, therefore neither we nor our Estates are represented in England. [B. F.]

sequence of this Distance, the Freedom of our Towns, or the Freeholds in our Counties, as far as voting is concerned, are not worth attending to. It may be so; but pray consider, if you yourselves do choose to make it inconvenient for you to come and vote, by retiring into distant Countries,—what is that to us? 1 And why are we to be reproached for committing a "Violation on the Birth-rights of Englishmen, which, if it be a Violation, is committed only by yourselves?" It seems, you find it to be your particular Interest to live in the Colonies; it seems, that you prefer the Emoluments of residing there to your Capacity, or Capability (take which Word you please) of residing and voting here. Now this is your own free Choice; and we leave you at full Liberty to act as you think proper: but then, are we obliged to alter our Political System merely to accord with your Convenience? Are we to change and new model our fixed and ancient Constitution, just as you shall see fit to command us? and according as it shall please you to remove from Place to Place? and is this the Complaisance, which you expect the Mother Country should shew to her dutiful Children? Yes, it is; and you demand it too with a loud Voice, full of Anger, of Defiance, and Denunciation.²

However, the Lion is not always so fierce as he is painted;—and till we are beaten into a Compliance, it is to be hoped, that we may be allowed to expostulate with you in a few harmless, unbloody Words. Granting therefore, that the Colonies are unrepresented in the British Parliament: Granting that two Millions of People in America have, in

¹ This is all beside the Mark. The Americans are by their Constitutions provided with a Representation & therefore need nor desire any in the British Parliament. They have never ask'd any such Thing. They only say, since we have a Right to grant our own Money to the King; since we have Assemblies where we are represented for such Purposes, why will you meddle out of your Sphere, take the Money that is ours and give it as yours without our Consent? [B. F.]

An absolute Falshood: We never demanded in any Manner much less in the Manner you mention, that the Mother Country should change her Constitution. [B. F.]

this respect, no Choice, nor Election of their own, through the Necessity of the Case, and their Distance from the Place of Election: - What would you infer from this Concession? And wherein can such Kind of Topics support your Cause? For know, young Man, that not only two Millions, which are the utmost, that your exaggerated Accounts can be swelled to; -I say, not only two Millions, but six Millions at least of the Inhabitants of Great Britain, are still unrepresented in the British Parliament. And this Omission arises, not from the Necessity of the Case, not from consulting Interest and Convenience as with you, but from original Ideas of Gothic Vassalage,from various Casualties and Accidents,—from Changes in the Nature of Property,-from the Alteration of Times and Circumstances,—and from a thousand other Causes. Thus, for Example, in the great Metropolis, and in many other Cities, landed Property itself hath no Representative in Parliament; Copyholds and Leaseholds of various Kinds have none likewise, though of ever so great a Value. This you yourself very well know; because when you were here last, you knew, that I was possessed of considerable landed Property in London, and of several Copyholds and beneficial Leaseholds in the Country, and yet that I never had a Vote.2 Moreover, in some Towns neither Freedom, nor Birth-right, nor the serving of an Apprenticeship, shall entitle a Man to give a Vote, though they may enable him to set up a Trade: In other Towns the most numerous, the most populous, and flourishing of any, there are no Freedoms or Votes of any Sort; but all is open; and none are represented. And besides all this, it is well known, that the

¹ Why then do you not give them a Representation? [B. F.]

² Copyholds and Leaseholds are suppos'd to be represented in the original Landlord of whom they are held. Thus all the Land in England is in fact represented notwithstanding what he here says. As to those who have no Landed Property in a Country, the allowing them to vote for Legislators is an Impropriety. They are transient Inhabitants, & not so connected with the Welfare of the State which they may quit when they please, as to qualify them properly for such Privilege. [B. F.]

great East India Company, which have such vast Settlements, and which dispose of the Fate of Kings and Kingdoms abroad, have not so much as a single Member, or even a single Vote, quaterus a Company, to watch over their Interests at home. What likewise shall we say in regard to the prodigious number of Stock-holders in our public Funds? And may not their Property, perhaps little short of One hundred Millions Sterling, as much deserve to be represented in Parliament, as the scattered Townships, or straggling Houses of some of your Provinces in America? yet we raise no Commotions; we neither ring the Alarm-Bell, nor sound the Trumpet; but submit to be taxed without being represented:—and taxed too, let me tell you, for your sakes. Witness the additional Duties on our Lands, Windows, Houses;—also on our Malt, Beer, Ale, Cyder, Perry,

¹ By this Argument it may be prov'd that no Man in England has a Vote. The Clergy have none as Clergymen; the Lawyers have none as Lawyers, the Physicians none as Physicians, & so on. But if they have Votes as Freeholders that is sufficient: And that no Freeholder in America has for a Representative in the British Parliament. [B. F.]

² The Stock-holders are many of them Foreigners, and all may be so when they please, as nothing is more easy than the transferring of Stock, & conveying Property beyond Sea by Bills of Exchange. Such uncertain Subjects are therefore not properly vested with Rights relating to Government. [B. F.]

This is wickedly false. While the Colonies were weak & poor, not a Penny or a single Soldier was ever spared by Britain for their Defence: But as soon as the Trade with them became an Object, & a Fear arose that the French would seize that Trade & deprive her of it, she sent Troops to America unask'd. And now brings this Account of the Expence against us, which should be rather carried to her own Merchants and Manufacturers.—We join'd our Troops & Treasure with hers, to help her in this War. Of this no Notice is taken. To refuse to pay a just Debt is Knavish: Not to return an Obligation is Ingratitude: But to demand Paym' of a Debt where none has been contracted, to forge a Bond or an Obligation in order to demand what was never due is infamous Villainy.—Every year both King and Parliament (during the War) acknowledged that we had done more than our Part, & made us some Return, was is equivalent to a Receipt in full, and entirely sets aside this Monstrous Claim. [B. F.]

Wines, Brandy, Rum, Coffee, Chocolate, &c. &c. &c. for defraying the Expences of the late War,—not forgetting the grievous Stamp-Duty itself. All this, I say, we submitted to, when you were, or at least, when you pretended to be, in great Distress: so that neither Men, almost to the last Drop of Blood we could spill,—nor Money, to the last Piece of Coin, were spared: but all was granted away, all was made a Sacrifice, when you cried out for Help.¹ And the Debt which we contracted on this Occasion, is so extraordinary, as not to be parallelled in History.—It is to be hoped, for the Credit of human Nature, that the Returns which you have made us for these Succours, and your present Behaviour towards us, which perhaps are still more extraordinary, may not be parallelled likewise.

¹ Never. [B. F.]

(To be continued.)

ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES DONE BY THE BRITISH TROOPS DURING THE OCCUPATION OF PHILA-DELPHIA, 1777-1778.

[After the evacuation of Philadelphia County by the British forces, in June of 1778, an assessment of the damages sustained by the inhabitants was made by wards and townships. It is from the original assessment books, which bear the title, "Estimate of Damages Done by the Brittish in 1777 and 1778," in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, that the returns of the assessors are copied.—Ed. Penna. Mag.]

DOCK WARD. (South part.)

Anthony Cuthbert, Assessor.

		-							
Bedford, G	unnig			•		•	£842	5	_
Cather, Rol	pert	•		•	•		163	_	_
Cornman, J	ohn	•	•	•			1435		
Cuthbert, T	homas	•					171	15	
"	"	Dece	ased's	Est•			478	19	4
" <u>A</u>	nthony	•	•	•		•	658	_	_
Evans, Edw	ard	•	•		•		218	3	2
Flick, Phili	р.	•	•	•			120	_	
Gore, Sarah	ì .						227	2	6
Hover, John	n.		•	•		•	230		
Hubley, Ad	lam	•	•	•			513	10	_
McKnight,	Robert		•	•	•		49	7	_
Mitchell, T	homas	•	•	•		•	101	2	6
Robbins, Sa	muel	•		•		•	517	3	6
Snowden, J	ohn	•	•	•	•	•	188	10	_
Spence, Sar	ah.	•		•		•	871	5	
Steel, Marg	aret			•	•		250	10	_
Summers, A	Andrew	•	•	•		•	130	2	11
Williams, J	ohn	•	•	•		•	26	15	
Worrell, Ja	mes		•	•		•	372		_
Young, Wi	lliam						1797	7	6

824 Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777-1778.

DOCK WARD. (North part.)

Alexander Rutherford, Assessor.

		•	•								
Carlisle, Alexander.	•		•		£124	_					
Donohue, John .	•				79	19	_				
Gibbon, Mary	•		•		119						
Hall, Thomas	•		•		225						
Henry, William .	•	•	•	•	3645	_	_				
Hollingsworth, Levi	•		•	•	1665	2	_				
Lawrence, William .	•		•		87	10	_				
Paschall, Benjamin E	Seq	•		•	250	_					
Rutherford, Alexande		•	•	•	1100	5					
Richards, Samuel .					54	15					
Snowden, Isaac Esq.	•	•			1006	15	_				
Shedaker, William .		•	•		27	12	6				
Shearman, John .		•		•	740						
Shields, Thomas .		•	•		577	50	_				
Spence, John	•	•	•	•	113	10	_				
South Ward. Roger Flahaven, Assessor.											
Boylan's, James Est					£380						
Kirkpatrick, Elizabet		•			73	18	8				
• •	MIDDL	e W	ARD.								
Willi	iam R icl	hards,	Asse	880 r.							
Christler, Widow .	•	•	•	•	£65	10	10				
Cooper, George .	•	•	•	•	200	_					
Erwin, Robert	•	•	•	•	651	• 5	_				
Falconer, William .	•	•	•	•	80	7	6				
Hamill, John	•	•	•	•	15						
Keppele, Henry .	•	•	•	•	258	_	5				
Randolph, Benjamin	•	•	•	•	2811	10	—				
Simpson, Samuel .	•	•	•	•	213	4					
Sutter, Elizabeth .	•	•	•	•	87	19					

CHESTNUT WARD.

William Pollard, Assessor.

Adcock, William	Esq			•	•	£83	10	
Kuhn, Ludwick	•	•		•		145		
Moore, William		•		•	•	91	5	
Potter, James			•	•	•	30	3	4
" Matthew		•	•	•		59	2	

WALNUT WARD.

Robert McKnight, Assessor.

[No return.]

LOWER DELAWARE WARD.

Charles Risk, Assessor.

[No return.]

UPPER DELAWARE WARD.

John Hood, Assessor.

	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		,					
Clarkson, Matthew	•	•	•			£200		
Hagner, Frederick	•	•	•	•		100	_	_
Hodge, Andrew	•	•	•		•	1168		
Meredith, Charles		•	•			1350	_	
Smith, Thomas W.	•	•	•		•	8000		
Wood, Joseph	•	•	•			60	_	
	Нтан	STRI	er V	VARD.				

HIGH STREET WARD.

Abraham Dubois, Assessor.

Coburn, John .			•	•	•	£2450		_
Dubois, Abraham		•			•	175		
Francis, Thomas		•	•	•		145	_	_
Hollinshead, William	m	•	•	•		166	18	9
Huston, Elizabeth		•	•	•		161		_
Whitebread, William	m	•	•	•	•	364	17	

826 Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777-1778.

NORTH WARD.

Lambert Wilmore, Assessor.

L	unwer	. wu	пште	, Asses	SUT.							
Barge, Jacob .	•		•	•		£35	8	_				
Brown, Mary .	•					58		_				
Derrick, Christian	•		•			495	17	6				
Dehaven, Peter		•	•	•	•	204	12	5				
Haines, Reuben			•	•	•	413	15					
Hodge, Hugh .	•	•	•		•	580	11					
Jackson's, William	Est*	•		•		180						
Porter, Robert				•	•	85	15					
" Mary .	•			•		71	11	8				
Price, Jonathan			•	•	•	92	6	2				
Summers, Peter	•	•	•	•	•	248	15	_				
Zantzinger, Adam	•	•		•		1280		_				
MILIPERT WARD (Foot next)												
MULBERRY WARD. (East part.)												
Nathaniel Brown, Assessor.												
Allen, William (No	ot Qu	alifie	d)	•		£92	10	8				
Bartram, Moses			.	•		132	10					
Bonham, Ephraim				•		330	8	_				
Brooke, Bowyer				•		125						
Benezet, Daniel	•		•	•	•	150	_	_				
Bently, John .	•	•	•	•		11	17	6				
Beehr's, Joseph & 1	Elizab	eth :	Est•	•	•	201	_					
Channell, James				•	•	208	_					
Deshler, Elizabeth	•	•	•			556	6	_				
Dowman, "			•	•	•	88	3	9				
Falconer, Nathanie	l			•		224	18	_				
Grafe, Casper .				•		50	_	_				
Gardner, Archibalo	d		•	•	•	40	10	_				
Groff, Samuel .	•			•		44	8	_				
Hess, Charletta	•			•		109	_					
Hyneman, Frederic	ck	•		•	•	141	10	_				
Kessler, Andrew	•	•		•		110	5	6				
Logon, Elizabeth	•			•	•	50		_				

Assessment of Dam	ages o	lone	by th	e Briti	sh, 1	777–17	78.	827
Melcher, Isaac				•		£387	15	9
Moravian Meeting	•		•			39		_
Meyer, Thomas	•			•		87	19	_
Miller, Jacob .			•	•		93	_	
Peters, John .	•			•	•	725	10	
Pechin, Christiana	•					291	14	_
Rohr, John .	•		•	•		17	19	10
Rush, William Esq.	•		•	•	•	2261	5	_
Schweighauser, Joh	ın C.		•			160		
Schlosser, George	•		•		•	2130		_
Smith, Thomas	•		•			29	12	_
Slessman, Henry			•	•		120		_
Shaffer, David jun.	•		•	•		3742	17	_
Schreiner, Jacob			•	•		217	7	6
Sprogell, John						677		
Thompson, Peter			•	•	•	61	18	8
Weiss, Jacob .	•					273		9
Webb, John .			•	•		229	12	6
Wilkinson, Brian				•		480		
Wooley, Mary	•	•	•	•	•	381		-
$\mathbf{M}_{\mathbf{ULBI}}$	ERRY	W	ARD.	(Wes	t par	rt.)		
A	Indre	v E	pple, .	A 88e88	or.			
Bartling, Christlieb				•		£116		
Craighead, Mary			•			10	_	_
Eckart, Adam (Not	Qua	lifie	d).		•	112	—	_
Entris, John Jr.	•		•	•	•	81	15	-
Graff, John .	•				•	53	_	
Grebel, John .	•					6	2	6
Gressler, Frederick	•		•	•		82	10	
Heysham, William						286	8	_
Joy, Daniel .	•		•	•		1504	13	5
Knees, John .			•			298		-
Knorr, George			•			467	10	
Miller, John, Esq ^r			•	•		50	· 17	_
Thompson, John	•	•	•	•	•	449	18	4

ABINGTON.

John Collom, Assessor.

[No return.]

BLOCKLEY.

John Thomas, Assessor.

			, _								
Bispham, William	٠.	•			•	£318	7	6			
Camber, Henry				•		30	5				
Coughran, Joseph	. •	•	•			581	5				
Coulton, "		•		•		23	15				
Crain, Richard		•		•		228					
George, John .		•	•	•		58	18				
Heston, Edward		•		•		185	14	6			
Hibberd, Aaron	•	•	•		•	23	12	6			
Hoffman, Jacob &	Chi	istian	a Lee	\mathbf{ch}		1178	10				
Jones, Joseph .		•	•	•		225		_			
" Peter .		•		•		40	10	_			
Leech, William		•		•		142	15	9			
Lees, Joseph .		•	•	•		119	10				
Mahlin, David		•	•	•		181	12	6			
Rhoades, Nathan	•	•			•	48	18				
Rose, William	•	•				24	8				
Seltenrich, David		•		•		220	10				
Smith, Frederick	•	•		•	•	25					
" Mary .		•	•	•	•	114	3	6			
Stradling, John		•	•	•		141	5				
Walter, Martin		•	•	•		165	5				
Wilfong, Peter		•		•	•	12					
Warner, Isaac		•	•		•	526					
Worrell, James		•	•	•	•	62					
Young, William		•	•	•		669	15				
_											
Bristol.											
	Cale	h Arm	itage,	A 33e33	or.						
Armitage, Caleb		•		•		£428	2	_			
Bannar Gaorga						970	10				

Armitage, Caleb	•	•	•	•	•	£428	Z	_
Benner, George			•	•		270	10	

		BIE	URRY	•				
	Jacol	Rhoe	ads, A	1 <i>88e88</i> 6	r.			
Groom, Thomas Jackson, John		•	•		• .	£52 98	12 —	-
		Снец	TENH	AM.				
	Pet	er Ru	sh, A	8868801	r.			
Leech, Samuel						£75	2	
" Jacob .				•	•	65	16	-
Meyer, Jacob .	•	•	•	•	•	69	3	-
		Dot	JGLAS	g.				
Ch	risto	pher S	Sheiner	·, Ass	essor.			
		No	retur	n.]				
				-				
			DERIC					
j	Philip	Boy 6	r, As	3e380 1	•			
		[No	retur	n.]				
		Fra	ncon:	[A.				
,	Jaco	b Ger	hart, .	Assess	or.			
			retur					
		~		_				
		GERM						
	T .	1 7.7		A 00000	or.			
A34 T 3	Jose _j	ph F e	rree, .	100600		000	14	
Altemus, John		ph Fe ·	rree, .			£39	14	
Armitage, Benjam	1.	ph F e	rree, . ·		•	237	10	
Armitage, Benjam Adolph, Margaret	1.	ph F e	rree, .		•	237 98	10 16	
Armitage, Benjam Adolph, Margaret Buckius, John	1.	ph F e	rree, .		•	237 98 227	10 16	
Armitage, Benjam Adolph, Margaret Buckius, John Buckius, Francis	1.	ph F e	rree, .		•	287 98 227 43	10 16 10	
Armitage, Benjam Adolph, Margaret Buckius, John	1.	ph F e	rree, .			237 98 227	10 16 10	

Bamberger, Henry .				•	£9	15	
Butler, Joseph .			•		119	14	4
Biddis, John			•	•	$\bf 625$	19	6
Bringhurst, William	•	•	•		4	11	7
Brown, Anthony .		•	•	•	8	5	_
Berger, Henry .	•			•	74	16	_
Beilinger, Henry .		•	•	•	9	3	
Cress, Henry	•	•		•	1275	18	9
Coleman, Jacob .	•	•	•	•	501		
Dannenhower, George					434	11	8
Dannenhower, Abraha	m.		•		57	10	
Dedier, John			•		57		
Dulizang, Margaret.		•			88	7	_
Dannenhower, John	•	•			27	8	
Derr, Ulrich		•		•	17	_	
Day, Christian .	•		•		28	3	9
Ent, Theobald .	•		•		127	10	
Eplin, Frederick .				•	52		
Erdman, Martin .				•	178	1	10
Engle, Jacob					824	4	_
Edleman, George .		•			80	16	
Engle, John					258	16	8
Fraley, Henry .				•	158	2	
Ferree, Joseph .	•				168		
Fogelgesang, Semion					24	4	_
Fraley, Leonard .					65	8	6
Friedly, Michael .	•				575	6	8
Freed, Jacob					114	6	6
Galley, Frederick .		•			41	14	6
Gardner, John .					91	5	
Gardner, George .					55		_
Gardner, John .					820	16	
German Reformed Ch	urch				10	4	
Geiger, Jacob					180	6	3
Gorgis, Rachel .	•			•	100	13	_
Gillinger, Rudolph .					115	9	_
Groushop, Jacob .	•	•			50		
					-	•	

in the second control of	3 00	work	09 4.40	2	, <u>.</u> .		• • •	001
Green, Christopher					•	£122	4	
Hay, Charles .				•		520		6
Hesser, George		•	•	•	•	82	19	
Hinkle, Henry			•	•		15	1	6
Hinker, Peter .			•	•	•	256	6	11
Haselet, James		•	•		•	91	7	6
Howell, John .		•	•		•	95	5	8
Hopple, George			•	•	•	52		_
Holgate, William			•		•	128	18	6
Jacobi, Christopher	•	•	•		•	32	9	
Jacoby, Elizabeth	•	•	•	•	•	276	1	6
Klingel, George		•	•	•	•	181	10	
Kerper, Volius		•		•		1750	11	_
Kropp, Frederick	•	•				57	7	6
Keel, George .		•	•	•	•	82	5	
Kup, John .		•	•	•		60	16	_
Keyser, John .	•		•		•	85	10	
Kiem, William	•	•	•	•	•	8	15	_
Leibert, Peter .	•	•	•	•	•	133	7	11
Losh, Jacob .	•	•	•	•	•	239		
Lutheran Church (Jer	man)	•	•	•	156	2	6
Lentz, Nicholas		•	•	•	•	14		
Losch, George		•	•	•	•	2412	11	8
Linderman, Catheri	ne	•	•	•	•	95	2	_
Miller, Sebastian		•	•	•	•	114	16	9
Meng, Christopher	•	•	•	•	•	486	13	8
Meyer, Casper.	•	•	•	•	•	53	5	_
Miller, George	•	•	•	•	•	158	4	_
Miller, Henry .		•	•	•	•	83	8	_
Miller, Wickard	•	•	•			680		_
Mechlin, Samuel	•	•	•	•	•	2571		6
Melberger, Michael	•	•	•	•	•	679	6	_
Mehl, Frederick	•	•	•	•	•	778	10	_
Miller, Daniel.	•	•	•	•	•	4 8		
Nunnemaker, Ludw			•	•	•	92	5	8
Nunnemaker, Math	ias	•	•		•	48	8	
Nungesser, John	•	•	•	•	•	85	15	8

Joe Maria of		.agoc		<i>y</i>		,		
Nieman, Zachariah	•	•	•	•		£657	12	
Nick, Jacob .		•	•	•	•	57	8	6
Nice, Charles .			•			91	16	6
Opliter, Catherine	•	•	•	•	•	21	5	4
Piper, William	•				•	239	11	8
Pleager, Frederick				•		195	10	4
Painter, Mary.	•		•	•	•	20	14	3
Paul, Abraham		•	•	•	•	52	3	6
Rayman, Andrew		•		•	•	17	2	6
Rex, John .		•	•	•	•	452	7	
Rees, Daniel .		•		•	•	123	13	3
Ritter, Catherine		•	•	•	•	576	6	8
Recker, Elias .	•		•		•	9	1	8
Starr, John .				•	•	62	3	6
Sommer, Jacob		•	•	•	•	204	12	4
Sweitzer, Simon		•	•			167	5	4
Shubart, Melchior		•	•	•	•	864	17	
Showaker, Conrad		•	•	•	•	79	17	
Shubert, Barbara		•	•			42	1	
Sheetz, Jacob.		•	•	•	•	418	5	
Schlotterer, Martin			•	•	•	83	_	
Shuster, Jacob			•	•		13	18	6
Strow, Jacob .	•	•	•	•	•	114	10	6
Stroup, Peter .			•	•	•	31	9	9
Simon, Ann .			•	•	•	14	8	9
Sander, Mary .	•	•		•		19	2	
Smith, Andrew	•					184	15	
Showecker, Jacob				•	•	19	5	3
Steel, William			•	•	•	74	17	6
Steel, Mary .			•	•	•	74	17	6
Spevia, William		•	•	•	•	82	8	5
Welker, Jacob		•	•			176	2	6
Warner, Lidia			•	•		847	15	
Will, John .		•	•	•		69		
Will, Casper .		•		•		65	10	
Windish, Casper	•			•		8	10	_
Yeakle, Christopher	r		•		•	290	17	6

41

71

15

10

Matsinger, Elizabeth

Morris, David.

884 Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777-1778.

Makimson, George				•		£88	6	6		
Nilsell, Elizabeth			•		•	8	10			
Robinson, Charles		•		•	•	249	16	3		
Stitzel, George				•		16	17	6		
Walters, John				•		213	15	8		
Young, William ju	n.		•	•		200				
<u> </u>										
Lower Dublin.										
j	To s epl	h Ash	ton.	Assess	or.					
Ashton, Joseph	. 1			_		£40	14	6		
Ashton, Martin						67		_		
Ashton, Jacob						8				
Addis, Joseph.		•		•	•	92	7			
Ashton, Thomas						26	15			
Bennet, Simon		•				31	16	6		
Carman, Elizabeth						71	10	_		
Duffield, Abraham										
Duffield, Thomas						4	7	_		
Dungan, James						50				
Dungan, Jesse	•					106		6		
Duffield, Jacob			•			125	2	6		
Dearman, Joseph						51	10	3		
De Nyce, Jane			•	•		20				
Elphinston, Nichola	a.s					151	8			
Edwards, William						21	8	9		
Edwards, Elizabeth	١.					5	7	_		
Finney, John .				•		54	10			
Glenn, Daniel .				•		67	12	6		
Green, Robert			•	•		17		_		
Holmes, John and	Thor	mas	•			340	5	_		
Hufty, Mary .		•		•		126				
Hall, Jacob .		•		•		436	4			
Jones, Samuel.	•	•				62				
Johnson, Peter			•	•	•	59	_			
Johnson, Benjamin						26	5			
Jones, Joshua.		•			•	47	17	6		
•										

•	-		-		-			
Jackson, Josiah			•			£29	10	
Johnson, John			•	•		46	15	9
Laughlin's, Jacob 1	Est°		•	•	•	278	5	9
Lycans, Andrew						42	10	_
Livezey, Jonathan	•		•			21	15	_
Livezey, Nathan			•			27		_
McVaugh, Edmund	d		•		•	19		_
McGargle, John			•			108		_
Miles, Joseph .			•			92	15	
Neswinger, Samuel	١.		•			15		
Northrop, Jeremial		•				96	2	6
Ott, Jacob .	•		•	•	•	57	14	_
Paul, James .		•	•	•	•	73	_	_
Paul, John .			•			108		—
Pass, Frederick				•	•	121	11	6
Retzer, Jacob .						88	10	
Rich, Jacob .			•			54	5	_
Rambo, Peter.	•		•			55	4	3
Shearer, Jacob		•	•			43	14	6
Snyder, David			•			251		
Taylor, Jacob.	•		•		•	79	12	6
Thomas, Evan		•		•	•	21	15	
Vandyke, Aaron			•	•	•	20	9	
Vandyke, Richard	•		•	•	•	50	12	
Waggoner, John			•			155	10	

(To be continued.)

JOHANN GOTTFRIED SEELIG AND THE HYMN-BOOK OF THE HERMITS OF THE WISSAHICKON.

BY HON. SAMUEL W. PENNYPACKER.

Substantially all heretofore known concerning the learned enthusiasts who were called the Hermits of the Wissahickon and the Society of the Woman in the Wilderness can be found in the "Settlement of Germantown" and the biography of Hendrick Pannebecker. The sources of information there used were to a large extent the works of Seidensticker and Sachse. So far as known, there was only one manuscript extant in the handwriting of Kelpius, his journal, in the possession of the Wistar family, and all of the productions of Seelig had been lost. In the "Vitæ Theologorum Altorphinorum," by Gustave George Zeltner, published at Nuremberg in 1722, may be gathered a few additional facts of interest concerning the early settlers of Germantown. Pastorius was a student at Altdorf from 1668 to 1670, and it was there that his thesis upon law was printed. In Zeltner's work are portraits and biographies of John Weinman, Luke Frederick Reinhart, John Conrad Durr, and John Conrad Schwaeger, four of the teachers of Pastorius. There is also a reference to a song written by Dr. Johann Wilhelm Petersen, one of the members of the Frankfort Land Company. From it we learn that the book of Kelpius, entitled "Scylla Theologica," went through two editions. There are also a portrait and biography of Dr. John Fabricius, whom Kelpius called his master, and under whom he studied.

It was in a letter to Fabricius that Kelpius told the story of William Penn and the Indian chief narrated in the "Settlement of Germantown," page 252. Fabricius had written to Kelpius telling him of the report current in Germany that he had surrendered his theological tenets and become a Quaker, in reply to which he wrote a denial in one of his few letters we possess. Thereupon Fabricius wrote a vindication of him, which appeared in the second edition of the "Scylla Theologica."

A recent discovery made in rather a remarkable manner has added materially to our store of information concerning the Hermits of the Wissahickon, and constitutes an interesting bibliographical incident relating to the earliest period of Pennsylvania history.

In the summer of 1894 I bought at a public sale at the house of one of the Schwenkfelder people, named Kriebel, on the Skippack Creek, in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, a number of ancient books and papers, which were sent to my office in Philadelphia. After all that seemed to be of any importance had been selected, a residuum of what was regarded as rubbish lay exposed upon the top of a box for two years. Among the neglected material was a German manuscript volume about eight inches in length and four in width, whose title and front leaves had been lost, and which contained at the end a crude verse in a rude hand, written in 1772. It happened that I gave up my office, and the rubbish was collected by the expressman and taken to my home, where it lay on a shelf unnoticed for four years longer. One day in 1900 the words "Der einsamen Turteltauben," the peculiar language of the Dunkers of Ephrata, written on one of the pages of this volume, casually caught my attention and led me to give it careful study. I found that the turtle-dove was singing "in the silent woods," and, fortunate chance! one of the hymns written in the book was dated of July, 1707, nearly forty years before the establishment of the community at Ephrata, and was signed "J. G. S." There was only one other set of people in early Pennsylvania life who used this phraseology, and upon a comparison of the unusual penmanship of the early hymns with that of the journal of Kelpius, the revelation became certain and complete. The hymn-book of the Hermits of the Wissahickon had been happily and strangely recovered.

Kelpius wrote in it nineteen hymns, and at the end of the book made an index of them. Of these there are seven entire, parts of two others, and the first lines of all. Another of the hermits, not identified with certainty, but who may have been Henry Bernhard Koster, the learned translator of the Septuagint, added thirteen hymns. Johann Gottfried Seelig wrote four hymns, and fortunately signed and dated one of them in 1707. They constitute the only productions and the only manuscript of Seelig which the ravages of time have spared. The subsequent history of the volume can only be conjectured. Treasured as long as the community lasted, and then carried away from Germantown and trusted to chance, it fell into the hands of some person who made it the convenient receptacle for the meaningless verses of 1772 which misled me, and was thereafter knocked about the garrets of farm-houses, where it lost its title-page and twelve of its leaves. now bound in crushed levant and rests in a morocco case.

One of the hymns written by Seelig is here translated, and, being among the earliest of American poetical productions, is extremely interesting. It has much of the tone of a modern love-song. The dove is cooing for its mate. Christ is a bridegroom who is called to hasten to the awaiting soul. Each stanza suggests one single, simple thought, which is emphasized by a descriptive word in the final lengthened line. The attempt has been made to preserve the rhyme, measure, and spirit as well as the ideas of the original, a task rendered more difficult because of the brevity of the lines.

Der einsahmen Turtel-tauben bewegliches Klag-lied am orte ihrer probirung im stillen büsche der geduld gesüngen von J. G. S. The moving Song of Complaint of the Solitary Turtle Dove in the place of its trial. Sung in the still woods of patience by J. G. S.

- Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Mein süssestes Englein?
 Ich sehn mich mit schmertzen,
 Und ruff dich im hertzen,
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch mein tröstendes
 Englein.
- Sieh wie ich hier walle,
 Stets nahe dem falle,
 Ich mercke die tücke,
 U. sehe die stricke,
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Kom eylend mein rettendes Englein.
- Hör wie ich dir klage,
 In eusserster plage,
 Der Feind mir den glauben
 Fast alle wil raüben,
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch hertz-stärchendes
 Englein.
- Im finstern ich sitze
 In zweiffel-angst schwitze;
 Mein weg ist verborgen,
 Mich quählen viel sorgen;
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch erleuchtendes
 Englein.
- Es lebet die Seele
 In einsahmer Höhle
 Ohn freude, ohn friede,
 Von anfechtung müde,
 Kom paarendes Täublein,
 Ach kom doch erfreuendes Englein.
- Irrleitende lichter,
 Verstellte gesichter
 Mich wollen bethören
 Von warheit abführen,
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch warhafttiges Englein.

- My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Sweet Angel, why part thou?
 My heart is so painful,
 Oh, be not disdainful.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, consoling my heart now.
- See how I am heaving,
 I stand here bereaving,
 I watch all the threading
 Of nets that are spreading.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Haste, Angel, deliver my heart now.
- Oh! hear me complaining
 In sharpest of paining,
 The flend is me reaving
 Of faith and believing.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, and strengthen my heart now.
- In darkness I'm sitting,
 With doubt I am splitting,
 My way is all hidden,
 No care is forbidden.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, enlighten my heart
 now.
- My soul is but living
 In lonely misgiving,
 The time is but dreary,
 With struggles I'm weary.
 Come, Dovelet, and mate me,
 Come, Angel, rejoicing to sate me.
- False beacons misguiding,
 False faces deriding,
 Do often bewray me,
 From true ways betray me.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, the true way impart now.

- Ruch fühl ich die Hiebe,
 Der fleischlichen Liebe;
 Wen die mich verwunden
 So bistu verschwunden:
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Kom lieb mich reinliebendes Englein.
- Bey alle dem Kummer
 Fall ich doch in Schlummer
 Die Trägheit mich drücket
 Der Schlaff mich berücket;
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch ermuntrendes
 Englein.
- Soll ich noch mehr klagen?
 Von kummernüss sagen?
 O dass ich dich hette,
 In meinem hertz-bette!
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch verborgenes Englein.
- 10. Du bist ja alleine Die lieb die ich meine: Dich will ich nur haben Du kanst mich recht laben: Wo bistu mein Täublein? Ach kom doch hertz-liebenstes Englein.
- Ach lass dich beschweren
 Die heissen hertz-zähren!
 Zu kommen, zu eylen
 Nicht länger verweilen!
 Wo bistu mein Täublein?
 Ach kom doch erwünschetes
 Englein.
- 12. Nun hier wil ich warten In deinem Creutz-garten Bey der gedult Myrrehn, Stets ruffen und girren: Wo bleibstu mein Täublein? Kom paar dich, kom lieb mich mein Englein.

- I feel all the glowing
 Of lust in me growing;
 If fails my endeavor
 I lose thee forever.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, clean love in thy heart now.
- 8. Oft sorrows encumber
 While lying in slumber,
 My sin is enduring
 And sleep is alluring.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, awaken my heart
- Why am I refraining,
 In sadness complaining?
 Oh! could I but hold thee
 And to my heart fold thee.
 My Dovelet, where art thou?
 Come, Angel, and hide in my heart now.
- 10. For thee am I lonely, For thee I love only, And I must possess thee, And thou canst carees me. My Dovelet, where art thou? Come, Angel, with love in thy heart now.
- 11. Oh, why art thou keeping Thy hot tears from weeping? Be coming and staying, No longer delaying. My Dovelet, where art thou? Come, Angel, the wish of my heart now.
- Now here am I waiting,
 The Cross is inviting,
 By Myrrh is my wooing,
 Still calling and cooing.
 My Dovelet, I wait thee,
 My Angel, come love me, come
 mate thee.

MEMOIRS OF BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN LACEY, OF PENNSYLVANIA.

(Continued from page 207.)

July 9th. The three Pennsy Regiments—the first Commanded by Colo' Dehaas; 2d by Colo' S' Clear, and three Companies of the 4th Commanded by Colol Wayne, embarked in Batteaus. I went with them; having head winds did not arive there untill after night. Two of the men belonging to my Company, Levi Fell and William Rogers, were left sick at Crown point, without a single person to attend them, who dyed for want, purely by Capt. Moore's neglect. On the Eleventh word was brought that the five absent Companies under Lieut Colol Johnston had arived at the landing on the North East end of Lake George about three miles distant from where we were Encamped. I immediately went to them: Colo Johnston & Major Honsiger. were loth to believe my relation of Colo' Wayne's Treatment to me. The Colo' however, engaged he would immediately have all difference ammicably. Next morning they came into Camp and erected their Tents near the other three Companies. Capt Moore took the Command of his Own Company—mine was left without an officer as Lieu's Smith & Ensigne Beatty were both sick. I still remained at a distance and did not Join the Regiment-I had made it a practice not to pitch my Tent near Colo¹ Wayne or either of the three Companies—but Chose to be nearer those I conceived to be my Friends—had Joined Capt Willets Com. of Colo¹ Dehaas Regiment he being a Bucks County man. Early in the Morning of the 13th Colol Johnston and Major Honsiger came to my Tent—the Major advised me to go and take care of my Company, as they appeared to be totally neglected and without an officer, Smith & Beatty being both sick—he said by way of persuasion, if I quit the

Armey as I had determined to do at this time & went home, it would be believed by everybody that I had been guilty of some crime for which I had to leave the Armey. I told him I had rather dye or live all my days in obscurity, than to continue under & subject to the Caprice of such an unjust tyrent as Colo¹ Wayne. Colo¹ Johnston advised me by all means to take the Command of my Company—the Colo¹ he said had been rong, and my Character was not at all injured with any of my friends—if I would now go and Join the Comp³ all our difference would be ended and forgotten, and that he would vouch that the Colo¹ would use me well in future; that to contend would only aggravate & make matters worse. I offered him my Commission, but he refused to take it. Soon after he left me I rec⁴ the Following note from Colo¹ Wayne—

"TICONDEROGA July 18th 1776-

"To CAPTAIN LACEY.

"You are immediately to take the Command of your Company, and to appear with them on the Parade at half past 7 o'Clock this Morning.

"ANTHY WAYNE."

I immediately called on Colo¹ Dehaas, whome I had before consulted with concerning Colo¹ Wayne's Treatment, and he had stated my case to Gen¹ Gates, who promised him I should have Justice done me. I showd him Colo¹ Wayne's Order commanding me to take the Command of my Company—he advised me by all means to take charge of the Comp³ or Colo¹ Wayne would make my refusal a disobedience of Orders, in which he would have the advantage of me, and that if I took his advice, he would be my Friend. In consequence of which, I concluded it most prudent & advisable to Join the Company, tho with great reluction and regret—but as I had got my hand in the Lyon's mouth it was the wisest way to get it out as easy as I could; but the Wound given me by Colo¹ Wayne was deep and incureable. I was resolved to leave the Armey the first oppertunity I

could Honourably depart from it, convinced Wayne had become my Personal & Bitter Enemy, he would suffer no good occasion to slip in gratifying his splene in punishing me for my reluctance in yielding to his arbitrary and unjust mandate, & by complaining to the Commanding Generals for redress. At the time appointed the whole of the Regiment had been Ordered to Parade, I placed myself at the Head of my Company—this was the first time the whole Regiment had met together-each Company taking its station in the line according to the Rank of the Captain, in the following manner, viz. First, Frasurs, 2d Robinsons; 3 Lacey's; 4th North's; 5 Church's; 6th Varnum's; 7th Taylors; 8th Moore's. This being the first Organization of the Regiment, we incamped in the same Order, with the officers' Tents in the Rear. I ordered my Orderly sergant to make me a return of the Company, which to my inexpressable mortification I found to stand as follows, viz. one Capt, 1 Lieutenant, 1 Ensine, 2 Sergants, 2 Corparals, no Drum or Fifer, and but 48 privates—Ryan my second Lieu had been appointed adjutant of the Regiment 2 Sergants & 2 Corperals had been lost at the three Rivers, the Drum & fife had deserted at Albany-having lost since I left the Company on long Island, 2 Sergants, 2 Corperals, 2 Drum & fife and 28 Privates. The chagrin and mortification in finding the Company so reduced was almost insuportable and what made it still worse, those 28 missing Men, were the finest and best looking men belonging to the Comp. I was again determined to resigne my Commission, but by the pursuasions of my Brother officers, and being convinced by sad experience I could not obtain any Redress, once more resolved if possible to worry out the Campain; to leave it now, when danger was expected, looked too much like cowardice, and that I detested more than all the other calamities that had befallen me & this, I could not Brook rivitted me to the Spot.

July 14th. Tho Sunday, I was Ordered to take the command of one Hundred and fifty Men—one Captain and two

Lieutenants, all of the Pennsy line, to proceed with fifty Batteaus to Crown Point, to bring the 6th Pennsy Regiment to this Place-returned with them the next Day-I lodged at Crown point with Doc' Johnston of the 6th Regt whome I had before contracted a very friendly acquaintance. He was a Man possesing a very Noble and Philanthropic mind, in him no hollow Friend was found, his professions of Friendship were sincere. Part of the New Jersey, New York and New England Troops went and encamped on the East side of the lake, on a high point of Ground opposate the Old Fort which was called Mount Indipendance, or Rattle Snake Hill, on account of the great numbers of that Venemous Serpent found there, on clearing off the Timber and under Wood, where the Troops pitched their Tents. On the 18th the Pennsy Troops moved from their encampment near the old Fort Ticonderoga, and Encamped along and within the old French lines on the high ground to the Northward and Westward of the Fort. These lines consist of a string of Redoubts or Breast Work, with a ditch on the outside, which had been picketed, and appeared to have once been a formadable works, but now gone very much to decay and out of repair. They extended across a point or Neck of Land from the Southern to the Northeast bend of Lake Champlain, as far as the hight extended, to a Marsh or Morass on the Margin of the Lake. These lines or Redoubts appeared to be well calculated for defence against the sudden approach of an Enemy without Cannon, but required twice the number of Men composing the four Pennsy Regiments to defend it. Colo St Clear having been appointed a Brigadier Gen¹ commanded the Pennsy line, Colo Winds Regiment of New Jersey, and some other Troops attached to the Brigade.

The Troops Officers and men lay in Tents, their daily occupation was repairing the old lines and building new Redoubts, not even sundays excepted, officers as well as men laboured in cutting brush making and toting fashines, and diging in the ditches, not a moments time was lost, and only

time allow'd to Eat. Fattigue and guard-mounting occupyed all our time. The following was the order of work viz. On the beating of the Revelee, which commenced at the Fire of the Morning Gun at the head Quarters of the Commander in Chief. At the moment the report of the Cannon was heard every Drum in Camp began to beat the Revelee, a little before or on the first appearance of Day brake, the Soldiers at the same instant seasing their Arms and accrutraments, rush forward to the Alarm posts-a place previously fixed for that purpose, there with the Officers they remain there ready for action untill, and sometimes after sunrise. As soon as it is sufficiently light to distinguish the Men, orders are given to go through the exercise of fireing, which is kept up untill the Troops are ordered to their Quarters, to get their brakefasts and at 7 at Troop Beating the Guards and Fattigue parties are turned out, who assemble opposate their respective Companies and are marched by Sergants to the Gen' Parade to be joined by others, and placed under the proper officers are sent to the Stations of the different Guards or Fattigue, according to the Order of the Detail of the Day. The sick having been on our first arival from Crown Point sent over Lake George to the Barracks at the south end of it, where they had good Quarters, those in Camp are geting well, and very few new Cases accrue, owing to our regular duty & better supplies which are now becoming very regular and plenty. begin to live like Christians and all in good Humour and Harmony.

I omitted to mention in its proper place and time, some occurences in Canada, worthy of remark. My mind at that time was engaged in matters of deeper moment to myself, on my personal account; these were in regard to our supplies, which were not only bad in quality, but scant and limitted in quantity. The Meal, I cannot call it flour, for it was hardly ground, it was what at my Father's Mill in Bucks County, we called Chopt for Horses and Cattle. Many a bushel I had Ground there for Hogs of far better

quality than the Meal we drew here to Eat, none of which had been Boalted; we eat it Bran and all, some of it very musty. As to meat, we had none but rusty Pork, the Pickle, if any had ever been on it, had long since leaked from the Barrels, such as did not Stink was so rusty it could not be eaten; but used in this manner, as I saw and had it done myself. The Meat was cut in Slices, stewed over the fire in a pan or other vessel, untill the lard was extracted, when the Meat was thrown away, making the Meal & Bran into a batter with water, pouring it into the hot lard, holding over the Fire a short time, we had a very ritch and eatable Cake, which served both for Meat and Bread-a small portion of Tea or Chocolate sweetned with Maple sugar satisfyed our repast. This would have done very well could we but procured enough of it—we seldom drew more than half the rassion & often not one third. As for fresh Meat, I dont recollect seeing any, it was in the season when Cattle in Canada was very poor, the Grass and Herbage was now in rapid progression and I have no doubt but Autom will produce plenty of good and Fat Beef. I saw a great many fine Cattle Browsing especially on the Islands and Southern Banks of the main lands as I passed down the S' Lawrence from Montreall to the mouth of the River Sorrell, and where we halted, discovered plenty of Milck & good rye bread in the Houses of the Inhabitants, which they were very willing to sell for hard money, but refused our Paper.

Lieut. Colo' Johnston brought with him the Declaration of Congress of the Indipendance of America on the 4th inst. it made a little Buze, but soon subsided & was forgotten. A few Officers left the Armey in consiquence of it, among whome was Lieut Collan Allen. Lieut Smith still continuing sick had taken his residence at the Saw Mills about 3 miles from our Camp, at the Rapids between Lake George & lake Champlain—I went to see him, found him more indisposed in Mind than Body, prevailed on him to accompany me to Camp, and take his Qtr in my Tent. I had procured some Boards from the Saw Mill, made a good

and Drie floor, raised the sides of my Tent two Boards high, made a Chimny & fireplace at the back end with Sods of Dirt or Earth, which made it a commodious habitation. Having first sat the Example it was soon followed by all the other Officers, many of whome exceeded mine by carrying the sides of their Tents higher with Boards, with more commodious fireplaces, having improved on my Plan.

From the 18th of July to the first of September, very little occurence of Note took place, Fattigue and Guards mounting was the principle duty & requires no particular notice; but on the begining of Sept reinforcements were daily ariving from different Quarters. serious and formadable and warlike Aspect semed to pervade the whole Armey of Mount Independance, the other the Armey of Ticonderoga. Gen' St Clears command at the old French Lines, the Pennsy Troops & part of the Jersey line-Gen', Brigade and Regimental Orders were issued every day, gave so detailed an acct of the Occurrences in the Camp, and having a book wherein was coppyed the Orders of the Day. I here omitted to continue my Journal, depending on these Gen' Orders for an out line of the History of the times. One occurrence, however, I shall notice in my Journal before I discontinue it, because it discloses an important instance of Colo¹ Wayne's good will and attachment to me, and is a link of the chain of his persicutions.

Having been on a Scouting with Lieut Read absent three Days, during which time a supply of Spirits arived in Camp for the Officers, our rations were retained untill our return, being very much fattigued concluded to put the whole together and have one good drink. We invited a few of our Friends, and after Dark, retired to my Tent. Being woried and not having eaten any Food the last Day we were absent,—our provisions being expended—the Spirits having the greater effect on our empty Stomacks, got the better of us. It being late and after tattoo beating, we supposed ourselves unnoticed, was louder in our conversation than we ought to have been, Colo¹ Wayne, whose Markee was at no

great distance, hearing something that displeased him, altho none of us remember saying any thing about him, or even mentioning his Name the course of the Evening. He, however, next morning sent Adjutant Ryan to demand my Sword, to put me under an arrest, with Orders that I must remain in my Tent. No notice was taken of the other officers that were with me the previous evening. manded of the Adjutant a statement of the crime for which I was arrested, as I was thus to remain a Prisoner in my Tent. I supposed it must be a capatal offence, and as I was concious of committing none to my knowledge, that it was requisite I should know the charge, to prepare myself to make my defence, as I was deprived of my liberty, by being a prisoner in my own Tent, I must procure some Friend to act for me-but not knowing my offence I was entirely at a loss how to act. He replyed the Colo¹ had not told him, and only commanded him to demand my Sword & inform me that I was to consider myself under arrest, and not to leave my Tent. I sent for the Officers who had been with me the night before, who all declared they did not remember that Colo¹ Wayne's name was mentioned once during the Evening. They all agreed I was the soberest person in Company. Conceiving myself innosent, or at least not knowing wherein I had transgressed against any of the Rules or articles of War, I remained in my Tent a passive prisoner untill the next Day, when I wrote the Colo' a very civil note requesting him to be so good as to send me in writing the purport of the crime or offence for which I had been placed under an Arrest by his Orders. which I prevailed on Major Honsiggar to deliver to himbut he sent me no reply. I sent for Colo¹ Johnston, who knowing the irritibility of Colo¹ Wayne and not willing to offend him refused to come. All the other Officers of the Regiment, excepting Robinson & Moore, called on me in the Course of the day—several of them had been at my Tent the Evening before—all declared they had not seen nor heard a single occurrence that related to any transaction

of the Colonels, that while they were with us, we were all in high good humour. Some of them said they saw the Colo¹ soon after they left us, standing near my Tent listning to us; that he remained there for some time, and during the time they heard us laugh very harty & loud, but could not hear what was said. I remained in my Tent to the third day, not hearing anything from the Colo', I drew up a statement of Colo' Waynes Treatment to me, including the Former as well as the present case, which I sent to Gen' St Clear, requesting a Court Martial, that I might be acquitted or condemned; that I only demanded Justice; that my Character had already sustained much injury by implication of Colo¹ Waynes Conduct to me, and that my Future reputation, my own satisfaction as well as that of my Friends demanded it, being confined a prisoner to my Tent. I beged the Gen' would Order my releasement so far as to be permitted to procure testamony and prepare for my defence. Being aware of bringing any of the officers of my own Regiment under Colo¹ Waynes displeasure, and being unable to leave my Tent without incuring a breach of Order, which was what Colo' Wayne wished, I sent for my Friend Capt Willit of the first Pennsya Regiment, who gave my statement and application to Gen' St Clear, unsealed to Colo' Dehaas who delivered it to the Gen'.

On the same Evening Adjutant Ryan called on me, delivered me my Sword, and informed me I was at liberty, that the Colo¹ had withdrawn the Arrest. I required of him to inform me what was the cause of the arrest, and why he had withdrawn it; he said the Colo¹ had not inform'd him. I accepted my Sword, but told him I must have a hearing, that I had applyed to Gen¹ S¹ Clear and expected him to appoint a Court Martial. I immediately went to Gen¹ S¹ Clears Head Quarters, Colo¹ Wayne, Dehaas, & Hartley of the 6¹h Pensy¹ Regiment was there. I address'd the Gen¹, stating that my case had become the Theme of every Officer of the Armey, at least in the Pennsy¹ Line, that I demanded an investigation, and hoped the Gen¹ would

do me the Justice to grant it. That I had long lain under a Sensure for disobedience of Orders, and had already been sorely punished for it by the Orders of Colo¹ Wayne, without a tryal, or conviction, and that the present occasion offered a fair opertunity for an investigation, which I very anxiously wished the Gen¹ would be pleased to indulge me in, that I hoped a measure of that kind would put an end to all differences between me and the Colo¹ in future, and that if I was guilty of any Crime I wished it to appear, and I only wanted Justice, which I conceived every Officer & Soldier in the Armey was intitled to. My mind had been worked up to a kind of Frensey, I did not feel much what I said or did, but fortunately, I had resolution to keep my Temper, was quite coole and collected.

Wayne nor any of the other Officers said a word, but I could see the Choler rise in his Face & his Bosom heave with indignation, which he curbed with difficulty. After I had done, the Gen' said, as I had accepted my Sword and was from under an arrest he could not on the present occasion interfere in my case, and hoped as matters now stood, the Colo¹ and me would be good Friends in future. Finding I had ignorantly made a mistake in accepting my Sword which I ought to have refused, I withdrew and returnd to my Quarters, where I spent the Night in meditations. Altho this affare had passed away still my mind was far from being reposed, the evidence left was clear, the canker in the Colol Breast was unabated, that he had imbibed without a Just cause a powerful prejudise, which the first sure occasion would lead him to seize with avidity to crush me altogether in satisfaction to his spleen, for my daring to complain to his Superiors of his Maltreatment of me, which his high & Haughty mind can never forgive, and to expect it I would be deceived.

The Colo' is a Tyrent in his very Nature, of an implacable temper, once offended always cruel and unforgiving, waiting only like a beast of Prey to make a sure and safe stroke on his prey. Considering myself thus precariously

situated and all my future prospects of peace, happyness or promotion to be in Jeperdey under the Controle of such a being, I came to a full and decided determination to quit the Armey as soon as the Campain ended. To quit it now, when danger was said to be approaching would have the appearance of Cowardice; on that score I could not forgive myself and which I was resolved should not be laid to my charge. Early next morning after dismissing the Men from the Morning Alarm post, I called at the Colo's Markee; Capt Robinson & Moore were present. I told Colo1 Wayne I was exceeding sorry such a Misunderstanding existed between us, and that he had taken such a deep prejudice against me, which imbittered both our lives, and rendered us alike uncomfortable; that I had called to inform him, I had come to a resolution as soon as the Campain had ended to leave the Armey, and hoped we might live in harmony untill that time arrived. That I did not wish to leave it now when we expected the Enemy to pay us a visit soon, to leave at such a time would look like cowardice, and that I did not wish to lay under such a charge. I never saw the Colo' so much beat before, he stammard, said he was willing to give me satisfaction if he had injured me, that he was not prejudiced against me, and asked me to stay and take breakfast with him, which I declined, returned to my Tent, resolved to do my duty in every thing to the utmost extent of my Abilities, and not to be absent a moment from duty or fain myself sick, as had been the case with some others, especially the Colo's favorites Robinson & Moore. I felt my mind more composed on the final determination of quiting the Armey at the end of the Campain, if I survived the approaching conflict we expected with the Enemy, whome we learnt from our spies were expected to pay us a visit, and that we might expect them ere long. On our part were equally industerous to prepare for their reception, and to meet their attack, we laboured with increased industery in repairing old Works and building new Batteries along the edge of the lake to oppose their approach by water.

Hitherto I had acquired a very slender knowledge of Mankind, or at all troubled my mind on the topick, or study of Human Nature; I had been led away by fancey, in pursuit of a Butterfly, a fantom, something, Nothing, I knew not what. I had supposed every body was as simple as myself, and never drempt of deep designs and whiley schemes of speculating and ambitious Men of Craft and cuning swindlers and deceptive knaves, of Mean Sycofants, Toadeaters, & spittle lickers to great Men, Flatterers & Buffoons or any thing to be favourites. I had lately been in a Copious School, had seen much and felt more, I have worshiped largely on the Altar of adversity. On the Onset of my Public career I was a profound novise of the World, or the motives that lead and Govern Mankind, perhaps the vicicitudes of my late adventers may be profitable lesson to me. I am sometimes almost ready to dispond, considering my fortune to be unluckey, and that my evil Jenius attends me on all occasions, in every vicicitude of my life & wherever I go altho one perplexing disappointment is following close on the heels of another, and every step I take is marked with misfortune still the ennergy of my mind is unbroken; it becomes more vigerous as Calamities beset me, neither is my Patriotism shaken, yet with sorrow I see or think I discover men acting from very different motives I have predicated to be the government of my own. Very few if any appear to act on open pure and disinterested principles; by their conduct one would suppose their patriotism to be an empty name, guided alone by private pique and personal resentment, by restless ambition or desperate fortune, of party and factuous spirits, and relentless persecution, bearing down every thing in their way to the Seat of Power or promotion. Such I fear are the motives which guide too many in their pursuit of wealth or preferment. Not being influenced by the benevolent Spirit of Universal Public good. I do not say all men are thus contaminated with evil, but I can say to a sertainty, I have found more of this class than I wish, and I deplore the misfortune of their

Alliance, nor shall I hesitate to say it of Colo Wayne, and that he sacrifices largely on the Altar of self pride and Ambitious Tyranny. I know very little of Capt Robinson, he keeps himself very close within the Vortex of the Colo's Patrimony; but this I know when any extra duty is required, he is sure to be sick, and never fails to faint at the sight of human Blood. Cap' Moore is more of a Bully; he is of profligate and debauched morrels, a mean Cringing and servile flatterer, crouching at the Colo Feet, to secure a place in his Royal favour, a seat at his Table & Lodging in his Markee. A total stranger to all the Noble and manly feelings incident to a free and Independant mind. They two were Waynes constant companions, inmates of the same Markee, Dined, Suped and lodged togeather. None of the other Officers of the Regiment were suffered to approach them or invited to eat or drink a drop, at the Colo's Festive Board; no one troubled them, unless called there on business. The Colo's partiality to them was such, as to disgust all the other Officers of the Regiment.

On taking a retrespective view of my life up to this Day I have abundant matter of regret in my buget to dispose of it properly is no easy task. A large account must go on the Debit side to my Parents, a large share to my own Nature, and the resedue, or Ballance of accompt to Fortune: The Goddis of the distinies of Man. Altho my Parents possessed no absolute power to direct the distinies of my life, yet they had the power over my Actions during my Minority, a full controle which they neglected. over my education, which alone had the most powerful influence on my future actions, in fiting me for useful imployment as well in public as private life, expanding my mind, enlarging my Ideas, and preparing me to see and Judge correctly of Men and things as they really were; to guard against deception, Flattery, false pride, and all the hosts of Siren elurements that hover about the minds of youth, too often the fatal cause of their devoted calamities.

I was young, my mind fleeting, every thing about me vol. xxv.—23

clothed in deceptive colers; it was impossible I should see or Judge correctly; my mind was not prepared by education to the Sphere of my actions. Judgment must therefore go against my Parents, and I thus get rid of the first charge. Next in order is my own Nature, how am I to dispose of that seeing so large a charge to go to the account of the first rudiments, first impressions made on the tender mind of Youth on its onset. Altho it will be admitted a large account ought to go to the affare of Education still their is due to Nature, to instinct, to Jenius & Capacity no small account, they must of course bear their share. As to the Ballance which I have exhibitted against Fortune. Perhaps that Fickle Goddis in true Justice might be chargable with the whole Debt of errors, as she alone semes to have the controling Power over all, and the distinies of men intirely subject to her Will. Having thus Ballanced the Acci of errors on placing them to their proper Debits up to this time; still I find no profit by the Work, no gain, all blank, and my distiny unsettled—thrown into a misterious World, lyable to unforeseen, and uncontrolable misfortunes—and without a hope that my future life will be attended with less capricious events than my Past-seeing this World to be full of evils, which requires more than human eyes to foresee or human Wisdom to shun, having ended my miditations, sat down exactly where I begun.

(To be continued.)

LETTERS OF PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND "LADIES OF THE WHITE HOUSE."

[The following letters of Presidents of the United States and "Ladies of the White House" have been copied from the originals in the various autograph collections of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Many of them have never been published, and the general selection has been made as far as possible for the social character of their contents.—Ed. Penna. Mag.]

Mount Vernon 7th Oct. 1795

DEAR SIR,

Upon my return to this place from Philadelphia, about the middle of last month, I found your letter of Sep¹ 1th and the sum of Four hundred and seventy five pounds ten shillings & two pence which you had deposited in the hands of M¹ Dandridge on account of your collection of my Rents which will be placed, as desired, to your credit.

I am sorry you should have been so unsuccessful in purchasing in my life leases;—but if I do not misunderstand your meaning, when you say I had limitted you to too distant a day—viz—the first of Sept^r to make these purchases, there surely never was such a mistake as you have committed in this business, or I must have been out of my head when I wrote the letter.—So far from restraining you in making purchases until the first of last month you were told, or at least meant to be told that if you could not apply the money which was in your hand to this purpose by a certain day (I suppose the first of Sept^r) that then, and in that case I should call for it as I wanted it for other uses—How this could be deemed limitting you to too long a day I have no conception when the money was left in your hands for the sole purpose of buying in the leases.—I request you to look at

my letter again and inform me if it will admit of such a construction as you have given it if I understand the meaning of yours.

What money you may yet pay, agreeably to the assurance in your letter may be deposited in the hands of Mr Pearce or in the Bank of Alexandria—giving me an acc' of the sum.-

As Land has risen so much, and so suddenly in its price, and my rents bear no kind of proportion thereto; I shall insist, and beg that you will see, not only that the rents are punctually paid, but that all the covenants in the leases, with respect to buildings, planting Orchards making meadows reserving certain proportions of the Land in wood, &c &c are strictly complied with—and I further desire that in cases of life leases, where the Occupant can give you no satisfactory evidence of the existence of the lives of the persons therein named, that ejectments may be brought, in order to make them come forward with their proofs:—for these leases will never expire if vague information is received & credited, of the lessees being in Kentucky, or the lord knows where.— Another thing too I would have minutely looked into, and that is, where there has been a change in the occupants from the original Lessee's, to know by what authority it has happened; for if I recollect the tenure of my Leases, there can be no alienation of the property without the consent of the Landlord, under his hand (and I believe) seal.—

You say you have repossessed two or three lots in Frederick; and have conditionally rented out two for £35 pound per ann; but you do not say whether this is the rent for each, or for both.—If the latter, I should think it inadequate. -If the former, I agree to and ratifie the same for the term of ten years—but when leases for that term are given, you should stipulate for reasonable & proper improvements, that the tenements may be restored with some advantages.—I do not recollect what the quantity of Acres in the Frederick lots are, - and therefore my opinion of the adequacy-or inadequacy of the rent of £35 is mere guess work.—all I want, is as much as others get for lands of the same quantity quality thereabouts.—Whenever you make out a Rental have a column for the quantity of Acres contained in each lot. Give my love, in which your Aunt & the family join, to Mⁿ Lewis and be assured of the friendship and regard of Your affectionate Uncle

G. WASHINGTON.1

NEW YORK October the 224 1789

My DEAR FANNY

I have by Mⁿ Simes sent you a watch it is one of the Cargoe that I have so long mentioned to you, that was expected, I hope is such a one as will please you—it is of the newest fashion, if that has any inflewanc on your tast—the chain is of M' Lears choosing and such as M' Adams the vice Presidents Lady and those in the polite circle wares. It will last as long as the fashon—and by that time you can get another of a fashonable kind—I send to dear Maria a piece of chine to make her frock-the piece of muslin I hope is long enough for an apron for you, and in exchange for it, I beg you will give me the worked muslin apron you have like my gown that I made just be fore I left home of worked muslin as I wish to make a pettecoat of the two aprons,—to my gown—M" Sims will give you a better account of the fashons than I can-I live a very dull life hear and know nothing that passes in the town—I never goe to any publick place—indeed I think I am more like a state prisoner than any thing else, there is certain bounds set for me which I must not depart from-and as I can not doe as I like I am obstinate and stay at home a great deal.

the President set out this day week on a tour to the east-ward. M' Lear and Major Jackson attended him—My dear children has had very bad clolds but thank god they are getting better. My love and good wishes attend you and all with you—remember me to M' & M" L Wn how is the

¹ Society's Collection from W. Alex. Smith.

poore child—kiss Maria I send her too little handkerchiefs to wipe her nose—adue

I am my dear Fanny yours

most affectionately

M WASHINGTON.1

Addressed

MRS F. WASHINGTON
Mount Vernon

favored by Mⁿ Sims

QUINCY October 8. 1815

SIR

Your favour of September the 30th, was received last night. Your frank avowal of your birth in France is no diminution of your respectability in my Estimation: for of the two most conspicuous Nations of Europe I know not to which, I ought to give the Preference in Science Litterature and taste, but in point of Civilization and politeness, I have no hesitation in preferring the French to the English.

Accept my Thanks for the two "Daily Compilers."

In the first Line of the Letter dated Boston 17, April 1809 there is a mistake, instead of 1650, it should have been 1630. For Joseph Adams Senior, the only one of the Eight Sons of Henry who Settled in this place, was an original Proprietor in the Township of Braintree which was legally incorporated in One thousand Six hundred and thirty nine, as appears by their Records.

In the Second Paragraph of the Same Letter is another Mistake. Samuel Adams and John Adams, it is true, were both descended from Henry, but not "by two of his Sons." They descended from two of the Sons of Joseph Adams Senior. John descended from Joseph Adams junior the oldest Son of Joseph Senior. Samuel was descended from John Adams a Merchant in Boston, and a younger Son of Joseph Senior. If you Should ever come to Boston and

¹ Etting Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

will favour me with a Visit I will take a Walk with you in the congregational Church yard in Quincy, where the Grave Stones of the Race Still appear with inscriptions in very legible Characters.

There is another little mistake in the Acount of the Letter of 1755. My dear youthfull Friend and Correspondent Dr Nathan Webb, died a Batchellor and left no Son. He left the Letter to his Father who left it to his Nephew and Devisee, Captain Jonathan Webb my Neighbour now living who was kind enough to Send it to me when it was more than fifty years old.

Another Mistake. J. Q. Adams's Grandfather Smith was a Clergyman it is true: but his great Grandfather was not. He was a Merchant in Charleston Massachusetts and a relation of the Smiths of Charleston South Carolina.

Another Mistake. J. Q. Adams's Father did not "receive Permission to come home." He was left in the most awkward Situation imaginable: but he took upon himself the resolution to return home, and run the Guantlett a Second time, through the thousand Ships of War of Great Britain and run the risque of the Tower and the hurdle and the Axe.

Thus far, with the above exceptions, the Letter is correct and exact. In the continuation of the Letter, in the Compiler of September 25th Justice is not done to J. Q. A. His "Acquirements in Science and Litterature have been equal to those of any public Man I ever knew in America, Jefferson and Madison not excepted." What may be intended by Sciences, I know not: but in Mathematicks, in Physicks, in Chymistry and in Natural History, his Proficiency need not Shrink from a Comparison with the proudest Sons of Fame in political or military Life.

There is another Inaccuracy. He had not "entirely neglected his Greek." He had Studied that Language at Leyden and there are Memorials Still in being in his hand Writing, of his Studies in Greek, which Shew that he was not only Master of the Characters but had made a respec-

table Progress in the Rudiments. All the rest of this Letter is exact.

You request "further Information concerning the diplomatic Career of J. Q. A." On the 8th of August 1809 He sailed with part of his Family for Saint Petersburg as Min. Plen. to the Emperor of Russia. His Negotiations there and at Ghent; are they not written in the Book of the Chronicles of the Secretary of State of the United States? I know nothing of them but what has appeared in the Newspapers. He has had too much discretion I presume, to communicate them to any but his Government.

He is now Min. Plen. in London, with his Wife and his three Sons.

I am, Sir respectfully your humble Servant
John Adams.¹

P.S. J. Q. A's Travels in Silesia while he was Minister in Prussia were published in the Port Folio at Philadelphia, and thence pirated into a printed Octavo Volume in London, and have Since been translated into French. Any Man who will read them and his two Volumes of Lectures on Oratory may form a Judgment of his Litterature. His Letters to the public offices and to his Friends in America written from Europe for the last twenty years would form a History of the European and American World for the whole of that Period.

J. A.

L. H. GIRARDIN Esq^r Richmond, Virginia.

QUINCY, Febry 24 1806

My DEAR NANCY

Miss Ann Beal delivered me your Letter this morning at meeting. you will see by my Letter of fryday evening how much the president was dissapointed both by the travelling and weather. we adjournd the club on purpose. to day the travelling is better than since the Snow fell. I have looked

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

up the articles you requested, and judging others by myself, that a kind turn will not be considered as a burden, I venture to send the Bundle by Mr. Beals, and am half tempted to add one for Mr. Shaw, as I know he must want if I do, will your sister oblige me by sending her Boy with it I have another much larger, but that I shall try to send some other way—I need not say how much I miss your companionable qualities—tho some times a little too low spirited. yet we could talk of that and reason about it—what a contrast I have between the loquacity of Susan, and the Taciturnity of Louissa—apathy what art thou?

Absence of occupation is not rest,

A mind quite vacant, is a mind distressed—

I have only been twice out since you went away, once to the funeral and once to sister Cranch's—I have been troubled with a pain in my stomack, but am better to day.—Susan is quite well, and regrets your absence daily—John talks of you constantly—rides to see you—and inquires how all your Family do.—

My love to your sister if the weather should be pleasent & the travelling good I may run in some day in the week, but you know I have many hinderences so do not expect it till you see me.—I have not sent the other stockings because the dryed yellow in spots.—

John Greenleaf George & John have been prateing about me all the time I have been writing.—

affectionately your Mother

A ADAMS.1

I see a Mr. Whitwell is selling of his Hard ware at the corner of union street.

Addressed to
Mrs. Ann Adams
Boston.

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

MONTICELLO Sep. 29. 1794

DEAR SIR

In a letter from Crosby, office keeper for the Secretary of State, he informs me you expressed some anxiety to receive the gong belonging to Mr Franklin, the bringing of which here was the subject of a former apology to you. the promises of three several persons who went to China in different vessels in 1793, that they would bring me one each, and I presume I may count on their return the next summer. in the mean time Mr Franklin's is used here as the bell for a chateau clock which I have. I take the liberty of assuring you it is in perfect safety, that whether I receive one or not, the next summer, it shall be then most sacredly returned, and that in case of any accident to myself, I have given notice to my family that it is the property of Mr Franklin & is to be safely returned. still should you require its immediate return, I will on receiving notice send it instantly to Richmond from whence there is a conveyance to Philadelphia every week. retaining always the same sentiments of

> esteem & respect, I am Dear Sir

> > Your most obed

& most humble ser*

Th: Jefferson 1

MB BACHE.

DEAR SIR

I am very much ashamed of having delayed till this day to acknowledge the receipt of your letter, I am afraid I shall forfeit my title to the character of a "woman of business," but I received it in the midst of a hurry of a double moving, Ellen and Cornelia to Boston, and My self and little ones to our new quarters in Cambridge, where I am very pleasantly and comfortably setled in the family of the Professor of law (M' Stearns), a most excellent family and as

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

kind and attentive to me, as even My own children could wish. you know how much that says. I was very much dissapointed at not seeing Mrs. Peyton and your self before you left Boston but I was so much confined and had it so little in My power to visit at that time, that I could not pay those attentions to the Virginians in town that I wished. to Mrs Mayo and Mrs Richie both I must beg you to excuse me, for to both of those ladies I feel my self indebted, the one for the many kind attentions paid me in Richmond, and the other for so kindly waving the ceremony of a first visit and calling upon me at Monticello. but as those stern deities "Poverty and impossibility" seem to regulate My destiny I must beg you all My dear friends to accept the will of a grateful and affectionate heart for the deed. remember me most affectionately to Mrs. Peyton and accept for your self the best wishes of yours & &

M RANDOLPH 1

Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1827

Addressed,

Col. Bernard Peyton

Richmond

Virginia

HAREWOOD October 5, 1794

DEAR & HOND SIR

I have detained Sam by whom I send this so much longer than I intended & you expected that many apologies are due for the liberty. I hope it will be a sufficint one that I found him indispensable for a variety of little services, which I did not particularly take into view before I left Orange. These he can himself explain and I therefore leave the task to him; proceeding to the history of what relates to myself. On my arrival here I was able to urge so many conveniences in hastening the event which I solicited that it took place on the 18th Ult: On the friday following we set

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

out accompanied by Miss A. Payne and Miss Harriot Washington, on a visit to my sister Hite, where we arrived the next day, having stopped a night in Winchester with Mr. Balmain. We had been a day or two only at Mr. Hites, before a slight indisposition which my wife had felt for several days ended in a regular Ague & fever. The fits tho' succeeded by compleat intermissions were so severe that I thought it prudent to call in a Physician from Winchester. Mackay not being in the way Doc' Baldwin attended, and by a decisive administration of the Bark soon expelled the complaint. She has since recovered very fast & I hope notwithstanding a slight indisposition this morning which may be the effect of fatigue & change of weather, that no return is in the least to be apprehended. We left M' Hites the day before yesterday. our time was passed there with great pleasure on our side, and I hope with not less on the other. Our departure however was embittered by the loss sustained the night preceeding by my sister, which you will have an account of from Mr. H. by this opportunity. In about 8 or 10 days we expect to set out for Philad your daughter in law begs you and my mother to accept her best and most respectful affections, which she means to express herself by an early opportunity. She wishes Fanny also be sensible of the pleasure with which a correspondence with her would be carried on.

I saw Fraily at Mr Hite's. He promises stedfastly to be with you in about a fortnight at farthest; and to do every thing on his part requisite for a vigorous prosecution of the undertaking at Bernard's Ford.

I must ask the favor of my mother to make out a memorandum of the Cloathing &c to be obtained at Mr Dunbars for the negroes; & of yourself to have it transmitted along with a list of other articles such as Salt, Iron &c which may wanted [sic] for the winter's use. I heard with great satisfaction by Mr Howard that her complaint which appeared in so doubtful a character when I left her, had taken a turn that promised an early & I hope entire recovery. With my

865

sincerest prayers that perfect health & every other good may attend you both. I remain y' affect' son

J⁸ Madison Jr.¹

I called soon after I came into the neighbourhood on Mⁿ F. Hite & found her & family well. I intend to repeat my visit if possible & to introduce her new relation to her.

Nov 7th 1807

Deep affliction my dear friend has for some time past arrested my pen!

My beloved & tender Mother left us forever, on the 20th of October last—She was in Virgi* with my youngest sister, when she died, without suffering or regret. . . .

The loss is only ours, & for that only aught we, her children, to mourn!

M^r Madison unites with me in best wishes, & regard for you & yours

D P MADISON 2

I can have no doubt but that Fitzrald's statement is proper—& the balence due to us will perhaps answer for a new Ensurance, if you will have the goodness to apply it—

(To be continued.)

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

² Ibid.

A COLLECTION OF PUNS AND WITTICISMS OF JUDGE RICHARD PETERS.

[Copied from the manuscript of Samuel Breck.]

I have heard somewhere that punning is the foundation of every kind of wit, because it is of the lowest sort. Be that as it may, it certainly amuses as much as any, and as we are all of us disposed at times to cry out "Vive la bagatelle," I have for occasional diversion, collected such "Jeux des mots" and "Jeux d'esprit" as have pleased me. . . . many of them in my social intercourse with my venerable and excellent friend and neighbor Judge Peters, who as a punster was unrivalled in this country.

The Judge when in his seventy-sixth year was dining with the Society of the Cincinnati, and looking over the list of original members perceived that only forty were then alive. "Very well, gentlemen," said he, "as this is a military association and I am the oldest survivor, I mean to stick to the military etiquette, which places the senior officer in the rear of all processions, and by that means I shall see you all out, and reach the dismal goal last."

¹ Judge Richard Peters was born in Philadelphia June 22, 1744, and died there August 28, 1828. He studied law, came to the bar in 1763, and rose to eminence in his profession. Early in the Revolution he commanded a company of Associators, and later served as a member of the Board of War. In 1782–83 he became a member of Congress; 1787 a member of the Assembly of Pennsylvania, and Speaker of that body 1788–90. On April 11, 1792, he was commissioned judge of the United States District Court for Pennsylvania, which he held till his death. Judge Peters had a high reputation as a wit and was a general favorite in society, and at his country-seat, "Belmont," in the present Fairmount Park, he extended a princely hospitality to the eminent men of his day.

This silhouette was copied from the original by Miss Lucy Breck, and Judge Peters used to say on looking at the profile: "This Indenture

Witnesseth."

The Judge had an uncommon sharp nose and chin, and as he grew old they became more prominent and approached each other. A friend observed to him one day that his nose and chin were getting so near they would quarrel. "Very likely," he replied, "for hard words often pass between them."

The Judge was at a dinner in Philadelphia in company with Judge Bushrod Washin

with Judge Bushrod Washington, who presided over the United States Circuit Court, in which Judge Peters sat junior Judge. The host repeatedly urged Mr. Peters to eat some duck, but he constantly refused. At length being again pressed, "Give the duck," said he, "to my brother Washington, for he is the mouth-piece of the court."

When Judge Peters was Speaker of the Assembly, one of the members in crossing the hall tripped on the carpet and fell down. The members burst out into a loud laughter, when the Judge with the utmost gravity cried, "Order! order, gentlemen, do you not see that a member is on the floor?"

At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, the Judge commanded a company of Infantry Associators. When he called on the paymaster to settle his first six months' accounts, that officer remarked to him that they were very large and added: "Pray, captain, how many men do you command?" "Not one," replied the Judge. "How," exclaimed the paymaster, "such heavy accounts as these and not command one man!" "No," rejoined the Judge, "not one, but I am commanded by ninety." This was in allusion to the usual insubordination of militia companies.

Peter A. Browne, Esq. who had lately been removed from the office of Deputy Attorney General, on some political charge, continued from custom to use the technical phrases of a public prosecutor. "You see," remarked Mr. Browne to the Judge, "the habit sticks to me." "Yes, yes," observed the Judge, "you are like the clapper of a bell, that keeps wagging after it has done sounding."

Some time after the Judge laid out the town of Mantua [West Philadelphia], the project languished, when suddenly some improvement in the neighborhood revived his hopes, upon which one of his acquaintances remarked that he had better now complete the laying of it out. "Yes, yes," replied the Judge, "it is high time indeed to lay it out, for it has been dead these two years."

At the annual dinner of the Agricultural Society in 1813, the secretary, in casting up the bill and apportioning it among the members, omitted accidentally a member by the name of Price. "Never mind, Mr. Secretary," cried the Judge, "you see, gentlemen, that we have had an excellent dinner without Price."

One day after church our Rector, the Rev. Mr. Montgomery, was walking among the large timber collected for the steeple. The Judge was in his gig at the farther end of the yard, and when about to leave remarked, "Adieu, I would shake hands with you, were you not on the other side of the Styx [sticks]."

While I was in Independence Hall, waiting to be presented to Gen. Lafayette, Col. Forrest [a colonel of artillery during the war for independence] came up to him, fell upon his neck and wept like a child. The Judge who was always at the side of the General remarked that "there were many kinds of trees in a Forest, and that this no doubt was the Weeping Willow."

"Why don't you buy land in North Carolina?" said a friend of the Judge. "I would prefer buying it in the moon," was the reply. "Why?" "Because I should sometimes see my purchase."

The Judge dined with me today (Nov. 10, 1822), and in the coruscation of wit which sparkled in his conversation said, that when he accompanied General Washington as District Judge, in the "Whiskey Insurrection," Mr. Hamilton, the Secretary of the Treasury, and himself undertook to pitch a tent. While Hamilton was very awkwardly digging the ditch, he (Peters) attempted with a dull axe to point some pins. As he was hacking away unconscious of being seen by any one, he heard a laugh behind him, and looking round discovered Col. Gurney and some of his officers making merry at his bungling efforts. ney commanded a regiment denominated the "Babes of Grace," and on that officer looking at the dull axe, "Why," said he, "your tool wants sharpening." "True," replied the Judge, "and you have a regiment, every man of which would willingly steal [steel] it."

LETTER OF GENERAL WASHINGTON TO LIEUTEN-ANT-COLONEL JOHN LAURENS, 1780.

The original of this valuable and interesting letter is in the "George M. Conarroe Manuscript Collection" of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.]

> HD QRS PASSAIC FALLS 18th Oct. 1780.

My DEAR LAURENS

Your friendly & affection letter of the 4th came to my hands on the 10th & would have been acknowledged vesterday by the Baron de Steuben but for some important business I was preparing for Congress.

In no instance since the commencement of the war has the interposition of Providence appeared more conspicuous than in the rescue of the Post & Garrison of West Point from Arnold's villainous perfidy. How far he meant to involve me in the catastrope of this place does not appear by any indubitable evidence and I am rather inclined to think he did not wish to hazard the more important object of his treachery by attempting to combine two events the lesser of which might have marred the greater.

A combination of extraordinary circumstances—an unaccountable deprivation of presence of Mind in a man of the first abilities—and the virtuous conduct of three Militiamen -threw the Adjutant General of the British forces in America (with full proofs of Arnold's treachery) into our hands—and but for the egregious folly—or the bewildered conception of Lieu Col Jameson who seemed lost in astonishment and not to have known what he was doing I should as certainly have got Arnold.

André has met his fate and with that fortitude which was to be expected from an accomplished man and gallant officer—But I am mistaken if at this time, Arnold is undergoing the torments of a mental Hell. He wants feeling!

—From some traits of his character which have lately come to my knowledge he seems to have been so hackneyed in villainy—& so lost to all sense of honor and shame that while his faculties will enable him to continue his sordid pursuits there will be no time for remorse.

Believe me sincere when I assure you, that my warmest wishes accompany Capt^a Wallens endeavours & your expectations of an exchange—and that nothing but the principle of Justice & policy w^{ch} I have religiously adhered to of exchanging officers in the order of their captivity (where rank would apply) has prevented my every exertion to obtain your release & restoration to a family where you will be receiv'd with open arms by every individual of it—but from none with more cordiality & true affection than your Sincere friend

and obliged Servant
Go Washington

P.S. The Baron not setting out as I expected become the bearer of this letter.

LIBUT COLO LAURENS.

PAPERS RELATING TO THE FOUNDING BY THE "SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPELS IN FOREIGN PARTS," LONDON, OF THE MISSIONS AT READING AND MORLATTAN, BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

CONTRIBUTED BY B. F. OWEN.

At a general meeting of the Society 17 April, 1761. Read a petition subscribed by 22 of the inhabitants of the County of Berks in Pa., in behalf of themselves & other inhabitants of the said Co., dated July the 13, 1760, setting forth y' s' Co. is a very large & gaining one, situated on the frontier of ye st province & hath never yet had any English minister of any denomination settled in it, nor hath it had we happiness of being visited often by any of ye clergy of ye interior provinces, there being none whose mission is so near to them as to allow them to come thither without neglect of their proper parishes. That in this distress having invited ye Rev. Dr. Smith to come & preach among them & having received encouragement from him to lay their case before the venerable society, they have presumed to do so, & humbly pray that ye Society w be pleased to send them a missionary to reside at Reading & to officiate also at Molattin, 15 miles from Reading, where a church has for many years been built by a Society of English Swedes, who Join with them in this application. That in order to induce the Society to grant their request they have obliged themselves by subscription to pay yearly to such missionary ye sum of £60 Pennsylvania Money (about £38 sterling) over and above what the Society may be pleased to allow him & they will give all the further encouragement in their power to any worthy minister the Society may be pleased to send over. that for want of such, many people sincerely disposed to the Church of England are drawn after various sectaries & others are drawn to popery, to promote which a popish priest was on the point of settling in that town. And they take the liberty to mention to ye Society Mr. Joseph Mather as they suppose at this time in London, a young gentleman born of creditable parents in that province & educated in the College of Philadelphia, who they believe w⁴ do them good service, could he be prevailed upon to come among them, & undertake the fatigues to which a new mission near the frontiers must be necessarily subject.

Read a letter in which the preceding petition came enclosed from the Rev. Dr. Smith, Provost of ye College in Philadelphia, dated there August 26, 1760, & he hopes it will merit the Society's attention. The subscribers are personally known to him, & he preached to them that day & was present when they subscribed it, & he knows them both able & willing to make good their engagements. Mr. Bird the first gentleman that subscribes is worth a thousand guineas per annum in iron works. Reading is about 60 miles from Philadelphia, & is the chief town of the county. Settled mostly with Germans, & no English minister hath yet resided in it, & the Romish priests are busy among the people on one hand, & the Sectaries dependent on the Quakers on the other, & Dr. Smith gives it as his honest & most candid judgment that he knows of no place where a mission is more wanted, & this was likewise the opinion of the whole body of the Episcopal Clergy of the Province in their late Convention. Agreed that a mission be established at Reading in Penna. & that Mr. Mather be acquainted with it if established as soon as it is known where he is:

At a meeting of the Society 16 October, 1761. Read a letter from the Rev. Mr. Barton, the Society's itinerant missionary in Penna., dated Lancaster, July 6, 1761, stating that he has been twice this Summer to visit Reading, where there are a few English families well-affected to our Church, as there are also scattered here & there in other parts of the country from whom he has frequent applications & is determined as far as the duties of his extensive mission will permit to embrace every circumstance that promises success to the cause of true religion & the advancement of the Church of England.

At a meeting of the Society 16 April 1762. In pursuance of the Resolution of the Society 17 April 1761, to establish a mission at Reading, Resolved, That Mr Murray being well recommended by Dr. Smith, Mr. M°Pherson, the Presbytery of Aberlonen and a great number of his hearers in that Presbytery, be appointed to the Mission of Reading in Penna. provided the people of Reading perform their agreement with the Society, and the Lord Bishop of London shall upon examination find him worthy of Holy Orders.

RRVD SIR

I was not a little concerned I could not see you when at London last. M' Treadwell & I were recalled by Rench as if he was to have sailed under the Convoy of the St Ann, but, like the wind, after we had Returned, he changed his Resolutions, & told us he must wait the Scarborough Frigate which was appointed Convoy to the New York Trade; next he took Sailing Orders a day ago from the Shrewsbury which is one of the five Ships that are ordered to Halifax to relieve Lord Colvil. This is now the fourth Convoy he has Tantalized us with, tho' you know he made us believe he was to have sailed from this about a fortnight at farthest after we engaged with him, & nothing but these hopes of Dispatch ever determined me to agree with him, yet we are this moment as uncertain when we may sail as the first day we came hither; which is indeed a very great hardship upon all the Passengers who are living at a Considerable Expence, but a much greater upon Treadwel & me, who are not carried to our nearest Port as all the Rest are, & they see an end of y Trouble & Charges. In this Unlucky Situation, tho' I brought hither with me afterwards of fourteen Guineas, I have been obliged to negotiate two Bills upon the Society to supply my present necessities, which I hope they will be so good as pay as they fall due-But this Expensive as well as hazardous Delay which exposes us to the Equinoctial Storms which we had contrived to avoid, are not the only Perplexities. The Steward of our

Ship, taking the advantage of our long absence, has Robbed Several of us of the Best of our Things on board. M' Treadwel has lost of Things bought for M' Auchmuty at New York to the value of £5, but this is inconsiderable compared with My Loss. The Villain has Stripped me of my best Linen, & all my Summer Dress to a triffle, with every thing else of the Most Value I had in my Trunk which he broke open, & so left me to go the next thing to naked into a Strange Country without Friends or Money to get myself supplied. Our Captain, of whom I am at a Loss what to say, engaged this Fellow, without so much as a Character of him, yet I am advised we can have no Redress at his hand. Never were Passengers perhaps worse used in Most Respects.

I would fain hope the Venerable Society will consider my Unfortunate Circumstances, & allow me Some Small Addition to my Salary, tho' it were but for the first ensuing year, that I do my best to get Rid of my present Incumbrances & Difficulties, & must presume to depend upon your Interposition in this affair, if you judge it advisable. It Galls me indeed I should be constrained to put any Friend to such Trouble. I now bitterly Repent my not accepting of the Offer of going Chaplain to the Coast of Africa. I must further beg you will pay your Brother the Account I am due him & I shall Reimburse you when you Return to Philadelphia. It will be still more obliging if you can bring me another Pair of the Black Silk Stockings I bought of him, for the Steward made sure of the Pair I had among other things; only my Books remain untouched. I flatter myself, in the Abundance of your Goodness, you will forgive this trouble, &, with my Compt to our Friends in the North, believe me to be in all Sincerity & Gratitude

> Rev⁴ Sir Your most Obed⁴ & obliged Serv²⁴

> > ALEXE MURRAY

PORTSMOUTH 6 Aug⁴ 1762 P.S. Since writing the above, The Orders for going under Convoy of the Shrewsbury are Countermanded. The lying at this Rate here, to what has passed, will bring me under such a Load of Debt, as all The Funds I can Command will not be sufficient to clear off for Some Considerable Time. Tho' I Communicate my Losses & Disappointments to you, yet Chuse that none of my Acquaintances in Scotland Should Know any thing of them.

To

The Reverend

DOCTOR WILLIAM SMITH at Mr. James Smith's Corner House of the Mews.

London

REVD SIR

Having been detained here waiting a Convoy much Longer than Expectation at an inaccountable Expence, I was obliged, in order to defray a part of my Charges, to Negotiate a Bill of Exchange which I have drawn upon Mr Pearson for £7.1.00. being my Salary from Michaelmas to Christmas next. In these circumstances I would fain hope the Venerable Society will agree to the Payment of it, especially as it is a part of my first years Salary which is allowed even in the Event of My Death within that time.

I am wh Esteem

Rev⁴ Sir

Your most hu Serve

ALEX^R MURRAY

The Reverend

Doctor Burton—Secretary to the Venerable Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreigu Parts

London

READING 9 April 1768

REVD SIR

The Society, no doubt, may have expected to have heard of my Arrival here before now; but tho' I set out from

London yo 2d of July last to take Shipping from Portsmouth to Halifax, & from thence to Philadelphia, yet I reached ye Latter only yo 10th of December, & this place yo 18th of that Month; after a Course of Greater Dangers, Hardships & Misfortunes than I choose to trouble any with yo disagreeable Particulars of. I thank Almighty God my life was preserved, tho' my Health much impaired. But had I not been reduced by considerable Expences as well as repeated Losses I had never presumed to have drawn upon yo Venerable Society in the forward manner I did: for I had expended upwards of four times y' Sum I was advised was sufficient to defray my Charges to this place, & Contracted besides more Debts than I can soon get clear of, before I drew my Last Bill of £7.10 which was dated Philadelphia 27 Decr last payable to Mr Barclay Merch for my Quarters Salary from 25th of that Month to 25th March last—My other Bill of £7.10. for my Salary from 25th Sept' to 25 Dec' last was drawn payable to John Mitchel in London. & my Bill of £1.11 for y' Portage & Freight of y' Societies Books was drawn 10th Augt last payle to Edward Green on Demand. The Acceptance of these & v° Societies Generous Forgiveness of what I have done irregularly in this matter is what I would fain hope for, after Knowing y Straits I was reduced to, and which I could neither foresee nor prevent, tho' I followed y* best advice to avoid Hazard & Expence. * * *

I did not fail to Recommend the Celebration of the Lord's Supper at Easter; but none offered for y^t purpose.

I continue, in terms of my Instructions, to officiate two Sundays here & the third at Molatton, which is 15 miles distant from this Town.

There has hardly any Ship since my Arrival offered from Philadelphia that I cou'd with safety write by till now; y Delaware being froze over the most part of y Winter.

Besides the four Adults in Town I have Baptized a fifth belonging to Molatton & two Infants.

The Venerable Society may depend upon my best en-

deavours, with the Divine Concurrence, to answer the Pious Ends of my Mission & waiting their farther Instructions

> I am respectfully Rev⁴ Sir Your most Obed hu Ser ALEX^R MURRAY

The REVD DR BURTON

READING. 25 January 1764

REVD SIR

My Notitia Parochialis of April last I hope you Received & communicated to y Venerable Society; Since then my Congregation here has increased from 7 To 18 Families, consisting of 121 Souls Young & Old. Of the New Members, some were Presbyterians, some Baptists, some Quakers, & some of our own Communion lately settled in Town. Of the Quakers & Baptists I Christened 13 on last Christmass day, & 5 before then, of whom 10 were Adult Persons, particularly one Gentleman ye Principal Attorney at Law in this place, whose Example had a very good effect in disposing the Rest to be admitted into y Church by Baptism. These 18 wh 7 Infants besides are all I have Baptized in the District of Reading since last April. I dispensed the Sacrament of yo Lords Supper to 5 Persons Christmass last, & wh these I was obliged to Retire to a Private house on this occasion, as we have no Church, like others, to assemble in.

The Congregation at Molatton, the other part of my Mission, has decreased, by Removals, to 29 Families, making in all 185, of which I have Baptized 2 Adults, & 12 Infants; I can no more prevail on that People than these here in Town to engage heartily in any Scheme for Building a Church:— So I despair of seeing one erected in either of the Places, for some time to Come, as I do of a Parsonage-House & Glebe, without which it is no easy matter to live in a Town -And for Voluntary Subscriptions, they are so very precarious, trifling & troublesome to Collect, that little more can long be depended upon here, than the Society's Salary. And if this is yo Case, as I am credibly informed it is, in

other Missions, I am apt to dread the Consequences. y Expences of Living in this New World I can plainly see, daily increase, & are become Extravagantly high from what I learn they were but a few years ago; insomuch that in this Village tho' distant about 60 miles from the Metropolis, I have paid at the Rate of £52 p Annum for Boarding & but poorly Entertained & accommodated for that Money; & my horse costs me from 2 to 3 shillings a night.—If Missionaries then in Times past could do no more than barely live on their Income, what must their Condition be now! They must fall into Poverty & Contempt, & become the Fools & Slaves of a Few on whom they may depend for a pitiful Subsistence; and in the End no Man of Letters or Common Abilities will be found to fill the Mission in America; so that it must fall into the hands of men whom it will Reflect no great honour upon the Church to employ & who may Ruin her best Interests especially in a Government constituted like Pennsylvania, where she has Nothing but the Purity of her Principles & Doctrines, & the Morals of her Clergy, to Recommend & Support her. The Impending Evil is rather more easily to be foreseen than prevented. However Something Still Might be done for her perhaps wh the Governours of those Provinces where she is not by Law Established & Provided for.—For Instance, were the Marriage Licenses directed only "To the Episcopal Ministers," as I am assured they Constantly were till of late years, it would be no small Emolument to us. Whereas just now the Licences are directed "To any Protestant Minister." So that even Magistrates as well as Teachers of all Denominations marry by virtue of these, & Reduce this, which is young Perquisite we have here, to a very Trifle, Six Pair being all I have married since my Settlement here.—But I make no doubt, were proper Application made to Mr Pen, our Proprietor. who it seems has been very generous in promoting every public measure for ye Benefit of y' Country, but he would appoint that these Licenses be Returned into their Former Channel, which would rather Increase than diminish the

Perquisites of y' Governour; & render the Solemnization of Marriages more Decent & Honourable than presently & Redress the Grievances daily complained of from Unfair & Clandestine Ones.

It is the Unanimous opinion of all here who wish well to the Preservation & Enlargement of the Church, that, in the Settlement of our late Conquests in America, application should be made in the very beginning for the allotment of Lands towards the Support of a Clergy Regularly Ordained in our Church, after the Example of the French, who pursued this Scheme in Canada, & thereby maintained a numerous Body of Priests & Jesuits, who were ever Zealous & Active in Proselyting the Natives, & Sowing among them the Seeds of Prejudice & Antipathy against the British, as too evidently appears from their Singular attachment to the French still—It cannot be expected that the Society's Funds can Extend beyond the present Limits they have set to them, & if they Continue Sufficient to Preserve even the present Missions, it is all, at the Utmost, can be hoped from them.

The Number of Papists in this County I have not got a more particular Account of yet than what I sent you in my Last, nor that of Dissenters, of which we have some of every But the State of their Several Congregations are rather too Evident from their scandalous Differences & Ammosities, each within itself, as well as w' one another. The People are ever & anon quarrelling wt their Preachers, whom of humour & Caprice the Change much oftener than they Renew their Cloaths, so that it is a great deal if they are not all by the Ears in a Twelve-month-They are supported by Annual Contributions, which are made good the first year, then they are wearied, & both Parties find it Convenient to part; the Minister to find a fresh Subsistence, & yo People to get a New One in his place, no Matter whether Better or Worse, so be their Itch after Novelty is gratified. In this perpetual Round of Changes & Contentions, they sometimes move w'a Seeming Gravity, as they do at others, with all ve Party-Rage & Violence of Men out of their senses; end-

ing in provoking Libels & Lampoons, & in Batteries & Bloodshed, 'twixt Pastors & People, as here of late; which forms the most Ludicrous & pitiable Contrast Imaginable, & has too manifest a tendency to expose the Ministerial Character to such Obloquy & Contempt without distinction, as I could hardly have thought it could be loaded with in any Christian Country, as I observe it generally is here.—In the short time I have been here, the Baptists, Lutherans & Calvinists (the most numerous Sects in this Town & Country adjacent) have changed their Ministers, & are still unprovided, as they have been for some months past. In the midst of these Convulsions & Wild-fire, I leave you to judge what State of Mind I must necessarily be in; not knowing often what course to steer, that, if possible, I may give no offence: And hitherto I have been abundantly happy to preserve the Favour of my own People, & I have no Share in the Quarrels of the others.—A Minister here must double his Guard, & deny himself many of yo Innocent Comforts & Liberties of Life, & Undergo as many of its Inconveniences, Foils & Troubles, if ever he would succeed in his Work, particularly in vº Frontier Missions, as of Berks, Lancaster, York & Cumberland, an Extent of above 150 miles & where there are but three Missionaries only Mess" Barton & Thomson & myself, who are obliged to Itinerate to our different Congregations which are distant 30, 20, 18, 15 &c miles from our Respective places of Residence; & that in y Several Seasons of Extreme Heat & Cold & to be from home for Weeks together: And at the year's End scarce Receive so much as would satisfy an Ordinary Mechanic: So that I am often surprized how such of my Brethren Subsist, who have large Families, as Mr Barton, whose singular merit, I humbly think, deserves the Notice of the Venerable Society. I am still a Single Man, & it will be Prudent for me to continue such in my present Circumstances. In time of War our Situation is deplorable enough. Mr Thomson, who had Retired to a Plantation to Retrench y Expences of Living was drove off by the Indians & obliged to abandon his all, &

take shelter w' his Family in another Man's house in Car-Many of the Dissenting Clergy, without any Assistance from the Mother Country, are upon a better footing, than those of the National Church, for while the Latter in obedience to y Canons Chuse rather to Suffer many Hardships than engage in Secular Employments The Former besides the Stipends they Receive from their Numerous Congregations, are indiscriminately concerned in every Branch of Trade, & hold Civil & Military Offices, & such of them as are not employed in this way are Reduced to that State of Dependence & Contempt I have mentioned before. Of the three Sects I took notice of in y former part of My Letter, the Baptists are rather the least Factious; therefore I performed Divine Service Sunday last in one of their Meeting houses about 6 Miles from here; and if I meet whany Encouragement & Success among them I shall advise the Society, that I may be allowed to attend them at Stated Times.

My best wishes to the Interests of Religion, & the honour & Good of the Church is the only apology, I can make for the length of this Letter, & what Instructions I am favoured from time to time wh from the Society shall be most punctually observed, & I shall ever reckon it, my Greatest Honour & Happiness to deserve their approbation on all Occasions & I should be very Ungrateful if I neglected to make my most dutiful acknowledgements to the Society for the addition of £10 they have been pleased to make to my Salary, which enabled me to Keep a Horse from the Middle of Summer last till now. I have distributed the Societies Books among the Poorer people & Proselytes I have made; & I hope still I shall be a happy Instrument of gaining more from a State of Ignorance & Error, to embrace the Truth as it is in Christ Jesus.—

I am wh the sincerest Gratitude & Respect

Rev⁴ Sir

Your most obliged & very affec* hu* Serv**

The REVD DR BURTON

ALEXE MURRAY

(To be continued.)

The late Major James Edward Carpenter.

We regret to announce the death of Major James Edward Carpenter, a vice-president of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, which took place at the residence of his daughter, Newburyport, Massachusetts, August 16, 1901. He was elected a member of the Society and became a life member December 26, 1868, and after an honorable service of thirty years as its treasurer, in 1898 declined a renomination, and was then elected a vice-president.

Major Carpenter, born March 6, 1841, was a son of the late Edward Carpenter, a great-grandson of Thomas Carpenter, of New Jersey, an officer of the Revolutionary army, and a descendant of Samuel Carpenter, a member of the Council and treasurer of the Province of Pennsylvania. In the female line he was descended from Governor Thomas Lloyd and Samuel Preston, who was mayor of Philadelphia in 1711.

During the Civil War Major Carpenter served as an officer in the Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry and on the staff of General D. McM. Gregg, and was wounded in the engagement at Philamont, Virginia. In the celebrated charge of the Eighth Pennsylvania Cavalry, at the battle of Chancellorsville, his horse was shot under him, and of the five officers who rode at the head of the column he was one of the two who survived the action. For a number of years after the war he was an officer of the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry.

Major Carpenter was admitted to practice at the Philadelphia Bar October 21, 1865. He was one of the founders in 1888 of the Pennsylvania Society Sons of the Revolution, one of its vice-presidents, and the only chairman of its board of managers.

INDEX TO AMERICAN PORTRAITS:

BY BUNFORD SAMUEL, OF THE RIDGWAY BRANCH OF THE PHILA-DELPHIA LIBRARY.

(Concluded from page 247.)

- RAMSAY, DAVID, M.D.; Analectic Mag., p. 204, July, 1815. J. B. White p., Gimbrede sc.
- RAMSET, ALEX., Govr.; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, June, 1851. Daguerreotype. Jos. Ourdan sc.
- RANDOLPH, JOHN (of Roanoke); Port Folio, frontispiece, December, 1812. Edwin sc.
- ——, JOHN (of Roanoke); Analectic Mag., vol. v., frontispiece, January, 1815. Gimbrede sc.
- ——, John (of Roanoke); National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. J. Wood p., Т. B. Welch sc.
- ---, John (of Roanoke); Harper, p. 80, December, 1850.
- —, JOHN (of Roanoke; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 375, 1854.
- ---, John (of Roanoke); Century, p. 812, April, 1883.
- ---, John (of Roanoke); Harper, p. 817, November, 1884. As a boy.
- ----, John (of Roanoke); Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 317, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- —, JOHN (of Roanoke); Scrib., p. 203, February, 1895. Jarvis p., 1811.
- —, PETTON; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 2, p. 107, 1815. C. W. Peale p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- ----, PEYTON; Museum, frontispiece, February, 1827. C. W. Peale p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- ——, РЕТТОN; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 102, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- RANTOUL, ROBT., Jr.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1850. T. Doney sc.
- REED, JOSEPH; Du Simitière, P., Thirteen Ports. of Amer. Legislators, L., 1783, plate No. 4. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc.
- ----, JOSEPH; Westminster Mag., frontispiece, December, 1783.
- —, JOSEPH; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 119, 1854. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, JOSEPH; Harper, p. 226, July, 1867.
- —, JOSEPH; Armor, Wm. C., Lives of Govrs. of Penna., Philadelphia, p. 216, 1872.
 - JOSEPH; Penna. Archives, Hbg., Second Series, vol. xi. p. 630, 1880.
- ---, JOSEPH; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 405, 1889. From Du Simitière's Thirteen Ports.

- RIDGELY, C. (of Hampton); Museum, frontispiece, December, 1826.

 Jarvis p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- RITCHIE, THOS.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1844. T. Sully, Jr. p., J. B. Forrest sc.
- RITTENHOUSE, DAVID; American Universal Mag., vol. i. p. 219, February, 1797.
- —, David; Barton, Wm., Life of Rittenhouse, Phila., frontispiece, 1813. C. W. Peale p., D. Edwin sc.
- ---, DAVID; Polyanthos, 1814.
- —, DAVID; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. C. W. Peale p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- —, DAVID; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 69, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, DAVID; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 597, 1877.
- ----, DAVID; Bean, Theodore W., Hist. of Montgomery Co., Pa., Phila., frontispiece, 1884.
- ——, DAVID; Annual Rept. of Bd. of Regents of Smithsonian Institution, June 30, 1897. Rept. of U. S. National Museum, pt. 2, p. 382, 1901. From eng. by Longacre of painting by Peale.
- RIVES, WM. C.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1838. Ch. Fenderich del., Bannerman sc.
- RODGERS, JOHN, Com. (1771); Polyanthos, 1814.
- Ross, James; Port Folio, frontispiece, December, 1816. T. Sully p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- RUMPORD, Count. See Thompson, Benjamin.
- RUSH, BENJ.; Amer. Universal Mag., vol. ii. p. 340, June 13, 1797.
- ----, BENJ.; Port Folio, frontispiece, October, 1813. Sully p., Edwin sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Analectic Mag., vol. iii. p. 46, January, 1814. Sully p. (1812), Leney sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Alden, Timothy, Collection of Amer. Epitaphs, New York, vol. iv. frontispiece, 1814. Edwin sc.
- —, BENJ.; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 1, p. 27, 1815. Sully p., Edwin sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Museum, frontispiece, October, 1826. Sully p., Edwin sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Casket, frontispiece, July, 1829. Sully p., Edwin sc.
- —, BENJ.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Sully p., R. W. Dodson sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 93, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, BENJ.; Harper, p. 875, May, 1876.
- ----, BENJ.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 275, 1877. Roberts sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 719, 1882. Trumbull p. (picture of signing of Declaration of Independence), Sadd sc.
- ----, RD.; Democratic Rev., May, 1840. Sir T. Lawrence p.
- Russell, Hy.; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. x., frontispiece, 1837. Wm. Patten p., C. E. Wagstaff sc.

- SABGENT, EPES; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. lii. p. 221, September, 1858. Elliott p., Mote sc.
- ----, EPES; Duyckincks's Cyclopedia, vol. ii. p. 569, 1877.
- SAXE, JOHN GODFREY; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 290, October 1, 1851.
- —, JOHN GODFREY; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. l. p. 215, September, 1857. R. Soper sc.
- ----, John Godfrey; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 563, 1877.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, Hy. Rowe; International Mag., vol. iii. p. 300.
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP, Gon.; Port Folio, frontispiece, February, 1810. Leney sc.
- —, PHILIP, Gon.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Trumbull p., T. Kelly sc.
- ——, Риц.р, Gen.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 105, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- —, PHILIP, Gen.; Harper, p. 692, October, 1877.
- ——, Ришр, Gon.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Socy. of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 281, 1886. H. B. Hall & Sons sc.
- —, Philip, Gen.; Century, p. 825, April, 1889.
- Scott, Winfield, Gon.; Analectic Mag., p. 465, December, 1814. Wood p., Edwin sc.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gon.; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. C. Ingham p., W. G. Armstrong sc.
- ——, Winfield, Gen.; Amer. Rev., p. 148, February, 1847. R. W. Weir p., J. F. E. Prudhomme sc.
- —, Winfield, Gon.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 356, June 5, 1847.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gon.; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Gen. and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 89, 1848. Medal on battles of Chippewa, etc.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gen.; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, September, 1850.
 Daguerreotype. Mezzotint by P. M. Whelpley.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gen.; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, August, 1852. Daguerreotype. Mezzotint by P. M. Whelpley.
- —, Winfield, Gen.; Democratic Rev., pp. 179, 180, 186, August, 1852. Caricatures.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gon.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 179, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gen.; Moore, Frank, Heroes and Martyrs, N. Y., frontispiece, 1861. Photograph. H. B. Hall sc.
- ——, WINFIELD, Gen.; Moore, Frank, Rebellion Record, N. Y., vol. i., frontispiece, 1861.
- ----, WINFIELD, Gon.; Illust. Lond. News, sup., March 16, 1861.
- ----, WINFIELD, Gen.; Harper, pp. 451, 466, September, 1861.
- ----, Winfield, Gon.; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 4, July, 1863.
- ----, Winfield, Gen.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 44, 1876. Fürst. Medal.
- ----, Winfield, Gen.; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 63, 1878. Ellis. Medal.

- Scott, Winfield, Gon.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 389, 1889. From National Port. Gallery.
- ----, Winffield, Gon.; Powell and Shippen, Officers of the Army and Navy, p. 369, 1892.
- SEDDON, JAMES A.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1850. Engraved by H. S. Sadd.
- SEDGWICK, THEODORE, Hon.; Polyanthos, 1813.
- ----, THEODORE; Democratic Rev., vol. xi., frontispiece, July, 1842. C. C. Ingham p., A. L. Dick sc.
- SEWARD, WM. Hr.; Amer. Rev., vol. xi. p. 555, June, 1850. P. M. Whelpley sc.
- ---, WM. HY.; Jenkins, John S., Lives of the Govrs. of N. Y., Auburn, p. 607, 1851. Lithograph of F. Michelin.
- ---, WM. Hy.; Democratic Rev., p. 191, August, 1852. Caricature.
- ——, WM. HY.; Bungay, Geo. W., Offhand Takings, N. Y., p. 52, 1854.
 J. C. Buttre sc.
- ----, Wm. Hr.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 155, August 13, 1859.
- ----, WM. Hv.; Moore, Frank, Heroes and Martyrs, N. Y., p. 21, 1861.

 Daguerreotype. H. B. Hall sc.
- ----, WM. HY.; Moore, Frank, Rebellion Record, N. Y., vol. i. supp. p. 1, 1861.
- ---, Wm. Hy.; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 35, September, 1863.
- ---, Wm. Hr.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 373, October 19, 1872.
- ---, Wm. Hr.; Century, p. 275, December, 1887.
- ---, Wm. Hr.; Century, p. 226, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Impending Crisis."
- ----, WM. Hr.; Century, p. 227, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Irrepressible Conflict."
- ----, WM. Hr.; Century, p. 230, June, 1892. Caricature, "Running the Machine."
- ----, Wm. Hr.; Scrib., p. 351, March, 1895. Photograph.
- SEYMOUR, HORATIO; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1851. Deguerrectype. H. S. Sadd sc.
- ----, HORATIO; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 34, September, 1863.
- ---, HORATIO; Scrib., p. 340, September, 1888. Campaign medal.
- SHANNON, WILSON, Goor.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1849. T. Doney sc.
- ----, Wilson, Goor.; Century, p. 82, May, 1887. After eng. by Doney. Sharkey, Wm. L., Judge; Amer. Rev., vol. xv. p. 379, May, 1852. A H. Ritchie sc.
- SHIPPEN, EDWD., Ohiof-Justice; Port Folio, frontispiece, January, 1810. G. Stuart p., D. Edwin sc.
- —, EDWD., Ohief-Justice; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. C. Stewart p., E. Wellmore sc.
- SHREVE, HY. MILLER; Democratic Rev., p. 159, February, 1848. Engraved by Illman & Sons.

- SHUBRICK, JOHN TEMPLAR; Analectic Mag., vol. viii. p. 192, September, 1816. Gimbrede sc.
- ——, JOHN TEMPLAR; Port Folio, vol. xix. p. 360, 1825. Gimbrede sc. Sigourney, Lydia Huntley; National Port. Gallery, vol. iv., 1836. J. Herring p., G. Parker sc.
- ----, LYDIA HUNTLEY; Ladies' Repository, frontispiece, February, 1855.

 Freeman p., F. E. Jones sc.
- ----, LYDIA HUNTLEY; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 839, 1877. W. Roberts sc.
- SILLIMAN, BENJ., M.D.; Amer. Rev., vol. xiv., frontispiece, 1851. Daguerreotype. Whelpley sc.
- —, BENJ., M.D.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 165, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- SIMMS, WM. GILMORE; International Mag., vol. v. p. 433, April 1, 1852.
- ---, WM. GILMORE; De Bow's Rev., vol. xx. p. 611.
- ----, WM. GILMORE; Duyckincks's Cyclopedia, vol. ii. p. 259, 1877.
- , WM. GILMORE; Harper, p. 63, June, 1878. Ward's bust.
- SMITH, CALEB B. (Secy. of Interior); Amer. Rev., vol. xii. p. 551, December, 1850. Whelpley sc.
- ----, CALEB B. (Secy. of Interior); Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 36, September, 1864.
- ----, CALEB B. (Secy. of Interior); Century, p. 428, January, 1888.
- ---, ISAAC; Port Folio, p. 135, February, 1809. Edwin sc.
- ----, Sam. Stanhope; Port Folio, vol. ix. p. 153, 1820. C. Lawrence p., Goodman and Piggot sc.
- ---, TRUMAN; Amer. Rev., vol. xvi. p. 385, November, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- ----, Wm. (Govr. of Va.); Democratic Rev., p. 454, May, 1848. Engraved by T. Doney.
- Soulé, Pierre; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1851. Daguerreotype. Illman & Sons.
- SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEO.; Amer. Rev., vol. xii. p. 337, October, 1850. Photograph. Whelpley sc.
- —, EPHRAIM GEO.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 672, 1877.
- STEWART, CHAS., Commodore; Analectic Mag., December, 1815.
- ——, CHAS., Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., p. 289, 1848. Medal on capture of the "Cyane," etc.
- ----, Chas., Commodore; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1851.

 Daguerreotype. Illman & Sons sc.
- ---, Chas., Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 48, 1878. Fürst. Medal.
- ----, CHAS., Commodore; Scrib., p. 45, November, 1880.
- ----, Chas., Commodore; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 404, 1889. Wood p., Goodman sc. (From Analectic Mag.)

STILLMAN, SAM., Rev.; Polyanthos, vol. v., frontispiece, 1807. son p., Snyder sc. STODDARD, Rd. Hy.; International Mag., p. 15, January, 1852. ----, RD. Hy.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 722, 1877. -, Rd. Hy.; Scrib., p. 688, September, 1880. ---, RD. Hy.; Harper, p. 817, November, 1886. ---, RD. Hy.; Book News, vol. v., No. 58, frontispiece, June, 1887. ---, RD. Hy.; Cosmopolitan, p. 314, January, 1893. ---, RD. Hy.; Harper, p. 73, June, 1895. STORY, JOSEPH; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. Chester Harding p., G. Parker sc. -, JOSEPH; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 41, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, JOSEPH; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 14, 1877. -, Joseph; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 235, 1891. W. W. Story del., Max Rosenthal etched. STRONG, CALEB; Polyanthos, vol. v. p. 217, July, 1807. Coles p., Edwin sc. -, CALEB; Polyanthos, 1813. ---, SELAH B. (Justice); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, December, 1847. Wm. S. Mount p., T. Doney sc. ---, Wm.; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 461, 1891. Photo. by Faber, Albert Rosenthal etched. -, Wm., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1850. Engraved by T. Doney. STUART, ALEX. H. H.; Amer. Rev., vol. xv. p. 285, April, 1852. A. H. Ritchie sc. STUYVESANT, PETER; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 27, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, PETER; Harper, p. 447, September, 1854. -, PETER; Knickerbocker Mag., vol. liv. p. 4, July, 1859. ---, PETER; Harper, p. 8, June, 1879. -, PETER; Harper, p. 9, June, 1879. With wife. -, PETER; Century, p. 728, March, 1883. Port. in N. Y. Hist. Socy. -, PETER; Book News, p. 484, July, 1893. From Tuckerman's "Peter Stuyvesant." TAPPAN, BENJ.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, June, 1840. Blanchard p., P. H. Reason sc. TAYLOR, BAYARD; Putnam's Monthly, vol. iv. p. 121, August, 1854. Daguerreotype. Smillie sc. -, BAYARD; Illust. Lond. News, p. 245, March 6, 1858. ----, BAYARD; Duyckincks's Cyclopedia, vol. ii. p. 714, 1877. -, BAYARD; Scrib., p. 81, November, 1879. ____, BAYARD; Scrib., p. 65 of advertisements, August, 1890. ----, BAYARD; Harper, p. 819, May, 1894. ____, BAYARD; Scrib., p. 442, March, 1895. Photo.

- TAYLOR, ZACHARY; Amer. Rev., frontispiece, September, 1848. Daguerreotype. A. H. Ritchie sc. -, ZACHARY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 316, November 14, 1846. ----, ZACHARY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 224, October 7, 1848. -, ZACHARY; Buchanan's Journal of Man, frontispiece, January, 1849. -, ZACHARY; Illust. Lond. News, p. 85, July 27, 1850. ---, ZACHARY; Harper, p. 298, August, 1850. -, ZACHARY; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., p. 139, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. ---, ZACHARY; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., plates 60, 61, 64, 65, 1878. Medals. -, ZACHARY; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 603, 1886. A. Chappel p. -, Zachary; Century, p. 520, February, 1887. Vanderlyn p., A. A. Powell sc. -, Zachary; Scrib., p. 342, March, 1895. Photo. TERRY, WM. H.; Amer. Rev., vol. xv., frontispiece, January, 1852. J. THACHER, P., Rov.; Polyanthos, vol. iii., frontispiece, 1856. S. Harris sc. THOMAS, FRANCIS, Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1841. Plumb p., A. Sealey sc. -, Isalah; Polyanthos, 1814. -, Phil. F., Goor.; Democratic Rev., vol. xxvii., frontispiece, July, 1850. Daguerreotype. H. S. Sadd sc. THOMPSON, BENJ., Count Rumford; European Mag., frontispiece, February, 1797. Ridley sc. -, BENJ., Count Rumford; Monthly Mirror, frontispiece, February, 1800. J. R. Smith p., Ridley sc. -, BENJ., Count Rumford; Port Folio, frontispiece, June, 1817. ---, BENJ., Count Rumford; Gillray, Caricatures, L., plates 459, 520, 1851. -, BENJ., Count Rumford; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 423, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. -, Benj., Count Rumford; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 197, 1889. From European Mag. -, BENJ., Count Rumford; Annual Rept. of Bd. of Regents of Smithsonian Institution, June 30, 1897. Rept. of U.S. National Museum, pt. 2, W., p. 438, 1901. From eng. by S. Müller. -, How. Jacob (of Miss.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1850. H. S. Sadd sc. THORBURN, GRANT; Museum, frontispiece, January, 1835. J. Yeager sc.
- Toombs, Robt.; Amer. Rev., vol. xi. p. 219, March, 1850. Daguerreotype. P. M. Whelpley sc.

TIBBATTS, JOHN W., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September,

1846. Daguerreotype. T. Doney sc.

—, ROBT.; White, Geo., Hist. Collections of Georgia, N. Y., p. 685, 1855. J. C. Buttre sc.

- TRUXTUN, THOS., Commodore; Port Folio, p. 30, January, 1809. Medal. -, THOS., Commodore; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders in the Amer. Army and Navy. Phila., p. 193, 1848. Medal on capture of "La Vengeance." ---, Thos., Commodore; Harper, p. 163, January, 1862. Medal. -, Thos., Commodore; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 22, 1878. Medal. ---, Thos., Commodore; Century, p. 6, May, 1890. Archibald Robertson p. -, WM. TALBOT, Commodore; Powell and Shippen, Officers of the Army and Navy, p. 433, 1892. TYLER, JOHN (Prest.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1842. Daguerreotype. A. L. Dick sc. —, John (Prest.); Illust. Lond. News, p. 246, April 8, 1843. -, JOHN (Prest.); Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 58, 1878. Medal. -, John (Prest.); Century, p. 515, February, 1887. Kruell sc. -, John (Prest.); Scrib., p. 211, February, 1895. Photo. UNDERWOOD, Jos. R.; Amer. Rev., vol. vii. p. 609, June, 1848. A. H. Ritchie sc. VAN BUREN, MARTIN; National Port. Gallery, vol. iii., 1836. H. Inman p., E. Wellmore sc. -, MARTIN; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1841. Mrs. Begardus p., A. L. Dick sc. -, MARTIN; Buchanan's Journal of Man, frontispiece, January, 1849. Daguerreotype. Jewett sc. --, MARTIN; Jenkins, John S., Lives of the Govrs. of N. Y., Auburn, p. 347, 1851. Lith. of F. Michelin. -, MARTIN; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 193, 1853. -, MARTIN; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 72, November, 1863. -, Martin; Harper, p. 841, May, 1872. -, MARTIN; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii. plate 57, 1878. Fürst. Medal. -, MARTIN; Century, p. 539, February, 1887. Photo. T. Johnson sc.

-, MARTIN; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston,

- ——, MARTIN; Century, p. 220, June, 1892. Caricature, "Loco Foco Candidates travelling."
- ----, Martin; Century, p. 224, June, 1892. Caricature, "The Democratic Platform."
- ----, MARTIN; Scrib., p. 209, February, 1895. Photo.

- Vandenhoff, Charlotte Elizabeth; Burton's Gentleman's Mag., Phila., frontispiece, February, 1840. As "Juliet."
- ——, John M.; Burton's Gentleman's Mag., Phila., frontispiece, February, 1840. As "Adrastus."
- ____, JOHN M.; Harper, p. 881, November, 1889. As "Hamlet."
- VAUX, RD.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, August, 1847. Engd. by T. Doney.
- VESPUCIUS, AMERICUS; Montanus, Arnold, De Nieuwe Wereld, of Veschryving van America, Amster., p. 60, 1671.
- ----, AMERICUS; Ogilby, John, America, L., p. 61, 1671.
- ----, AMERICUS; Freherus, Theatrum, vol. ii. p. 1428, 1688.
- —, AMERICUS; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 1, p. 19, 1815. G. Fairman sc.
- -, AMERICUS; Museum, frontispiece, May, 1827. G. Fairman sc.
- ----, AMERICUS; Howard, Alf., Biog. Illust., L., plate 6, 1830.
- ----, AMERICUS; Scrib., p. 227, June, 1876.
- ----, AMERICUS; Harper, p. 857, May, 1877.
- —, AMERICUS; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 139, 1889. Bronzinot (?), port. in Mass. Hist. Socy.
- ---, AMERICUS; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 140, 1889. From Allgem. geog. Ephemeriden.
- ----, AMERICUS; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. ii. p. 141, 1889. Fac-simile of eng. in Montanus.
- ----, AMERICUS; Illust. Lond. News, supp. p. 1, October 8, 1892.
- VINTON, SAM. F.; Amer. Rev., vol. viii. p. 111, August, 1848. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- WALKER, JOSEPH (of La.); Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1849. Engd. by H. S. Sadd.
- ----, ROBT. J.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, October, 1842. A. L. Dick sc. (after a miniature).
- ----, ROBT. J.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, May, 1847. T. Doney ac.
- ---, ROBT. J.; Harper, p. 495, March, 1872.
- ----, ROBT. J.; Century, p. 371, July, 1887.
- Wall, Garrett D.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1841. Ch. Fenderich, del., V. Balch sc.
- WALLACE, WM. Ross; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 444, November 1, 1851.
- WARD, AARON, Gen.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, January, 1851.

 Illman & Sons sc.
- WARREN, JOSEPH, Gen.; Polyanthos, vol. iii. p. 217, November, 1806. S. Harris sc.
- ——, JOSEPH, Gon.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. Copley p., Thos. Illman sc.
- —, JOSEPH, Gen.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 49, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ____, Joseph, Gen.; Harper, p. 232, July, 1875.
- ____, JOSEPH, Gen.; Harper, p. 732, October, 1883.

- WARREN, JOSEPH, Gon.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 54, 1889. From pastel.
- ----, JOSEPH, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 193, 1889. From eng. by Norman in "An Impartial Hist. of the War in Amer."
- WARRINGTON, LEWIS, U.S.N.; Analectic Mag., October, 1815.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE; Du Simitière, P., Thirteen Ports. of Amer. Legislators, L., plate 1, 1783. Du Simitière del., B. Reading sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Webster, Noah, Spelling-Book, Hartford, frontispiece, 1783.
- ----, George; Lavater, J. K., Essai sur la physiognomonie à la Haye, vol. iii. p. 355, 1783. N. Piehle (sic) p.
- ----, GEORGE; Westminster Mag., frontispiece, January, 1784.
- ——, George; Columbian Mag., p. 205, January, 1787. J. Trenchard sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Columbian Mag., p. 145, March, 1788. From Lavater's "Physiognomonie."
- ----, GEORGE; Address from the Roman Catholics of Amer. to Washington, L., frontispiece, 1790. Savage p., O'Neill sc.
- ---, GEORGE; Massachusetts Mag., frontispiece, March, 1791.
- ----, George; Literary and Biog. Mag. and British Rev., frontispiece, July, 1792.
- ----, George; American Universal Mag., vol. i. p. 145, February, 1797.
- ----, GEORGE; Phila. Monthly Mag., vol. i., frontispiece, January, 1798.
- ----, George; Hist., Biog., Lit., and Sci. Mag., vol. i. (miscellaneous literature), p. 481, 1799.
- ---, GEORGE; European Mag., frontispiece, March, 1800.
- ----, GEORGE; Literary Mag. and Amer. Register, frontispiece, April or July, 1804. Stuart p.
- ----, GEORGE; Marshall, Life of Washington, Phila., vol. i., frontispiece, 1804. Stuart p., D. Edwin sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Delaplaine's Repository, vol. i. pt. 1, p. 81, 1815. Houdon. J. Wood del., Leney sc. Bust.
- ----, GEORGE; Museum, frontispiece, March, 1827. Houdon. J. Wood del., Leney sc. Bust.
- ——, GEORGE; Hinton, John H., ed., Hist. of U. S., L., vol. i., frontispiece, 1830. Stuart p., Fenner, Sears & Co sc.
- ---, GEORGE; Howard, Alf., Biog. Illust., L., plate 80, 1830.
- ——, GEORGE; Paulding, Jas. K., Life of Washington, N. Y., vol. i., frontispiece, 1835. Cerraci. J. G. Chapman del., J. F. E. Prudhomme sc. Bust.
- ----, GEORGE; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., frontispiece, 1836.

 Trumbull p., A. B. Durand sc.
- ----, GEORGE; National Port. Gallery, vol. i. false title, 1836. Medal.
- —, GEORGE; National Port. Gallery, vol. i. plate 1, 1836. G. Stuart p., J. G. Longacre sc.
- —, GEORGE; Knight, Franklin, Letters on Agriculture from Washington, W., frontispiece, 1847. Stuart p., J. Sartain sc.

- Washington, George; Smith, John J., and Watson, J. F., Amer. Hist. and Literary Curiosities, Phila., 1847. Pitcher port. and metal silhouette.
- ——, GEORGE; Wyatt, Thos., Mem. of Generals and other Commanders of the Amer. Army and Navy, Phila., 1848. Medal on evacuation of Boston.
- ----, GEORGE; Trésor de Numis. (Mélanges Typoglyptiques, plate 15.)
 Girometti. Cameo.
- ---, GEORGE; Harper, p. 728, October, 1850. Chantrey. Statue.
- ----, GEORGE; Harper, p. 14, December, 1852. Houdon. Bust.
- ----, GEORGE; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i., 1853. Stuart p., J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Harper, pp. 440, 441, 443, 451, September, 1853.
- ——, George; Declaration of Independence and Ports. of the Presidents. Ledger carriers' greeting of 1859. Engd. by Illman & Sons.
- ----, GEORGE; Harper, p. 448, March, 1859. Pitcher port.
- ----, GEORGE; Guizot, Hist. de France, P., vol. v. p. 328, 1873.
- ----, GEORGE; Harper, p. 11, June, 1876. Trumbull p.
- ——, GEORGE; Scrib., p. 368, July, 1876. Stuart p. (port. in Boston Athenseum).
- ----, GEORGE; Illust. Lond. News, extra supp., p. 34, July 8, 1876. Stuart p., W. Biscomte Gardner del.
- ——, GEORGE; Loubat, J. F., Medallic Hist. of the U. S., N. Y., vol. ii., plate 1, 1878. Duvivier. Medal.
- ---, GEORGE; Harper, p. 661, March, 1879. Ward. Statue.
- ----, GEORGE; Harper, p. 337, August, 1881. Trumbull p.
- —, George; Oncken, Das Zeitalter Friedrichs des Grossen, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. ii. p. 763, 1882. C. W. Peale p., Paradise del.
- —, George; Harper, p. 651, October, 1883. G. Stuart p., G. Kruell sc.
- —, GEORGE; Oncken, Das Zeitalter d. Revolution, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), vol. i. p. 763, 1884. Stuart p., Heath sc.
- ---, George; Smith, John C., British Mezzotints Ports., L., vol. ii. p. 592, 1884. Trumbull p. From print by Green.
- ----, GEORGE; Baker, W. S., Medallic Ports. of Washington, Phila., 1885. Medal.
- ----, George; Schlosser, Fr. Chr., Weltgeschichte, Berlin, vol. xiv. p. 432, 1885. Longhi p.
- ----, George; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oneken, Allg. Ges.), p. 257, 1886. Stuart p., Heath sc.
- ---, George; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Socy. of the Cincinnati, N. Y., frontispiece, 1886. Sharpless p., P. Hall sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Century, p. 2, November, 1887. J. Wright p., T. Johnson sc.
- ----, GEORGE; Century, p. 12, November, 1887. Silhouette.
- ——, George; Baker, W. S., Bibliotheca Washingtoniana, Phila., frontispiece, 1889. Jos. Wright p., Albert Rosenthal aq. fort.

- WASHINGTON, GEORGE; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 311, 1889. From Bickerstaff's Boston Almanac for 1778. ----, GEORGE; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 564, 1889. From the Impartial Hist., L., 1780. ---, GEORGE; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 565, 1889. From Andrew's Hist. of the War. ---, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 567, 1889. C. W. Peale (pencil sketch). ---, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 575. From Du Simitière's Thirteen Ports. -, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 576, 1889. From Wansey. -, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 577, 1889. Folwell silhouette. ---, GEORGE; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 578, 1889. Powell. Silhouette. ---, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 579, 1889. Bust in Christ Church, Boston. ---, George; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 580, 1889. From a Nürnberg eng. of 1777. -, GEORGE; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 581, 1889. From Murray. -, GEORGE; Century, p. 805, April, 1889. J. Wright p. -, GEORGE; Century, p. 860, April, 1889. Gilbert Stuart p. ("Athenæum port."). -, GEORGE; Century, p. 863, April, 1889. J. Trumbull p. -, George; Harper, p. 670, April, 1889. Gilbert Stuart p. (Gibbs-Channing port.), Gustav Kruell sc. ---, George; Century, p. 2, May, 1890. James Wright p., T. John----, GEORGE; Century, p. 8, May, 1890. Archibald Robertson (watercolor on marble).
- ---, GEORGE; Century, p. 17, May, 1890. Miniature on ivory.
- ---, George; Century, p. 26, May, 1890. Ramage p.
- ---, GEORGE; Century, p. 593, February, 1892. De Brehan miniature.
- ---, GEORGE; Century, p. 596, February, 1892. Champion (plaque).
- ----, GEORGE; Century, p. 597, February, 1892. J. Peale p.
- ----, GEORGE; Century, p. 598, February, 1892. St. Memin port.
- ----, George; Harper, p. 910, November, 1892. Houdon. Mask.
- ----, George; Scrib., p. 273, March, 1893. Port. presented to J. J. Audubon.
- ----, George; Century, p. 545, February, 1894. Ramage p. (miniature).
- ----, George; Century, p. 546, February, 1894. Rosalinda Sharpless (embroidery).
- ---, GEORGE; Scrib., p. 49, January, 1895. Stuart p. (Gibbs port.).

WATERHOUSE, BENJ., M.D.; Polyanthos, vol. ii. p. 73, May, 1806. S.

Harris sc. WAYNE, ANTHONY, Gen.; Polyanthos, vol. ii. p. 217, July, 1806. S. Harris sc. -, Anthony, Gon.; Port Folio, p. 402, May, 1809. Edwin sc. -, Anthony, Gen.; Casket, frontispiece, May, 1829. -, ANTHONY, Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. Trumbull del., E. Prudhomme sc. (after drawing by Herring). ---, Anthony, Gon.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 83, 1853. J. W. Orr sc. -, Anthony, Gen.; Harper, p. 40, June, 1878. -, Anthony, Gen.; Harper, p. 237, July, 1879. ----, ANTHONY, Gen.; Penna. Archives, Hbg., Second Series, vol. x. p. 114, 1880. -, Anthony, Gen.; Schuyler, John, Institution of the Socy. of the Cincinnati, N. Y., p. 175, 1886. Engd. by H. B. Hall & Sons. -, Anthony, Gen.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vi. p. 385, 1889. From eng. in N. Y. Mag. WEBSTER, DAN.; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. B. Longacre del. and sc. -, DAN.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 415, June 17, 1843. -, DAN.; Bentley, vol. xxi. p. 299, 1847. B. Longacre p., W. Greatbatch sc. ----, DAN.; Bentley, vol. xxxii. p. 571, 1852. -, DAN.; Illust. Lond. News, p. 408, November 13, 1852. -, DAN.; Amer. Whig Rev., frontispiece, December, 1852. Daguerreotype by Whipple. A. H. Ritchie sc. ----, DAN.; Harper, pp. 85, 88, 91, December, 1852. -, DAN.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 343, 1854. J. W. Orr sc. ----, DAN.; Cassell's Illust. Hist. of England, L., New Series, vol. iii. p. 547, 1863. -, DAN.; Harper, p. 236, July, 1875. -, Dan.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 718, 1877. Roberts sc. -, Dan.; Century, p. 809, April, 1883. -, DAN.; Harper, p. 277, July, 1884. G. P. A. Healy p. -, Dan.; Century, p. 642, March, 1885. ---, DAN.; Hopp, Bundesstaat in Nord Amerika, Berlin (Oncken, Allg. Ges.), p. 609, 1886. Chester Harding p., J. Andrews and H. W. Smith sc. -, Dan.; Harper, p. 913, November, 1892. Death-mask. -, DAN.; Century, p. 642, September, 1893. Daguerreotype. Johnson sc. -, DAN.; Scrib., p. 207, February, 1895. Healy. -, DAN.; Amer. Rev., vol. iv., frontispiece, July, 1846. -, NOAH; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. J. Herring p., G. Parker sc. —, NOAH; International Mag., vol. iv. p. 12, August I, 1851.

- WEBSTER, NOAH; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 133, 1853.
- ——, Noah; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 491, 1877. Roberts sc. Welby, Amelia B.; Ladies' Repository, frontispiece, November, 1855. F. E. Jones sc.
- ----, AMELIA B.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 642, 1877.
- WENTWORTH, JOHN; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1849. Engd. by T. Doney.
- WEST, BENJ.; European Mag., frontispiece, September, 1794.
- ---, BENJ.; Universal Mag., vol. iii., New Series, p. 389, May, 1805. West p., Hopwood sc.
- ---, BENJ.; Select Reviews of Literature, Phila., J. F. Watson, frontispiece, October, 1811. Andrew Robertson p., D. Edwin sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, July, 1816. Sir T. Lawrence p., H. Meyer sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Colburn, frontispiece, May, 1820. H. Cook sc.
- ——, BENJ.; Ladies' Monthly Museum, frontispiece, February, 1824.
 E. Hastings p., T. Woolnoth sc.
- ---, BENJ.; Howard, Alf., Biog. Illust., L., plate 80, 1830.
- ----, BENJ.; Lester, C. Edwards, Artists of America, N. Y., p. 67, 1846. Lawrence p., Burt (?) sc.
- ----, BENJ.; Gillray, Caricatures, L., plate 443, 1851.
- —, BENJ.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 87, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ---, BENJ.; Illust. Lond. News, supp., May 11, 1861.
- ---, BENJ.; Harper, p. 692, April, 1876.
- ---, BENJ.; Harper, p. 971, May, 1889. West p.
- WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR; Polyanthos, 1814.
- WHITE, WM., Bp.; Port Folio, frontispiece, August, 1810. Stewart p. From eng. by Tanner.
- —, WM., Bp.; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. J. B. Longacre del., T. B. Welch so.
- —, WM., Bp.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. ii. p. 227, 1854. E. David sc.
- WILLIAMS, JONATHAN, Gen.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, August, 1815. Gimbrede sc.
- ---, JONATHAN, Gen.; National Port. Gallery, vol. i., 1836. Sully p., R. W. Dodson sc.
- WILLIAMSON, HUGH, M.D.; Port Folio, p. 388, December, 1821. J. Trumbull p., A. B. Durand sc.
- —, Hugh; N. Y. Hist. Socy. Collections, vol. iii., frontispiece. Trumbull p., Durand sc.
- WILSON, ALEX. (ornithologist); Port Folio, frontispiece, October, 1814.

 Peale p., D. Edwin sc.
- ---, ALEX. (ornithologist); Illust. Lond. News, p. 373, October 17, 1874. Statue at Paisley.
- ---, ALEX. (ornithologist); Scrib., p. 697, March, 1876.
- ----, ALEX. (ornithologist); Harper, p. 708, April, 1876.

- WILSON, ALEX. (ornithologist); Scrib., p. 147, May, 1876.
 ——, ALEX. (ornithologist); Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. i. p. 567, 1877. Roberts sc.
- ----, James P., D.D.; Port Folio, p. 441, December, 1827. Wood p., Boyd sc.
- WINTHEOP, JOHN, Govr. (Sr.); Polyanthos, vol. ii. p. 145, June, 1806. Vandyck p., S. Harris sc.
- ---, JOHN, Govr. (Sr.); Moore, Jacob B., Mem. of Amer. Govrs., N. Y., vol. i. p. 237, 1846. Vandyck p.
- —, John, Govr. (Sr.); Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 23, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ——, John, Goor. (Sr.); Winthrop, Robt. C., Life of John Winthrop, Boston, frontispiece, 1864. Vandyke p., C. W. Sharpe sc.
- ---, JOHN, Goor. (Sr.); Harper, p. 192, January, 1876.
- ---, JOHN, Goor. (Sr.); Harper, p. 830, November, 1876.
- —, JOHN, Govr. (Sr.); Harper, p. 831, November, 1876. Statue at Capitol.
- ——, John, Goor. (Sr.); Century, p. 365, January, 1883. Port. in Mass. Senate Chamber.
- —, John, Goor. (Sr.); Harper, p. 717, April, 1883.
- ----, ROBT. CHAS.; Amer. Rev., vol. vii. p. 275, March, 1848. A. H. Ritchie sc.
- ——, ROBT. CHAS.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 207, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, ROBT. CHAS.; Duyckincks's Cyclopædia, vol. ii. p. 346, 1877.
- —, ROBT. CHAS.; Century, p. 537, February, 1887.
- ----, ROBT. CHAS.; Winsor, J., Narr. and Crit. Hist. of Amer., Boston, vol. vii. p. 354, 1889. Huntington p.
- ----, ROBT. CHAS.; One of a Thousand, p. 666, 1890.
- ----, ROBT. CHAS.; Scrib., p. 490, October, 1895.
- WISTAR, CASPAR, M.D.; Analectic Mag., frontispiece, December, 1818. Goodman and Piggot sc.
- —, CASPAR, M.D.; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. B. Otis p., J. B. Longacre sc.
- ----, CASPAR, M.D.; Harper, p. 292, July, 1895.
- WOODBURY, LEVI; National Port. Gallery, vol. ii., 1836. J. B. Longacre del. and sc.
- —, LEVI; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, July, 1838. Ch. Fenderich del.
- —, LEVI; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, March, 1843. Engd. by Dick from a miniature.
- —, Levi; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 169, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- ----, LEVI; Carson, Hampton L., Supreme Court of U. S., Phila., p. 341, 1891. Etched by A. Rosenthal from painting owned by family.
- Woodworth, W. W.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, September, 1847. T. Doney sc.

- Wool, John Ellis, Gen.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1851. Daguerreotype. Engd. by H. S. Sadd.
- —, JOHN ELLIS, Gen.; Jones, A. D., Illust. Amer. Biog., N. Y., vol. i. p. 197, 1853. J. W. Orr sc.
- —, JOHN ELLIS, Gen.; Moore, Frank, Heroes and Martyrs, N. Y., p. 15, 1861. Geo. E. Perine sc.
- ——, JOHN ELLIS, Gon.; Moore, Frank, Rebellion Record, N. Y., vol. ii. p. 1, 1861.
- —, John Ellis, Gen.; Port. Monthly of the N. Y. Illust. News, p. 25, August, 1863.
- ---, JOHN ELLIS, Gen.; Harper, p. 600, October, 1863.
- WRIGHT, GEO. W., Hon.; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, April, 1851. Illman & Sons sc.
- ---, SILAS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, February, 1843. Blanchard p., A. L. Dick sc.
- ----, SILAS; Democratic Rev., frontispiece, November, 1846. Daguerreotype by Plumb. T. Doney sc.
- —, Smas; Jenkins, John S., Lives of the Govrs. of N. Y., Auburn, p. 723, 1851. Lith. of F. Michelin.
- ----, SILAS; Harper, p. 843, May, 1872.
- —, WM., Hon. (of N. J.); Amer. Rev., frontispiece, April, 1851. C. Burt sc.
- YEADON, RD. (of Charleston); Amer. Rev., frontispiece, May, 1850. Mezzotint by P. M. Whelpley.

Ship Isabella Maria

Nov. 21

Vessels

Sloop Sarah & Ann

14

Dec.

Dec. 14 Ship Amelia

of Chester

beth

16

Dec.

16

Dec.

٤	ď	Dec. 18 Shin Alexander	James Roott	Radmond Connensham	Philedelphie	20
	}			of Philadelphia Alexander Knox of Londonderry, Ireland		:
Dec.	18	Dec. 18 Sloop Abbey	Asher Mott	Asher Mott	Worcester Co., Md.	8
				of Philadelphia Thomas Collier		
		•		of Maryland		
Dec.	8	20 Sloop Susannah	Jacob Spike	Jacob Spike	Cohansie, West Jersey	က
		•	•	of Philadelphia		
Dec.	22	Sloop Molly	George French	Henry Elwes	Plantation built & sold at	25
			•	of Philadelphia	Publick Sale as unfit to	
				John Spumer	proceed to Sea, but since	
				James Russell	rebuilt at Philadelphia	
				both of Great Britain	•	
1765	_					
Jan.	16	Jan. 15 Brig't Addison	Daniel De Nor-	William Clampffer	Philadelphia.	20
		•	mandy	Adam Clampffer		
			•	both of Philadelphia		
Jan.	24	24 Sloop Three Brothers	Samuel Watson	William Watson	Cohanzie, West Jersey	20
		•		of West Jersey		
				Enos Woodroffe		
				Samuel Watson		
				both of Cohanzie		

May	11	May 11 Brig't Neptune	William Knox	Joseph Richardson	Philadelphia	2
				John Redder all of Philadelphia		
May	5 6	May 26 Sloop Polly	Clement Conyers	Clement Conyers	Philadelphia.	20
				Joseph Conyers Thomas Wells		
				all of Philadelphia		
May	15	May 15 Ship Patience	Joseph Brown	Samuel Mifflin	Philadelphia	80
				of Philadelphia		
May	31	31 Sloop Hester	Francis Shewers	John Inglis	Sussex Co., on Delaware	15
				of Philadelphia		
				Anthony McCullough		
				Charles Christie		
				both of Maryland		
June	4	June 4 Ship Prince of Orange	Benjamin Keene	Benjamin Keene	Marcus Hook, Pa.	20
				William & Andrew Hodge		
				& John Wallace		
				all of Philadelphia		
June	64	June 2 Ship Susanna & Molly John Hazelwood	John Hazelwood	John Hazelwood	Marcus Hook, Pa.	10
				Samuel Laing		
				both of Philadelphia		
June	6	June 9 Schooner Katey	David Stewart	Alexander Ray	Cecil Co., Maryland	35

Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775.

of Bristol, Great Britain

Robert Waln

Charles Dingee

Brig't Rebecca

8

July

John Scott

all of Philadelphia Edward Pennington

John McMichell

of Philadelphia

Reese Meredith

Alexander Sage

Sloop Nancy

G

July

Daniel Rees

Brig't Rebecca & Mary

22

July

Cony Edwards

June 29 Snow Polly

of Philadelphia

Corssley Rogers & Son

of Philadelphia

James Child

Joseph Arthur

Snow Catherine

June 18

all of Philadelphia

William Correy

John Stamper

both of Philadelphia

James West Abel James

both of Philadelphia

Warwick Coates

Joseph Marks

John McClelland

Ship Alexander

June 11

Vessels

Masters

Richard Edwards

Alexander Adams

June 15 Brig't Nancy

st New 25	ewcastle 20	25	Province of 40 8 Bay	25	99
Саре May, West New Jersey	Wilmington, Newcastle Co.	Philadelphia	George Town, Province of Massachusetts Bav	Bernud s	Philadelphia
John Reily James White John Gass all of Philadelphia	George Monro David Finney both of Newcastle Abraham Judah of Wilmineton	Christopher McEvoy George Eccles both of Philadelphia	John Pole of Philadelphia	William & Nicholas Moll Samuel Osbourne Philip Gibbs John Slade	all of Barbadoes Mess. Walter & John Ewer of London John Bell of Philadelphia
John Gass	Joshua Byrnes	George Eccles	William Condy	John Slade	Ja Gibbon
July 11 Sloop Mayflower	Aug. 1 Sloop Bettsy	Aug. 1 Schooner Elizabeth & Mary	Aug. 16 Schooner Prospect	27 Sloop Mary & Jane	July 27 Ship Nelly
11	-	-	16	27	27
'uly	.gn	√ug.	.gn.	Aug.	uly

of Trenton, N. Jersey

Andrew Elliot

William Downey

Snow Nelly

0

Sept.

Robert Ragg

both of Bermuda

Oumora

Masters Henry Ward

Sloop Jolly Robin Vennels

Aug. 26

of Barbadoes

Thomas Hunt

Henry Ward

George Harper

James Livingston

James Livingston

4 Sloop Virgin Queen

Sept.

both of Philadelphia

of Philadelphia

Robert Waln

James Lowther

Brig't Rebecca

ਹੱ **ਹ**

of Philadelphia Dennys De Berdt

Robert Greenway

John McClellan

Ship Rebecca

9

ಶ

Robert Hardy

Ship Dennis & Esther

53

Aug.

all of Philadelphia

Jonathan Cowpland Jonathan Cowpland

of Philadelphia

William Grant

of London

William Plumsted

Walter Rench

Brig't Rebecca

81

Set.

Sloop Dove

25

t O

Samuel Mifflin

Thomas Lake

of Chester, Pa.

Ship I	Regis	ters f	or the	e Port of Pha	iladelphia,	1726–1	2775. 407
8	œ	100	8	20	10	80	06
Marcus Hook, Pa.	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Portsmouth, New Hamp-shire	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia.
John Hopkins Henry Jones both of Philsdelphia	Abraham Lord of Philadelphia	Samuel McCall, Sr. of Philadelphia	Thomas Montgomery of Newcastle County	Daniel Correy of Philadelphia John Mead a British Subject, residing at Tenereff	Thomas Williams Abraham Hullings Thomas Williams, Jun' all of Philadelphia	John Scott John McMichael both of Philadelphia	John Scott John McMichael both of Philadelphia George Dunlope Hugh Montgomery both of Lairn, Ireland
Henry Jones	Abraham Lord	Thomas Glentworth	Moses Rankin	Silvester Moriarty	William Wallace	Archibald Gardiner	Thomas Dunbar
Oct. 12 Brig't Prince of Wales Henry Jones	2 Sloop John & Elizabeth Abraham Lord	Ship Hope	Ship Susanna	19 Schooner Martha	Nov. 23 Schooner Dove	5 Ship Fanny	Nov. 16 Ship William & George Thomas Dunbar
12		3 6	တ	19	23		16
1 50	Nov.	Oct	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.

408		Ship Registers for	the Port of I	Philadelphi	a, 17 2 6	-1775.
	Tone	100	123	123	9	15
–1776. — Ontinued.	Where bulk	Philadelphia 5	Cape May, New Jersey	Christeen Creek, Newcas- 12 tle County, on Dela- ware	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Cedar Creek, West Jersey 15
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Oursera	William Griffita Jonathan Grathorn both of Philadelphia John Ayrey Thomas Parr British Merchants, residing	Alexander Moore Timothy Brooks Hance Woolson all of Cohanzie, New Jer-	Samuel Mifflin, Jun' Jonathan Mifflin John Mifflin all of Philadelphia	Samuel Howell Thomas Preston both of Philsdelphis	Hugh Mathews Daniel Currey both of Philadelphia
FOR THE PORT	Maders	Jonathan Crathorn	Hance Woolson	Thomas Green	Charles Dingee	John Ptyan
SHIP REGISTERS	Vesets	Ship Union	8 Sloop Sally	Dec. 10 Sloop Patience	Dec. 10 Ship Ruby	10 Sloop Albert & James
	•	Nov. 29		10	10	
	1763	Nov.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.

Ship Regis	ters for	the Por	t of	Philadel	phia,	1726–1775.	409
120	15	20	25	40	12	09	40
Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook	Christeen Creek, Newcastle Co., on Delaware	Salem, West New Jersey
John Dunlap Robert Richie both of London James Abercrombie of Philadelphia	Thomas McJanatt David McMurtrie both of Philadelphia	Townsend White George Houston both of Philadelphia	William Vaughan of Marcus Hook	Henry Lysle John Nixon both of Philadelphia	Joseph Eastman of Sussex Co.	Hugh Mathews Daniel Correy both of Philadelphia Charles Carroll of Dublin	William Hall of Salem
James Abercrombie John Dunlap Robert Richie both of Lo James Abercr of Philadel	Stephen Haines	George Houston	William Vaughan	William Greenway	Daniel Nunez	Charles Carroll	William Hall
Dec. 12 Ship Peggy	Dec. 15 Schooner Braidalbin	Sloop Polly	29 Schooner Betson & Salley	A	Dec. 7 Sloop Benjamin	Dec. 22 Snow Mary & Martha	Feb. 4 Brig't Industry
12	15	22	29	20	7	22	4
Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.	Dec	Dec.	Feb.

both of Philadelphia

Michael Hillegas

John Ross

March 5 Ship Henrietta

Henry Elwes

both of Philadelphia

Robert Gardiner

Robert Waln

Robert Gardiner

Masters

Veneels

5 Brig't Lark

Feb.

Ouncre

of Christiana Bridge

Thomas Dunn

Thomas Dunn

Sloop Polly

25

Feb.

Sloop Betsy

58

Feb.

Robert Lockridge

Robert Lockridge

Samuel Laing

of Cowes, Great Britain

of Philadelphia Thomas McJanett David McMurtrie

Archibald Stewart

March 15 Snow Agnes & Ann

Robert Ellis

Robert Ellis

March 15 Sloop Polly

all of Philadelphia

John Pollock

of Philadelphia

Abel James

William Cuzzins

1 Ship Tryal

May

all of Philadelphia

John Ross

Michael Hulings

Ship R	egisters _.	for the Port o	of Ph	viladelph	ia, 1	7 26 –1775	. 411
8	9	22	20	12	4	100	99
Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Bristol, Pa.	Philadelphia.	Sussex Co., on Delaware	Philadelphia	A Prize Vessel	Philadelphia
Thomas Lightfoot William Lightfoot both of Philadelphia	Thomas Willing Charles Willing both of Philadelphia	John Abraham De Nor- mandy of Bristol Andrew Read of Philadelphia	Robert Ragg of Philadelphia	Benjamin Wynkoop of Sussex Co. Thomas Wynkoop	George Smith of Philadelphia	William Allen William Humphrys Joseph Turner all of Philadelphia	Attwood Shute of Philadelphia
Joseph Riddle	Samuel Appowen	Daniel De Normandy	David Stewart	Joseph Oliver	John Bolitho	Hugh Wright	John McPherson
May 18 Ship Sally	Snow Nancy	June 19 Sloop Lucy & Henrietta Daniel De Normandy John Abraham De Normandy of Bristol Andrew Read of Philadelphia	June 18 Schooner Swallow	2 Sloop Honest Endeavour Joseph Oliver	5 Brig't Cornelia	July 11 Snow Swallow	July 5 Brig't Warren
13	81	19	18		6	==	10
May	May	June	June	July	July	July	July

of Prince George's Co., Patuxent River, Md.

William Lockweems

George Leadbetter

Schooner William &

81

Aug.

of Marcus Hook

Robert Moulder

Robert Moulder

Sloop Jemima

7

Aug.

both of Philadelphia

of Philadelphia

John Bell

Elisha Salter

Sept. 10 Sloop Nancy

Francis Holton Charles Dingee

Charles Dingee

Brig't Salley

20

Sept.

Philip Haughton, Sen'

of Philadelphia

Enoch Hobart

Thomas Nusum

30 Brig't Polly

Sept.

Edmund Drowhon

John Trueman

Walter Westcoat

Sloop Three Friends

31

July

Walter Westcoat

all of Boston

Lewis Hallam of London

Theobald Butler

31 Sloop Isabella

July

of Philadelphia

James Child

Masters

Joseph Stout

Ship John and Mary

25

July

Ship Registers	s for the Fort of Flatati	шұрпи	ı, 17zo-	-1//0. 4 16
180	190	188	20	∞
Philadelphia	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia	Freetown, Rhode Island	New England
Abel James Jeremiah Warder both of Philadelphia William Neave Richard Neave both of London	Samuel McCall, Jun' Charles & Alexander Sted- man all of Philadelphia John Stedman a British merchant, at Rotterdam Hugh Steel of London	George Glas of Dundee, North Britain	Ephraim Gilbert John Gilbert both of Bermuda	Joseph Cushard of Island of St. Christo- phers. George Eckles of Philadelphia
Charles Lyon	Hugh Steel	Lawrence Brown	Edward Snell	George Eckles
Oct. 4 Ship Pennsylvania	Aug. 24. Ship Peggy	7 Snow Arcturus	Oct. 11 Sloop Wheel of Fortune Edward Snell	18 Schooner Free Mason Packet
4	4		=======================================	18
ਚ ਰ	Aug.	Oct	Oet O	ರೆ

	Ship Re	gistera	for the	Port of 1	Philad	lelphia,	1726	<i>–1775</i> .
Jone	1	•	80	09	10	9	92	8
Where built	Philadelphia	Newcastle, on Delaware	Philadelphia Co.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia
Ounera	Thomas Walker of Philadelphia James Eddy	John Byan of Philadelphia	Edward Denny, Jun' Thomas Denny, Jun' both of Barbados	Joseph Morris George Robotham William Fisher all of Philadelphia	James Allen of London	William Plumsted John Gibson both of Philadelphia	Reese Meredith of Philadelphia	Sanuel Shoemaker Benjamin Shoemaker both of Philadelphia
Masters		John Byan	Sam' Palmer	James Gibbon	Thomas Story	Walter Bench	Hugh Воwев	John Richee
Venels	Oct. 18 Ship Earl of Holderness	15 Sloop Blessing	21 Sloop Endeavour	25 Brig't Nancy	30 Sloop Cruel Nymph	7 Brig't William	Nov. 14 Ship Southall	Nov. 20 Ship Beulah
4	18	16	21	25	80	-	14	20
1754	Oct.	Oct	0et	0ct	Oct.	Nov.	Nov.	Nov.

SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.

Where built Tons	Newbury, Province of 60	anda 20	New Jersey 20	Cohansey, West Jersey 14	Freetown, Province of 80 Massachusetts Bay	Philadelphia 65	Marshfield, Province of 25 Massachusetts Bay
	Newb	Bermuda		Coha	Freet	Phila	Marsl Ma
Ouners	William Masters	James Coborn of Philadelphia	William May of Wilmington, Newcastle	John Austin of Philadelphia Isaac Attmoore Samuel Buntin Nathan Solley	all of Philadelphia Oswell Eve of Philadelphia	Attwood Shute of Philadelphia	Hugh Matthews John Reardon
Masters	Bouschier Durell	James Coborn	John Austin	Nathan Solley	John Duplissis	William Greenway	John Hamilton
Vessels	Schooner Argo	Sloop Musqueto	3100p Dolphin	Sloop Sally	Sloop Polly	Ship Attwoods	Sloop Hibernia

Dec. 12 Sloop Musqueto

Dec. 19 Sloop Dolphin

Dec. 4 Schooner Argo

(To be continued.)

Dec. 28 Sloop Hibernia

Dec. 17 Ship Attwoods

Oct. 24 Sloop Polly

Dec. 18 Sloop Sally

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Rotes.

Some Genealogical Notes of the Ireland Family of New Jersey.—

Marriages.

	тиныуст.
1727, Sept. 18.	Joseph Ireland to Buth Cordury, of Gloucester Co.
1732, July 28.	Jemima Ireland to Steven Morress, of Gloucester Co.
1737, Sept. 8.	Deborah Ireland to Nehemiah Nicholson, of Great Egg Harbor.
1744, Dec. 15.	Reuben Ireland to Deborah Gandy, of Gloucester Co.
1746 —	Ruth Ireland to Henry Woodward, of Gloucester Co.
1751, Dec. 2.	Jane Ireland to William Harkins, Jr.
1758, July 24.	Hezekiah Ireland to Mary Dickson, both of Great Egg Harbor.
1760, Aug. 11.	Sarah Ireland to Elias Smith, both of Great Egg Harbor.
1761, March 7.	Sarah Ireland to Willoch Paulin.
1762, July 28.	Mary Ireland to Aaron Butcher, of Cumberland Co.
1765, April 22.	Mary Ireland to James Hollinshead.
1767, April 21.	Joseph Ireland to Mary Townsend.
1770, Feb. 17.	Dorcas Ireland to Peter Halter, of Salem.
1771, July 15.	Daniel Ireland to Phebe Steelman, of Gloucester Co.
1771. Nov. 4.	Ruth Ireland to Daniel Edwards, of Salem.
1778, Nov. 8.	Lydia Ireland to James White, of Pittsgrove.
1773, Dec. 16.	Ann Ireland to Jacob Duffel, of Cumberland Co.
1776, April 24.	Joseph Ireland to Judith Johnson, of Cumberland Co.
1776, May 1.	Micajah Ireland to Prudence Bacon, of Cumber-
, •	land Co.
1777, March 5.	Mary Ireland to Joshua Smith, of Cape May.
1777, July 31.	Phoebe Ireland to John Miller, of Cumberland Co.
1777, Dec. 18.	Jonathan Ireland to Mary Gwin, of Gloucester Co.
1778, Nov. 25.	Deborah Ireland to Owen Shepherd, of Cumberland Co.
1778, Dec. 3.	John Ireland to Elizabeth Price, of Gloucester Co.
1781, July 2.	Amos Ireland to Elizabeth Cordury, of Gloucester Co.
1784, June 26.	Rebecca Ireland to Richard Adams, of Gloucester Co.
	,,,

Abstracts of Wills.

Amos Ireland, of Great Egg Harbor, proved Jany. 14, 1745; children, Amos, Katherine, Sarah. Son Extr. Invent. filed £170.3.8.

Jacob Ireland, of Hopewell, Cumberland Co., proved Jany. 21, 1752.

Wife Mary; children Jacob, Ananias, Isaac, Amos. Extrs. wife and Jacob Gouldin.

John Ireland, of Great Egg Harbor, proved June 2, 1765. Wife Rebecca; children Daniel, Thomas, Jonathan, James. Extr. Gideon Scull. Invent. filed £136.18.1.

Daniel Ireland, of Great Egg Harbor, proved Feby. 17, 1768. Wife Mary; children Ruth, Phoebe, Rhoda. Extrs. Reuben and Thomas Ireland.

Job Ireland, of Cumberland Co., proved Jany. 30, 1784. Wife Elizabeth; children, Daniel, Joseph, John, Buth (Edwards), Elizabeth, Dorcas. Extr. wife Elizabeth.

ANTAGONISM OF GALLOWAY AND DICKINSON.—The London Chronicle of January 5, 1775, contains the following communication:

The cordiality and affection which the American puffers and scribblers say prevailed at the General Congress are known by every honest Philadelphian to be falsehoods. The celebrated Mr. Dickinson, the second-named Delegate for Pennsylvania, cannot have forgotten the thorough caning which he received from Mr. Galloway, the first-named Delegate; nor can Mr. Galloway have forgiven the scurrilous falsities which provoked him to discipline the celebrated Gentleman Farmer, Lawyer, and Patriot. The Public may guess what sort of affection subsisted between the well-drubbed Patriot and his Corrector. . . .

Mess. Low and Cushing would undoubtedly, when they met at Philadelphia most affectionately shake hands, and congratulate each other on the many compliments which formerly had passed between them in writing. Mr. Galloway would forget the scurralities of Mr. Dickinson, and Mr. Dickinson his caning from Mr. Galloway. The New York Delegates would forget how the Bostonites had deceived and betrayed them, and the Bostonites how the New Yorkers had detected and exposed them. All would be harmony and brotherly love among the Delegates. These are some characteristical sketches of the men whom the American scribblers have compared to the ancient Romans for wisdom, dignity, and courage.

A BOSTON SAINT.

LETTERS OF GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE AND MRS. ELIZABETH FERGUSSON.-

DEAR MADAM

I should have done myself the pleasure of Acknowledging your favour ultimo long since were it not for the busy scenes then Opening and the hurry ever Incident to the eve of Battle—this I hope will in some Degree exculpate me from a Charge of Neglect which would Otherwise be Inexcusible.

The kind treatment I met with under your hospitable Roof and the easy politeness of Mⁿ Ferguson and Miss Stedman I shall always Remember with pleasure and hope at one day to have in my power to repay some of those favours.

I am happy to Inform you that I am not Wounded but I have lost some Officers whose friendship I much Esteemed and whose Glorious

Death is Rather to be Envied than Regreted.

The Right Wing of Our Army met with a Misfortune but our left in Return gave a timely check to the Right Wing of Gen' Howe which has Obliged him to Remain on the Spot ever since fully Employed in taking care of his Wounded and Burrying his Dead.

The Villian who pressed your Cattle is at Carlile. I shall take care to take hold of him as soon as he Returns.

Present my best Compliments to Miss Steadman and M^r Young and believe me yours Most

Sincerely

ANTY WAYNE.

[Sept. 14, 1777.]

GRAMB-PARK September 16, 1777

SIE

Haveing occassion to write a few lines to M' Budonot, I cannot let my servant be near General Wayne without assureing him that it gave me real Satisfaction to receive a letter from him, after the imminent danger he had been in so lately at Wilmington; And altho' I am truly sory for the loss of those Gentlemen you mention that fell; I would rather receive that account of them from you, than they should have given such a one of you:

I am much obliged to you for saying that the time you passed at My House was not Dissagreable to you; And rest assurd Sir that if in the Hurry of your first coming, any thing might have Occurd that you could have wishd Otherwise; nothing was intended. I wish the general Cause of America most sincerly well; and since I have been favord with the Acquaintance of General Wayne I am particularly interested in his Safety; I hope if opportunity offers, he will pop in Grame-Park; which will be the most Convincing proof he can give me that he liked his quarters; I will own I should prefer seeing him without quite as large a Retinue as composed his train when he was last here.

M. Smith, Miss Stedman, And M. Young Beg their best respects to be made Acceptable to you Sir. If my Servant should meet with any Dificulty in getting to Head-Quarters I should be Obliged to you to put him in the best Mode; and also if you could get him a pass to go to Philadelphia for a Load of furniture that I am axious to have up of M. Smiths: the Waggon will go loadend with Hay; But perhaps this request is out of your Line; and to give you any particular trouble is far from the Intention of Sir

your most Obedient humble Servant

E. FERGUSSON.

LETTER OF REV. FRANCIS ALISON TO LIEUTENANT ROBERT ALISON, 1776.—

PHILAD[▲] Sept > 24 1776

COZEN ROBERT

I wrote you and my son a few days ago, by Capt. Rippey; and shall soon by Colonel Woods of this city. But as the time of Inlistment is almost expired, I expect to see you both due. Your men will be offered each 20 Dollars of bounty to enlist them again; but whether the Regiment will be continued entire, or whether all officers will incline to serve again is uncertain. I think if the whole Battalion were allowed to come home, & to return again, or as many as chose to do it, it would more effectually serve the publick, as many would enlist again on their return; & others would be easily found to supply their places—but of these things I am no longer Judge. Your mother & brother live where you left them, & are well. Frank was out six weeks with that battalion of New London, & is returned; a part of them staid to form a Flying Camp, among whom

was their Colonel Montgomery. Frank was offered a Surgeon's place, but did not accept it, as it must cast him out of his business and draw him from his family & plantation. He has got a Daughter, & Nancey Johnston now Kennedy, has had a son. Walter Tiney & widow Henderson's son, ye one a lieutenant, & the other as Ensign, were taken prisoners on Long Island. I had several letters from you wen I received with pleasure; most of them I mentioned in my last, but am not sure but some of them miscarried; ye last was dated ye 27th of August with a letter to y' brother which I sent to him. I am sorry that your army are so sickly, & so ill provided wa clothes; your Capt. & I am to spend an hour with some of ye Council of War this evening and we shall represent your case. There are shoes & shirts & stockings & in great plenty in Meas & Caldwell's store, & why should not some be sent to y' men? I will strive to send you some newspapers by the bearer, Mr Turner,—I wrote you a long letter and sent you a newspaper by Dr Stringer. I have only room left to recommend you to ye Protection of ye Almighty, & to assure you that I am with great respect y' affectionate uncle

FRANCIS ALISON

To LIEUT ROBERT ALISON.

RECRUITING ACCOUNT OF LIEUTENANT STEPHEN STEVENSON, OF YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.—

A Recruiting Account of the 9th Penna Reg^t with the Mens names &c. Philadelphia Aug. 5th 1778.

When Enlisted.	Causalities.
25 July	Sick, absent.
26''	At Camp.
3 March	Deserted.
16 "	Absent with leave.
22 ''	Deserted.
13 April	Camp.
17 **	In Jail, York.
20 "	Present.
27 ''	"
12 May	Camp.
15 "	Present.
21 "	Camp.
1 June	Deserted.
11 "	"
18 "	Camp.
19 "	Dead.
26 ''	Deserted.
26 July	46
	25 July 26 " 3 March 16 " 22 " 18 April 17 " 20 " 27 " 12 May 15 " 1 June 11 " 18 " 19 " 26 "

PORTRAIT OF MRS. BENEDICT ARNOLD AND CHILD.—By bequest of the late William McIlvaine, Esq., of this city, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania has received the portrait of Mrs. Benedict Arnold, née Margaret Shippen, and child, painted by Sir Thomas Lawrence. A photogravure copy of this valuable historical painting will be found in the present number of the PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE.

Peter Marchant William Griffin Chist Johnston Lewis Bertrand						Thomas Fullman	a James Mitchell	d Alex' Granger	ne Alex' M°Williams	ries. Mathew Craig		Names.	A RETURN OF	421 SOME MUST:
	ditto 28	ditto 18	ditto 4th	Nov' 1st	ditto 21st	ditto 18th	Ditto 1st	Octr 1st	as ditto 15th	Sept 1, 1778		Dates of Enlistment.	Recruits Enlisted	Some Muster-Rolls of the Ninth Pennsylvania Line, 1778.—We are indebted topics of the following Muster-Rolls of the Ninth Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Butler
_	· •		,)	<u> </u>	-	,		1	<u> </u>	War.	Time of Service.	BY CAPTAIN	TH PENNSY.
190	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.	120.		Bounty paid	PTAIN JOS. MCCLELLAN FOR COLONEL RICHARD BUTLER.	LVANIA LINE, ennsylvania Li
	•	•	•	•	•		•			•		Bounty due	LLAN FOR THE BUTLER.	. 1778.—We a: ine, Colonel Ri
Wm MoMullin Fac	ditto	ditto	ditto	John Ord Esq	Benja Paschall Esq	Patterson Bell Esq	W™ M°Mullin Esq	ditto	Ditto	Patterson Bell Esq		By whom Attested.	A Refurn of Recruits Enlisted by Captain Jos. McClellan for the Ninth Penns ^a Reg ^e Commanded by Colonel Richard Butler.	Some Muster-Rolls of the Ninth Pennsylvania Line, 1778.—We are indebted to Luther R. Kelker, Esq., for sies of the following Muster-Rolls of the Ninth Pennsylvania Line, Colonel Richard Butler.
コギ	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Col. Nichola.		By whom Mustered.	COMMANDED BY	3. Kelker, Esq., for

Jos McClellan Capt 9 Penns's Regt

A RETURN OF THE RECRUITS LISTED BY CAPY JOHN PRASON NINTH PRINSYLVANIA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY COLO RICHARD BUTLER.	E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	24 24 24 24 24 24 24 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34
Ennsylvam	By whom Mustered	North "" "" "" "" "" "" "" "" ""
pp John Prason Ninth P Colo Richard Butler.	By whom	Paschall
PEASO1	-rise to smilt solv	# : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :
HR]	Bounty Due	
rr Jo Colo	Bounty Paid	1128 1288 1288 1288 1288 1288 1288 1288
ISTED BY CA	Dates of The State	16th August 17th 11th 11th 10th 22 20 20 20 18 16 20 20 27 20 27 81 7 81 8 81 8 81 8 8
BORUITS L	nolisi8	Serjeant Private do
A RETURN OF THE B	· Names	Archibald McKendrick Robert Allen Daniel King Joseph Bendle John Huse John Colode Henry Lawrence Will* Penund George Leach Joseph Carson Barny Rean John Morrison Patrick Tycart James Alexander Batzon Robinson John Butham Pelez Perrit Batzon Shampain Henry Barklett Francis Sentics

				No	tes (an	1 (Qu	eri	ies.	•						
				Present	On board Col. Knox's Sloop died 24 Ang. in Hosnital	5 Sept. Deserted	81 Āug. "	1	8 Sept. Deserted								Confined in Gaol.
***	222	<u> </u>	2 2	*	2 2	7	77	2	*	% 3	<u> </u>	*	24	*	2	*	$\overline{\cdot}$
::::	:::	Bradford Nichola	Bradford Nichola	2	: :	;	;	÷	÷ :	• :	: :	:	:	,,	:	:	•
Ord Paschall Ord Paschall		Fleeson	::	:	: :	Paschall	:	Ę.	Fleeson	E :	: 3	:	:	:	٤.	÷	:
::::	: : :	:::	: :	:	: :	;	:	:	: :	: :	: ;	z	ï	:	:	;	:
• • • •	• •		. 39	•	8	. 8		•		•	•			•		•	27
2222	<u></u>		<u></u>		88			120			38	2	<u>8</u>	20	20	<u></u> 옮	80
<u> </u>									_	_		-			=	_	<u> </u>
	Ang.	2012 2	::	:	,, Anom) 	:	Septem	: :	: :	: :	÷	E	ಕ	Bept.	, ₽ O	₽n₽
127112	225	12 2	88	#	% %	23	2	2	9	8 8	200	8	80	8	8	ä	17
Drum' Private	:::	: : :	::	:	: :	ະ	:	:	: :	: :	: :	÷	3	ï	:	;	=
James Prichard John Hambleton George Douglass John Duke	John Bitonier John Turner	Robert Jones John Charles John Byone	Antonio Joseph Tho Slown	William Boraman	Wills McCune Huch Goreman	John Bryan	John Smith	Charles Niel	George Gilmore	John Camorin	Peter Hout Andrew Lefew	Peter Lesure	John Armstrong	Joseph Itee	Peter Cuze	Peter Armino	Tho. Brown

December 24, 1778

EXTRACTS FROM THE ORDERLY-BOOKS OF GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE, in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

HEAD QUARTERS, NEAR VALLEY FORGE, Feb. 8, '78. . Baron De Kalb. Major General for tomorrow, Brigadier, Patterson. Lt. Col. Davis & Major Peters. Field Officers, Brigade Major, . Benvan.

A report having been circulated that Mr. Jones Dep⁷ Commiss. General of Issues has granted a pass to a woman to carry thirty pds. Butter into Philadelphia-

The matter has been fully inquired into and appears to be without any

foundation.

Parole, Tyconderoga; Countersign, Toledo.

Note. The above order being the first taken by Capt. Fishbourn, now A.D.C. to General Wayne.

The order for February 6, after announcing the sentence or a lieutenant of the Thirteenth Virginia Regiment for "behaving unbecoming the character of an officer and gentleman, in buying a pair of Shoes of a soldier, and frequently sleeping and messing with soldiers," contains the following advertisements:

Strayed or stolen last evening from Moore Hall, a black horse 15 hands high, a small star in the forehead, and one hind foot white, mane plated near the ears. Any person taking him up and returning him to the place above mentioned will be handsomely rewarded.

The Chaplain of the 4th Jersey Regt. has found a Pocket Book, with a small sum of money & some papers. The owner by applying

and describing the Book and its contents, may have it again.

In January of 1782 General Wayne was sent by General Greene into Georgia with a very small force to re-establish the authority of the United States within that State. Savannah was the only post garrisoned by any considerable force of the enemy. To isolate this garrison from the rest of the State, and particularly from its Indian allies, the Creeks and Cherokees, in the interior, was Wayne's first object. He took post at Ebenezer, twenty-five miles above Savannah, on the river, and issued the following order:

Head Quarters, Ducker's Tavern, Georgia: 26th of Jady 1782.

Countersign, Gill . . . Capt., Gill for the Day.

Gen1 Wayne having been appointed to the Command of the American Army in Georgia, embraces the Earliest opportunity to call upon the officers of every Rank and Denomination to use every exertion to Guard against the pernicious practice of Marauding, which is as Disgraceful, as it is unmilitary: the General therefore, fondly flatters himself that when the Soldiery reflect that they are led forth to protect the lives and property of the Inhabitants & to rescue this Country from British Tyranny, he will not be compelled to the painful and disagreeable Duty of ordering the most Exemplary punishment to be inflicted on any person or persons for a violation of this order.

Until a change of circumstances render an alteration necessary, the following will be the order of Battle:-The Continental Dragoons will form the Right Wing, to be commanded by Capt. Gill; the South Carolina State Dragoons, the left, commanded by Major Moore; the whole under the conduct of Colo. White. Lt. Colo. McCoy's Corps will form

the advance, &, if pushed, will retire to the Flanks.

The General has the fullest confidence in the officers & men, who he has the honour to command, & doubts not, should the enemy be hardy enough to face them in the field, that Victory will incline to our Arms: and the foe will be obliged to acknowledge our Prowess. He is also convinced that humanity will pervade the heart of every officer and soldier when opposition ceases.

On the 19th of February he decoyed by stratagem a large party of Indians coming from the interior and captured a considerable amount of provisions they were carrying to Savannah.

> HEAD QUARTERS, EBENEZER 19th Feb. 1782,

General Wayne is extremely happy in having it in his power to assure the worthy Soldiery under his command that their conduct is highly approved of by Gen. Greene & their Country: and that the period is not far distant when a full and comfortable supply of Clothing will arrive for the use of the Army: The situation of Public affairs is also much altered for the better & will soon put it into the power of Congress & the respective States to comply with their contracts and agreements with their officers and soldiers, which he is well convinced will take place the moment circumstances & local situation will permit. In the interim, the General doubts not that the conduct & persevering bravery of every officer and soldier under his command, will be such as to produce a conviction to the world that they deserve the plaudit and bountiful reward of a grateful Country.—

ABSTRACT DEED POLL, GEORGE RANDALL, 1704.—George Randall of or near the Township of Southampton in the County of Bucks, Province of Pennsilvania, Yeoman: recites grant of William Penn, 22d. 5mo. 1684, to said Randall of a Lott in Philad in "Breadth nine & fourty foot & a half, and in Length" 306 feet bounded southward with Mulberry street, westward with Nicholas Randall's Lott granted by Warrant 14th. 4mo. 1683. George Randall, purchaser, Mortgaged the Lott 16 Nov. 1684 to "William Smith, Master of yo Ship called the Merchant of Bristoll," together with "his dwelling house thereon for seaven pounds . . . notwithstanding the said George Randall hath neither payd the afores sum nor the Interest thereon But hath suffered the st House with Improvements to goe all to Ruin. . . . Nevertheless Thomas Paschall of the City of Philadelphia, Pewterer, one of you agents of the sa William Smith is willing to accept of the above Lott of Land in full satisfaction of ye sd debt." Smith conveys to sd "Thomas Paschall and one Henry Flower of ye s dity of Philadelphia, Barber, agents for the s William Smith . . . Lott . . . Between the Third & Fourth Streets from Delaware Front street'. . . to said Paschall and Flower for said Smith . . . dated 25 day of 6mo. called August in the 3rd year of Queen Anne A.D. 1704. Signed, the Mark of George Randall. Witnessed by "Nicholas Randall; Thomas Marshall, his mark; Thomas Pascall Junear."

The deed is apparently not recorded.

A DESCRIPTIVE MUSTER-BOLL OF THE REVOLUTION.—

Mens Names	What Country they was born in	Their Complexion	E so	Thetr	Age	g.	The	Their Speach		Date of Inlist- ment	II de
George Peck	German	Dark	20	9	21 yrs	25	Broke	Broken English	_	May 4, 1778	1, 17
Godlieb Cornelius	3	3	9	œ	8	:	Very li	Very little English	ч	" 14	₹
Geor Seidelmeyer	:	=	9	8	\$	=	=	3		:	14 .:
Nicholas Muser	American	Fair	9	9	88	=	3	;		3	: &
Mathias Senger	:	Dark	9	7	88	:	3	=======================================	-	3	8
Patrick McQuire	Ireland	3	۵	o	\$:	has the bis	has the brogue on his tongue		June 1	·
George Weaver	German	3	۵	1	8	:	Broke	Broken English		3	=
Henry Cooke	American	3	9	•	8	:	Book	good English		May 22	3
Adam Spindle	:	3	۵	∞	18	=	ŧ	3		June 6	=

HENRY PIERCY L' 2º Pen Beg.

LIEUTEBART JAMES GLENTWORTH, SIXTH PENNSYLVANIA LINE.-Among the papers filed by Lieutenant James Glentworth, of the Sixth Pennsylvania Line, in making an application for a pension, were the following certificates:

These are to Certify that having been appointed in October 1777, to attend the Wounded Officers, who were at that time or should be brought to the Town of Reading, in consequence of said appointment Lieut. James Glentworth of the Sixth Pennsylvania Regt Came under my Care. He received a Wound in his right arm at the Battle of Germantown of which he was confined a considerable, [time] and which in my opinion must still render him incapable of doing the duty of a Militia Man.

Jos. REDMAN.

PHILADA Sept 29 1787

We the Subscribers appointed by the Honbie Richard Peters, have examined the nature of a wound received by Mr. James Glentworth, in the service of the United States, in his right Arm, by a Musket Ball, by which the Tendons, that move his Fingers are so much injured, that he cannot use them in the profession of a Printer, to which he was brought up. We are of the opinion this disability will exist, and that the pain which he frequently suffers may increase, therefore recommend him as a proper object for a Pension.

> W. SHIPPEN, PLUNKT F. GLENTWORTH.

PHILADELPHIA May 12th 1804.

THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER." -Having heard several times of late that there are in existence "several original copies" of the lines written on the night of September 12, 1814 (when the British attempted to capture Baltimore), by Francis Scott Key, now known as "The Star-Spangled Banner," and as I am the fortunate possessor of the only document that could exist of these lines,the original manuscript,—I will explain how it seems possible that there could be more than one.

In the letter of the late Chief-Justice Roger B. Taney, which appears as a preface to "Key's Poems," published by Robert Carter & Brothers, New York, 1857, a graphic description is given of the composing and writing and the printing of the song. Mr. Key wrote the lines he had composed under the excitement of the moment, he told Judge Taney, upon the back of an old letter he happened to have in his pocket, and wrote it as it now stands on the night he reached Baltimore,—at the hotel,—and immediately after his arrival. He also said that on the next morning he took it to Judge Nicholson, to ask him what he thought of it; that he was so much pleased with it that he immediately sent it to a printer and directed copies to be struck off in handbill form; and that he, Mr. Key, believed it to have been favorably received by the public.

Judge Nicholson and Mr. Key were nearly connected by marriage,

Mrs. Key and Mrs. Nicholson being sisters.

The judge was a man of cultivated taste, had at one time been distinguished among the leading men in Congress, and was at the period of which I am speaking the Chief-Justice or Baltimore and one of the

judges of the Court of Appeals of Maryland.

Notwithstanding his judicial character, which exempted him from military service, he accepted the command of a volunteer company or artillery, and when the enemy approached, and an attack on the fort was expected, he and his company offered their services to the government to assist in its defence. They were accepted, and formed a part of the garrison during the bombardment. The judge had been relieved from duty and returned to his family only the night before Mr. Key showed him his song, and you may easily imagine the feelings with which, at such a moment, he read it and gave it to the public. It was no doubt, as Mr. Key modestly expressed it, favorably received. In less than an hour after it was placed in the hands of the printer it was all over town and hailed with enthusiasm, and took its place at once as a national song.

It is the back of that old letter, unsigned, that Francis Scott Key (my great-uncle) gave to Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson (my grandfather)

that I possess, together with one of those first printed handbills.

Judge Nicholson wrote a little piece that appears at the heading of the lines, above which he also wrote the name of the tune, "Anacreon in Heaven,"—a tune which Mrs. Charles Howard, the daughter of Francis Scott Key, told me was a common one at that day,—and Judge Nicholson, being a musician among his other accomplishments, and something of a poet, no doubt took but a few minutes to see that the lines given him by Francis Scott Key could be sung to that tune, and, in all haste to give the lines as a song to the public, he thus marked it. I possess this rare original manuscript, kept carefully folded by his wife, Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson, and taken from her private papers by myself and framed.

But the mistakes made arise from the fact that in later years Francis Scott Key made several copies of his song in his own handwriting and signing them for friends. One I know of, in the possession now of his granddaughter, Mrs. R. A. Dobbin, of Baltimore, which he copied in 1848, and another in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. There may be others, but the first piece of paper on which the lines he composed were written on the night of his arrival in Baltimore I have in my possession; the same that Mr. Key himself gave to Judge Nicholson.

REBECCA LLOYD SHIPPEN, née Nicholson.

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

THE CONARROE COLLECTION OF MANUSCRIPTS.—We take pleasure in announcing that Mrs. George M. Conarroe has presented to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania the valuable collection of manuscripts made some years ago by her late husband, a member of the Society.

SWORD PRESENTED TO CAPTAIN H. S. STELLWAGEN, U.S.N., BY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT.—Mr. Henry E. Stellwagen, of Baltimore, Maryland, has presented to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania the handsome sword of his father, on the blade of which is etched, "Presented by the British Government to Captain Henry S. Stellwagen, of the Navy of the United States of America, in grateful acknowledgement of services to the crew of the British brigantine 'Mercey,' 1864."

A DESCRIPTION ROLL OF RECRUITS ENLISTED FOR THE SECOND REGT. OF PENNA. COMMP BY COL. H. BICKER.

Do.	At Lancaster		Dark	5:8	38 Do. County 5:8 Dark Dark	38	" Penna.	:	22	Do. 22	William M. Graw	
Do.	Sent to Camp	Do.	Red	5:9	31 Lancaster	81	Irish	:	17	Do.	John McPherson	0100
Do.	At Lancaster	Fair	5:7 Sandy Fair	5:7	25 York County	25	German	:	16	Do.	George Kusster	uru
Do.	Sent to Camp	Dark	5:8 Black Dark	5:8	20 Lancaster	20	English	:	18ա	Do.	James Smith	&
Do.	On Furlough	Fair	5:10 Light Fair	5:10	26 York County	26	Penna.	:	Do. 12th "	Do.	Timothy Swan	ci uco
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	5:7	41 Heidleberg	41	German		5th "	Мау	Ludwick Witman	•
Capt. Bankson	Sent to Camp Capt. Bankson		Black	5:5	80 Lanc' County 5:5 Black Dark	30	Irish		25ա	Арг. 25 th 1778	John Grimes	
By whom Enlisted	Remarks	Complex	Hair	Size	Place of abode	Age	Country	listat	Date of Elist**	Dai	Names	

I do hereby certify that the Men above named were Voluntarily sworn before me to serve the United States Witness my hand this 22^d day of May 1778

A. HUBLEY

EXTRACTS FROM THE "ACCOUNT OF RICHARD HUMPTON ESQR LATE SUPERINTENDING THE RECRUITING SERVICE OF THE PENNSYLVANIA LINE," on file at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

George Pancake and William Smith, both their fines remitted in case of Inlisting without Bounty therefore. Feby. 15, 1782.

James McCulloch's corp' punishment remitted he enlisting without

Bounty. March 11, 1782.

Gideon Walker, (York Co.) corp¹ punishment and fine remitted if he enlist without Bounty. May 10, 1782.

John Thompson, of Lancaster Co., hath his fine and corpor punishment

remitted in case he inlist without Bounty. June 18, 1782.

Thomas Bailey, convicted at a Court of Oy & Ter. York Co., May last for passing counterfeit money; his corp' punishment remitted if he inlist without Bounty or procure a man to serve in the Line during the War. June 22 1782.

Ebenezer or Eleaser Tracey Pennington, of Chester Co., convicted, fine and corp¹ punishment remitted if he enlist without Bounty to serve in Penna. Line. Sept 3, 1782.

Geo. Clift, of Bucks Co., convicted of High Treason, pardoned if he

inlist and serve to end of War without Bounty or emoluments.

INNKEEPERS ON MARKET STREET, 1795.—No. 8, Thomas Palemer; No. 9, Francis Elliot, between Water and Front Streets; No 58, George Kitts, three houses from the Friends' Meeting-House; No. 64, James McDonald, west of Strawberry Street, near the First Presbyterian Church; No. 80, Michael Kitts, the "Indian King," near Third Street; No. 100, Rachel Greble, a widow; No. 189, Adam Handle, the "King of Prussia," both west of Third Street; No. 140, Mary Nicholas, widow, the "Conestoga Wagon;" No. 164, Ebenezer Branham; No. 171, Alexander Clay, the "Black Horse," all west of Fourth Street; No. 200, George Strayley; Nos. 218—220, George Weed, both west of Sixth Street; No. 285, John Dunwoody, the "Spread Eagle," west of Seventh Street. West of Ninth Street the houses were not numbered.

LETTER OF CHARLES THOMSON TO HIS WIFE, 1785 .-

[NEW YORK] Wednesday Morning April 6, 1785.

DEAR HANNAH

In the postscript to my last I acknowledged the receipt of your two letters N 17 & 18. As soon as I had sealed my letter I sent Thomas with it to the post office. On his return he called and examined the kitchen. He says it is a very fine kitchen. There is a crane which belongs to the house and a smoke jack, But was told the chain of the jack belongs to the family. He repeated over & over, it is a fine kitchen & has a fine prospect into the garden and as Thomas from his profession is or ought to be a good judge of a kitchen I am inclined to think it is convenient.

By what I learn the charter is not yet taken from the bank, but that the committee, who were appointed by the assembly to examine it, have reported unfavourably and that leave is given to bring in a bill for repealing the law that incorporated it. However I have no doubt they will carry their point. I am told the principles of the report are alarming & strike at all property. I have not seen it and therefore can say nothing of it. The state is . . . The minds of the people are

not settled down to their condition. Those that have suddenly got wealth or power are grasping at more. Those that have neither are pressing for them not by virtue & the fair deeds and honest paths of industry and frugality, but by knavery and tricking. So that till some have their deserts and others are reduced to their former insignificancy

I expect little else but confusion.

Hazard the postmaster gen¹ has in consequence of the order of C come here and has been trying to get a house. He meets with difficulty & wishes to have leave to reside in Philada at least for some time. Whether he will get leave or not I cannot tell. I wonder what Hillegas will do. His salary will not support him here and he will not like to quit his office. I have not heard a word of him. I had a letter from Milligan wherein he says it was the opinion of some that C wants only the papers in the Offices, but not the Officers & wishes to know if that was the case. I told him, the very suspicion was dishonorable and advised him to come

forward and bring the papers with him.

You see by the tenor of this letter I write just for the pleasure or writing to you. The ancients had the advantage of us in point of conciseness. When Cicero who wrote almost as often to his Terentia as I do to my dear Hannah had nothing particular to say, he used to make his whole letter consists of these few words. Si vales bene est et ego valeo. Vale. That is, I say you are well, that is well, I am well, farewell. You remember our good friend S. Emlin's sermon when he quoted a scrap of latin and desired the women to apply to their husbands for an explanation of it. As you have not the opportunity just now of making an immediate application to yours, though I hope you soon will, I have sent the translation of mine and conclude in the true Ciceronean stile with most earnest entreaties to take care of your health.

I am

Dear Hannah
with sincere affection
Your loving husband
CHAS THOMSON.

Queries.

WHO WAS THE AUTHOR OF "ADELAIDE," a new and original novel. "By a Lady of Philadelphia." 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1816?

A. J. E.

James Smith, of Pennsylvania, a "Signer."—Correspondence is solicited from descendants of James Smith, of Pennsylvania, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

REV. FRANKLIN C. SMITH.

SHAWNER, OK.

Replies.

FIRST NAMESAKE OF WASHINGTON (PENNA. MAG., Vol. XXV. p. 287).—A namesake of Washington earlier than the one mentioned was George Washington Robinson, son of Colonel Lemuel Robinson and Jerusha his wife, born July 28, 1775, in Dorchester, Massachusetts, only twenty days after Washington took command of the army at Cambridge. See Boston Record Commissioners' Reports, Vol. XXI. p. 184.

FREDERICK LEWIS GAY.

FISHER AVENUE, BROOKLINE, MASS.

Book Motices.

ALLIED FAMILIES OF DELAWARE. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers. Philadelphia, 1901. 8vo. Indexed. Edition limited to 200

copies. Cloth, gilt top, 170 pp. Price, \$5.00.

The work contains exhaustive accounts, from original sources, of the early history of the Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, and Stidham families. As so little has been compiled concerning Delaware families, the work will be a useful acquisition to the genealogist interested in that field. The book forms a companion work to the following, by the same writer: "Genealogy of the Kollock Family of Sussex County, Delaware," Philadelphia, 1897; "Captain John Avery, President Judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay, and his Descendants," Philadelphia, 1898; and "Genealogy of Dr. Francis Joseph Pfeiffer, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and his Descendants," Philadelphia, 1899.

HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.—Professor Francis N. Thorpe's latest work, "History of the American People" (published by A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago), is mainly devoted to the history of the development of the political and economic conditions of the country, and has been prepared in his usual able, careful, and scholarly way. It is a field in which the author is always at home. One of the chapters of the work he arranged and read before the members of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania last spring, which attracted much favorable comment.

GILLINGHAM FAMILY. DESCENDANTS OF YEAMANS GILLINGHAM. By Harrold Edgar Gillingham. Philadelphia, 1901. 8vo, pp. 99. This is another contribution to Pennsylvania genealogy of the descendants of an early settler of Bucks County, many of whom are eminent in their professions and mercantile careers. The compiler has restricted his investigations mainly to the male lines of his own family. A good index aids the genealogical investigator. The edition is limited to two hundred copies, and the few remaining on hand for sale can be obtained by addressing the compiler at Germantown, Philadelphia.

PEDIGREE OF RICHARD BORDEN, WHO REMOVED FROM THE COUNTY OF KENT, OLD ENGLAND, 1687-1688, AND SETTLED AT PORTS-MOUTH, RHODE ISLAND. By Thomas Allen Glenn. Philadelphia,

1901. Square folio, pp. 15.

Beginning with Henry Borden, of the parish of Hedcorn, County of Kent, England, who was born 1370–1380, Mr. Glenn has compiled this pedigree to his descendant, Richard Borden, who came to New England 1637–38, and settled at Portsmouth, Rhode Island, where he became Treasurer, Commissioner, Deputy to the Assembly, and filled other offices of honor and trust. He also acquired large tracts of land in Rhode Island and East Jersey, those in the latter, near Shrewsbury, being inherited by his son, Francis Borden, from whom are descended the Bordens, Cooks, and other well-known families of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Valuable additions to the pedigree are the exhaustive citations.

The work is typographically a treasure,—heavy laid paper, very wide margins, and fine cover. A limited number of copies are on sale. Ad-

dress the compiler at 617 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia.

PUBLICATION FUND

OF THE

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

This Fund, which now amounts to \$40,000, is made up of subscriptions of \$25 each, which have been invested by the Trustees, and the interest only used for the publication of historical matter. Copies of all publications are sent to subscribers to the Fund during their lives, and to libraries for twenty years. The fund has published fourteen volumes of Memoirs of the Society and twenty-four volumes of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Of the Magazine about 25 sets remain on hand. As long as this edition lasts, persons who subscribe \$25 to the capital account and wish complete sets of the Magazine can obtain the twenty-four volumes bound, and numbers of current volume, for \$50 extra. These subscribers will also receive all future issues of the

Magazine and Memoirs.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLICATION FUND,
1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE GERMAN SECTARIANS OF PENNSYLVANIA

1708-1742.

A Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers.

BY JULIUS FRIEDRICH SACHSE.

Complete in two volumes. Volume I. now ready; Volume II. ready June 1.
Price, \$5 per vol. 8vo. 506 pp. Full Index.
Copiously Illustrated.

Orders may be addressed to the Compiler, 4428 Pine Street, or W. J. Campbell, 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD FOR 1901.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

The Society has a few complete sets of the RECORD on sale. Subscriptions, payable in advance, should be sent to B. W. PIERSON, Treasurer. No. 226 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York.

THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL STUDY ENCOURAGEMENT FUND.

This Fund was established under a resolution of Council of December 26, 1895, its object being "to premote and assist the editing and publication of books relating to the history of Pennsylvania, or connected therewith, outside the purview of 'The Publication Fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania."

For its foundation the Council resolved that the preceeds arising from the sale of the following works, of which the Society owns a number of copies, should be placed in trust, to be used for the purposes of the Fund.

Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788.

Edited by John Bach McMaster and Prenerice D. Stone. Philadelphia, 1888. 8vo. 803 pp. Copiously illustrated. Price, \$5.

The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773.

Translated from the original Swedish by Honacu Bunn, with an abstract of the English records from 1783 to 1810. 8vo. 772 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$2.

A Lenapé-English Dictionary.

From an anonymous MS, in the Archives of the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Pa. Edited with additions, by Danier G. Bainton, A.M., M.D., and Rev. Albert Segageind Asthory. Philadelphia, 1888. Square 8vo. 236 pp. Price, \$2.

Southern Quakers and Slavery.

A Study in Institutional History. By Sympuss B. Weres, Ph.D. 8vo. 400 pp. Price, \$2.

Early History of the University of Pennsylvania from its Origin to the Year 1827.

By GEORGE B. WOOD, M.D., with supplementary chapters by Franseries D. Stone, Litt D. Philadelphia, 1895. 16ms. 275 pp. Coplously illustrated. Price, \$1.12.

History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania.

By Wildiam R. Shepherd, Ph.D. New York, 1896. Svo. 601 pp. Price, \$4.50.

Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton.

By his widow, DEBORAH NORRIS LOGAN, with selections from his correspondence, edited by their great-granddaughter, FRANCIS A. LOGAN, with an introduction by CHARLES J. STILLE. Philadelphia, 1909. 4to. 207 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$2.

These volumes were acquired by the Society in the following way:

"Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution" was published by subscription, and the profit arising therefrom was in part used to assist the Historical Society of Delaware in issuing the Records of Old Swedes Church at Wilmington by subscribing for a number of copies. The proceeds arising from these two works were in turn used, in a like manner, in assisting is the publication of "Southern Quakers and Stavery" and "History of Propticary Government in Pennsylvania." The entire edition of the Lanippinglish Dictionary was presented to the Society by its late President, Brinton Coxe, and members of his family, and the edition of "Early History of the University of Pennsylvania" was presented by Charles Hare Hutchinson, Eq. The "Memoir of Dr. George Logan" was paid for by a bequest of Mins Frances A. Logan.

Any recommodiling in a sale in the principle of Society Society and the society of the University of Pennsylvania" was presented by Charles Hare Hutchinson, Eq. The "Memoir of Dr. George Logan" was paid for by

Any person willing to assist in the objects for which this Pund has been availabled can do so by purchasing one or more of the beaks mentioned.

THE

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY



THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA
FOR SUBSCRIBERS

PHILADELPHIA

1902

For Sale at 1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia. Price, 75 cents per Number, or \$3.00 per year

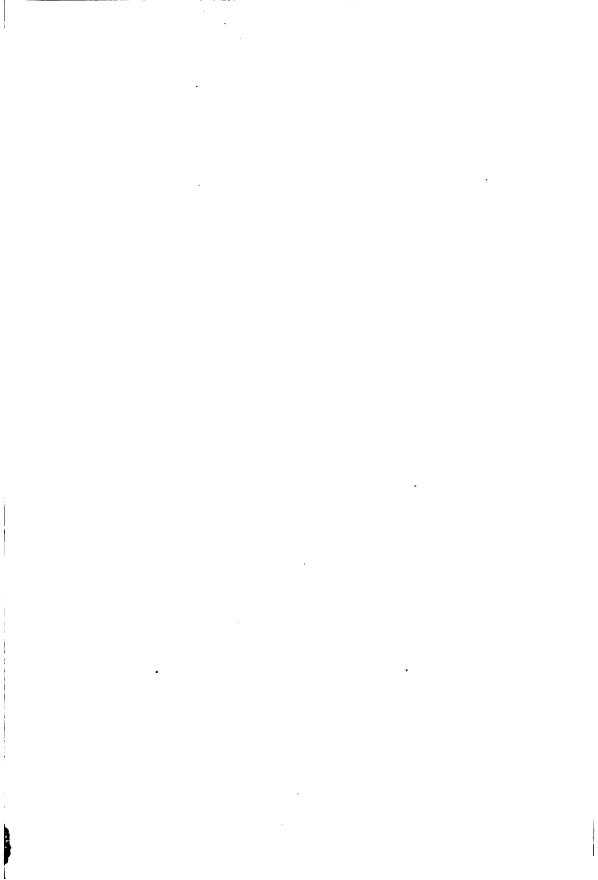
CONTENTS.

	PAGE
The Society of the Sons of Saint Tammany of Philadelphia. By Francis von A. Cabeen. (Continued.)	433
Life of Margaret Shippen, wife of Benedict Arnold. By Lewis Burd Walker. (Continued.) (Frontispiece.)	452
Memoirs of Brigadier-General John Lacey, of Pennsylvania. (Consinued.)	498
Dean Tucker's Pamphlet. "A Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in North America," 1766. (Continued.)	516
Letters of Presidents of the United States and "Ladies of the White House." (Continued.)	527
Papers relating to the Founding by the "Society for the Propaga- tion of the Gospels in Foreign Parts," London, of the Missions at Reading and Morlattan, Berks County, Pennsylvania. By B. F. Owen. (Concluded.)	537
Assessment of Damages done by the British Troops during the	001
Occupation of Philadelphia, 1777-1778. (Concluded.)	544
Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. (Con-	
tinued.)	560
Notes and Queries	575
Book Notices	5 95
Officers of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania	597
Index	601

BOUND VOLUMES OF THE MAGAZINE.

Copies of all the volumes of this MAGAZINE can be obtained at the Hall of the Historical Society, bound by Messrs. Pawson and Nicholson, in the very best manner, in the style known as Roxburgh, half cloth, uncut edges, gilt top, for \$3.75 each and the postage. They will be furnished to subscribers in exchange for unbound numbers, in good condition, on the receipt of 75 cents per volume and the postage.

PRINTED BY J. B. LIPPINGOTT COMPANY.





Sub Shypen

TOMNS WALLA MAGAZIS

4.087

 $V_{t\cdots}$

TP 2 800

The base of the known of the control of the control



Exil Shippen

PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

Vol. XXV.

1901.

No. 4.

THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF SAINT TAMMANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

BY FRANCIS VON A. CABREN.

The best introduction that we can give to our subject is in the words of the Rev. John Heckewelder. "All we know therefore of Tamanend is that he was an ancient Delaware Chief, who never had his equal. He was in the highest degree endowed with wisdom, virtue, prudence, charity, affability, meekness, hospitality, in short with every good and noble qualification that a human being possesses. He was supposed to have had an intercourse with the Great Spirit, for he was a stranger to every thing that is bad."

The first authentic account we have of our hero is in a deed dated June 23, 1683, to William Penn for the land lying along and between the Neshaminy and Pennypack Creeks "for ye consideration of so much wampum, so many guns, shoes, stockings, looking glasses, blankets and other goods as ye sd William Penn shall please to give unto us." And on 2d 6 mo., 1684, "Received moreover all match-coats, stockings, shirts, and blankets, besides several guilders in silver, and I acknowledge I have sold all my land as above.

Tammanens X Mark

¹ Penna. Archives, Vol. I. p. 64.

VOL. XXV.—28

(433)

Sealed and delivered in ye presence of

Lasse Cock
John Blinston
Jos Curties

Indians Present

Richard

Witness

Shockhuppo

Crilbut Hilleelr

Mesamequan

The mark of X Tamanen"

Tamanend's mark is made in imitation of a snake not tightly coiled. On June 15, 1692, he gave satisfaction for all lands belonging to him and others. The records now show that at a meeting of the Council at Philadelphia, July 6, 1694, he addressed them as follows: "We and the Christians of this river have always had a free road to one another, and though sometimes a tree has fallen across it, we have still removed it again and kept the path clear, and we design to continue the old friendship that has been between us and you, and do give a belt of wampum."

Continuing our search, we find the following and last authentic account of this great Indian in a deed made July 5, 1697, as follows: "We Taminy Sachimack and Weheeland, my brother, and Wehequeekhon alias Andrew, who is to be king after my death. Yaquekhon alias Nicholas, and Quenamequid alias Charles my sons for us our heirs and successors grant... land between Pemmepack and Neshaminy extending to the length of the River Delaware so far as a horse can travel in two Summer days, and to carry its breadth according as the several courses of the said two creeks will admit, and when the said creeks do branch, that the main branches granted shall stretch forth upon a direct course on each side and to carry on the full breadth to the extent of the length thereof."

Acknowledged in open court at Philadelphia July 6, 1697; recorded in the Rolls Office 7th of 12th month, 1698, in Book E 3, Vol. V. p. 57, etc.

¹ Penna. Archives, Vol. I. p. 116.

² Ibid., p. 124.

In this deed he was designated as the Great Sachem Taminent. "The name of Tamanend," states Heckewelder, "is held in the highest veneration among the Indians. Of all the chiefs and great men which the Lenape nation ever had, he stands foremost on the list. But although many fabulous stories are circulated about him among the whites, but little of his real history is known."

The same authority gives the signification of his name, Tamanend, as affable. The legendary accounts of our Saint will appear later on, as they occur in the accounts of the Society that was named in his honor. It is certain, however, that he would not have been selected for canonization in the minds and hearts of his white neighbors if he had not had attributes that raised him in a marked degree above all his nation. One account says that William Penn found him a man advanced in years, of noble mien, of great sagacity, and quick to see the superiority of the whites over his people, and therefore he was anxious to cultivate their friendship rather than wage what his wisdom told him would be an unequal struggle.

The value of real estate in this vicinity in those days may be of interest to the reader, so we give below a list of articles received by the Tamanend family for the land they parted with to Penn, the extent of which, roughly estimated, amounted to three hundred square miles.

LIST.

"5 p. Stockings	100 needles	10 Glasses
20 Barrs Lead	5 Hatts	5 Capps
10 Tobacco Boxes	25 lbs. powder	15 Combs
6 Coates 2 Guns	1 Peck Pipes	5 Hoes
8 Shirts 2 Kettles	28 yds. Duffills	9 Gimbletts
12 Awles	16 Knives	20 Fishhooks
10 Tobacco Tongs	10 pr. Sissors	7 half Gills
6 Axes	2 Blankets	4 Handfull Bells
4 yds. Stroud Water	20 Handfuls of	Wampum"1

¹ Penna. Archives, Vol. I. p. 64.

The Rev. Mr. Heckewelder, who is probably the best authority we have upon the Indians of this section of the country, states that Tamanend's memory was held in the highest esteem by his own people, but that he never heard them say much concerning him, as it was not their custom to talk of their dead except in a very general way, and that no white man that had any regard for their feelings ever broached the subject of their dead to them. The various traditions, both verbal and written, concerning Tamanend emanated from the whites and not from the Indians. see that between the first record that we have of him in 1683 and the last in 1697 he must have impressed himself strongly upon not only the community but also upon the officials of the provincial government, for in the last account he is described in the deed, which of course was written by the English, as the Great Sachem Tamaniens, and no other Indian is so described; so to have acquired the right to such a title he must have had at least a large part of the attributes ascribed to him. In further corroboration of the way in which his memory was held, we cite the old cannon presented by the Colony on Schuylkill to the Association Battery about 1747, on which appear the words "Kawania che Keekeru" (This is my right, I will defend it). By many writers this motto is ascribed to Tamanend, and justly so, we think, rather than to the Delaware Nation alone, for we would expect just such a sentiment to be chosen by a man endowed with such lofty ideas as these words express.1 Further, the records of this Society show that their principal day—May 1, or opening day—has been always spoken of by them as Tammany's day. Their tradition is that Tamanend himself made a treaty with the fathers of this Society giving them the right to fish in the waters of the Schuylkill and hunt game upon its banks.

We also find this motto at the top of the title-page of a pamphlet which is in verse: "Kawanio Che Keeteru, a.

¹ This was the motto of the Saint Tammany Society. See Independent, May 3, 1783.

true relation of a bloody battle fought between George and Lewis in the year 1755. Printed in the year MDCCLVI." Turning over the page, we find "The words I have chosen at the head of my Title Page I am told by a gentleman skilled in the Indian languages is very expressive of a Hero relying on God to bless his endeavors in protecting what he has put under his care." "To form some idea of its signification," he says, "you may imagine a man with his wife and children about him and with an air of resolution calling out to his enemy, All these God has given me and I will defend them." 1

This translation remained unchallenged until 1888, when Dr. Brinton, Professor of American Archæology and Linguistics in the University of Pennsylvania, pronounced the words Iroquois and not Delaware, and at his suggestion they were submitted to Mr. Horatio Hale, who translates them thus: "I am master wherever I am," and in a very able article gives his reasons for their being in this language rather than in the Delaware tongue.²

As to the last resting-place of Tamanend, this is a subject upon which a great deal has been written. The tradition that he is buried by a spring in New Britain Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about three and one-half miles north of Doylestown, near the banks of the Neshaminy, on the farm owned by Enos Detwiler, is generally believed. We would add, in further confirmation of the tradition, that Tamanend ended his life by setting fire to his wigwam.³

In the following lines, which appear in a song published in the *Pennsylvania Evening Post*, April 30, 1776, reference is made to his end and also to his great age:

¹ In Hist. Soc. of Penna. Said to have been written by Nicholas Scall

^a American Antiquarian, January, 1886.

^{*} Magazine of American History, Vol. XXIX. p. 255; also Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania, by Sherman Day; Davis's History of Bucks County; Watson's Annals MSS., p. 498.

"As old age came on, he grew blind, deaf and dumb, Tho' his sport 'twere hard to keep from it, Quite tired of life, bid adieu to his wife, And blaz'd like the tail of a comit, my brave boys."

The fact that an old Indian was buried at the place named in 1740 is not contradicted by any of the historians; the only question being as to whether it was Tamanend or some other Indian. The chief argument used by those who thought it was some other than our saint was that he must have been a very old man, and that they should have expected some mention of him by his contemporaries between 1697 and 1740.

We do not think that the absence of mention makes this point good, for any one familiar with the newspapers and few local writings of the period well know that items concerning events or persons of their locality are very few and far between.

The tradition of the "State in Schuylkill," referred to, is another corroborating the fact that he lived long; for if he gave the right to fish to them when they started their Society, he must have been alive in 1782, which is the date of their birth as an organization.

The high esteem in which the subject of our theme was held is best shown by the transactions of the Society named in his honor.

SONS OF SAINT TAMMANY.

Every organization of men has a reason for its existence, and therefore we are led to investigate the condition of affairs that preceded the birth of the Sons of Saint Tammany, to see, if possible, what were the causes that called them into existence.

The passage of the Stamp Act aroused a storm of protests from the Colonies; and in 1765, soon after its passage, was organized the association of the Sons of Liberty, with head-quarters in New York City and branches in every Colony, including a resident member in London, Nicholas Ray.

The name was first made use of in Parliament in a speech made by Colonel Barré, and was at once adopted by this body of patriotic Americans, whose untiring efforts in arousing their fellow-citizens to maintain their rights at last forced the British ministry to repeal the obnoxious measure. Their action was practically the first union of the Colonies in their opposition to the mother country, and they may well be considered as the "germ of the Revolution."

Colonel William Bradford, in a letter dated Philadelphia, February 15, 1766, to the Sons of Liberty of New York, says, "Our body in this city is not declared numerous, as unfortunate dissentions in Provincial politics keep us rather a divided people. But when the *Grand cause* calls on us, you may be assured we shall universally stand forth and appear what we really are—Sons of Liberty in Philadelphia."

We believe that all the persons mentioned in the following letter were members of this order in Philadelphia.

A letter from one Hughes, who was commissioned to distribute the stamps in Pennsylvania to Penn, the Lieutenant-Governor, has curious passages.

He says he "was waited upon by Messrs. James Tilghman, lawyer, Robert Morris, Charles Thomson, Andrew Call (Archd. McCall?), John Cox, and William Richards, merchants, and William Bradford, printer," etc.

On March 8 one Benjamin Welsh, of Maryland, having had his house and buildings burnt, supposedly by parties who objected to his outspoken opposition to the Stamp Act, wrote to the Sons of Liberty in Philadelphia for assistance. The subscription list of those who gave is in existence; but, while some of those on it were unquestionably members of the society, others, we are led to infer, were rather unwilling givers.

The Stamp Act was repealed on the 18th of March, 1766, and on receipt of the news upon this side of the water the

Sons of Liberty, believing that their work had been accomplished, disbanded.

In a letter from their London member, Mr. Nicholas Ray, he says, "Permit me therefore to recommend ten or twenty of the principal of you to form yourselves into a club to meet once a month under the name of Liberty Club and forever on the 18th. of March or 1st. of May give notice to the whole body to commemorate your deliverance, spending the day in festivity and joy."

In the reply from the Sons of Liberty in America, they write, "Your proposal with regard to a number of us forming ourselves into a club we have already had under consideration; but as it is imagined that some inconveniences would arise should such a club be established just at this time, we must postpone the same till it may appear more eligible."

The Sons of Liberty soon found the necessity for renewed action, for it was not long after they had planted their liberty pole on the common in New York in commemoration of the repeal of the Stamp Act before they were called to defend it against the attacks of the British soldiers, instigated by their officers, who showed great resentment against that which they considered was a victory of the liberty-loving colonists over the British government.

In the first of the "Farmer's Letters," which appeared in 1768, John Dickinson writes, "Benevolence towards mankind excites wishes for their welfare and such wishes endear the means of fulfilling them. These can be found in liberty only and therefore her sacred cause ought to be espoused by every man on every occasion to the utmost of his power." In the two lines of his song—

"Then join Hand in Hand brave Americans all, By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall'—

is the pith of all his letters; it was the motto of the times; it was the slogan which was eventually to lead the patriots to victory.

The non-importing resolutions were made stronger, and their being adhered to by weak-kneed and avaricious brethren and looked after by the patriotic Sons of Liberty forged another link in the chain that was forming to bind the Colonies together. Men now began to talk and write of America. There was much less heard of the Colony,—more of the Colonies. There had long been a Saint Andrew's Society, founded in 1749 to look after Scotchmen, a Saint David's for the Welsh, and in 1771 a Saint George's Society had been established for Englishmen, promptly followed by the Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick for the Irish.

It is true that the bells in Philadelphia had been rung on May 1 for some years in honor of King Tammany, but the American spirit had been born as the natural results of the labor through which the country was passing, and it found expression in the Saint Tammany Society, for Tammany was certainly a full-blooded American.

It is evident that while the friends of liberty and America had accomplished much in the furtherance of their cause, it had been performed generally under cover of secrecy, and it was now felt that the time had come for the organization of a society that could openly have meetings which would unite those whose minds secretly held the thought expressed in later years of America for Americans.

Before giving an account of the first meeting of the Society of the Sons of King or Saint Tammany, held in this city, we must call attention to the fact that the fame of our patron saint had already travelled beyond the land of his birth.

In "Eddis's Letters from America," dated Annapolis, Maryland, December 24, 1771, he writes, "The Americans on this part of the continent have likewise a Saint, whose history like those of the above venerable characters [St. George, St. Patrick, St. Andrew, and St. David] is lost in fable and uncertainty. The first of May is however, set apart to the memory of Saint Tamina on which occasion

¹ PENNA. MAG., Vol. V. p. 29.

the natives wear a piece of buck's tail in their hats or in some conspicuous situation. During the course of the evening and generally in the midst of the dance, the company are interrupted by the sudden intrusion of a number of persons habited like Indians, who rush violently into the room, singing the war song, giving the whoop and dancing in the style of those people; after which ceremony a collection is made and they retire well satisfied with their reception and entertainment."

A later writer adds, "This custom of celebrating the day was continued down within the recollection of many of the present inhabitants of this city [Annapolis, 1841]." We have noted this celebration here to show that the fame of Tamanend had travelled from the neighboring Province of Pennsylvania, where he had long been celebrated on account of his services to and friendship for the early settlers, and also to call attention to the custom of those taking part in the affair to decorate themselves with buck tails or buck skins, for the reason that a little later the followers of Tamanend and those subscribing to their ideas were designated in the public prints as "Buck Skins." The first meeting of the Society is recorded in an issue of the Pennsylvania Chronicle, dated May 4, 1772. "On Friday, the first instant, a number of Americans, Sons of King Tammany, met at the house of Mr. James Byrn, to celebrate the memory of that truly noble Chieftain whose friendship was most affectionately manifested to the worthy founder, and first settlers of After dinner the circulating glass was this Province. crowned with wishes loyal and patriotic and the day concluded with much cheerfulness and harmony. It is hoped from this small beginning a society may be formed of great utility to the distressed, as this meeting was more for the purpose of promoting charity and benevolence than mirth and festivity."

The following toasts were drunk on this occasion:

¹ Located on the west side of Tenth Street between Mulberry (Arch) and Sassafras (Race), Deed Book I, p. 36.

- 1. The King and Royal Family (George III. of England).
- 2. The Proprietors of Pennsylvania (Thomas Penn and John Penn, son of Richard).
- 3. The Governor of Pennsylvania (Richard Penn, Lieutenant-Governor, son of Richard Penn).
 - 4. Prosperity of Pennsylvania.
 - 5. The Navy and Army of Great Britain.
- 6. The pious and immortal memory of King Tammany.
- 7. Speedy relief to the injured Queen of Denmark (Caroline Matilda, sister of George III. of England, and wife of Christian VII. of Denmark).
 - 8. Unanimity between Great Britain and her Colonies.
- 9. Speedy repeal of all oppressive and unconstitutional acts.
- 10. May the Americans surely understand and faithfully defend their constitutional rights.
 - 11. More spirit to the Councils of Great Britain.
 - 12. The great philosopher, Dr. Franklin.
- 13. His Excellency, Governor Franklin, and prosperity to the Province of New Jersey.
- 14. His Excellency, Governor Tryon, and prosperity to the Province of New York.
- 15. The Honorable James Hamilton, Esq., late Governor of Pennsylvania.
- 16. The Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania (Honorable William Allen, *vice* Kinsey, deceased, 1750 to 1774).
- 17. The Speaker of the Honorable House of Assembly of Pennsylvania (Joseph Galloway).
- 18. The Recorder of the City of Philadelphia (William Parr, vice Chew, resigned).
 - 19. The pious and immortal memory of General Wolfe.
 - 20. The Pennsylvania farmer (John Dickinson).
- 21. May the Sons of King Tammany, St. George, St. Andrew, St. Patrick, and St. David love each other as brethren of one common ancestor, and unite in their hearty

endeavors to preserve the native Constitutional American Liberties.

The company started off with the regulation toasts of the day, and it was only when they reached the eighth toast that their real feelings show themselves; the ninth was stronger in its sentiment, the tenth rings out quite vigorously for America's rights, but the toast-master evidently thought that it was now time to tone down the enthusiasm, so the eleventh toast sounds well but is perfectly harmless. Then follows a series of toasts to provincial dignitaries until we reach the twentieth, when the real sentiment of those participating crops out in the toast to the Pennsylvania farmer whose letters were then challenging the attention of the world.

In the last toast is the call to unite all parties in a common cause to defend the rights of America against oppression.

After the seventeenth toast we find an asterisk, and the note below says,—

"The kind genius that presides over American Freedom forbade it and the sons of King Tammany appeared as averse to drink it as they would have been to swallow the 5 mile stone."

The person occupying the office of Speaker at this time was Joseph Galloway, and it must be remembered that the newspaper (*Pennsylvania Chronicle*) in which this account appears was owned by Goddard, so we quote a short biographical sketch of Galloway as follows:

"He was first a Whig then a Loyalist; in 1776 abandoned the Whigs and became one of the most virulent and proscriptive Loyalists of the time.

"In 1766 he connected himself with Goddard and Wharton in publishing a newspaper called the *Pennsylvania Chronicle*... the three partners quarrelled, separated on the worst possible terms, and Goddard and Galloway filled the public prints with the vilest mutual abuse.

"They dissolved partnership in 1770."

From another source we quote the following:.

"Fright our poor Philadelphia Galloway
Your Congress, when the loyal ribald
Belied berated and bescribbled?
What ropes and halters did you send
Terrific emblems of his end.
Till least he'd hang in more than effigy
Fled in a fog the trembling refugee.

"Galloway began by being a flaming patriot, but being disgusted at his own want of influence and the greater popularity of others, he turned Tory, wrote against the measures of Congress and absconded. Just before his escape a trunk was put on board a vessel in the Delaware to be delivered to Joseph Galloway Esquire. On opening it he found it contained only, as Shakespeare says, 'A halter gratis and leave to hang himself.'"

The *Pennsylvania Chronicle* was the only newspaper that gave any notice of this meeting, and we have given the notice in full.

The names of those participating, the hour of the dinner, and the bill of fare are all wanting; but, judging from the entries in the diary of a man about town of those times (Hiltzheimer), we should say that the beverage drunk in the toasts was rum punch.

The next record we find is from the pen of a lady, Miss Sarah Eve, and noted in her journal, under date of May 1, 1773, is the following: "A May morning indeed. . . . This morning was ushered in by the ringing of bells in memory of King Tammany, as he was used to be called, but now I think they have got him canonized, for he is now celebrated as Saint Tammany." 1

If this May day that our fair diarist notes had been the first one on which the bells were rung in honor of King Tammany, she would most certainly have noted it; so it is fair to presume that it was a custom of long stand-

¹ PENNA. MAG., Vol. V. p. 29.

ing or she would have put a query upon her page as to why they were ringing.

In Westcott's "History of Philadelphia" we find the following circular, dated April 28, 1773.

"SIR.—As all nations have for seven [several?] centuries past adopted some great personage remarkable for his virtues and loved for civil and religious liberty as their tutelar saint, and annually assembled at a fixed day to commemorate him, the natives of this flourishing Province, determined to follow so laudable example, for some years past have adopted a great warrior sachem and chief named Tammany, a fast friend to our fore fathers, to be the tutelar Saint of this Province, and have hitherto on the 1st. of May done the accustomed honors to the memory of so great and celebrated a personage. And for this purpose you are requested to meet the children and associate Sons of Saint Tammany at the house of Mr. James Byrnes to dine together and form such useful charitable plans for the relief of all in distress as shall then be agreed upon."

The names of one hundred and twenty-one gentlemen who intended to participate were also given, and they comprised the most eminent and influential persons in the city, among them Chief-Justice Chew, Rev. Jacob Duché, Rev. Thomas Coombe, Rev. William White, John Dickinson, James Allen and Andrew Allen, Governor William Franklin (of New Jersey), Tench Francis, Joseph Galloway, Governor James Hamilton and his brothers Andrew and William, Dr. Adam Kuhn, John Lawrence, Thomas Lawrence, William and James Logan, Samuel Mifflin and Thomas Mifflin (afterwards major-general and Governor of the State), John Cadwalader (afterwards colonel in the Revolutionary army) with his brother Lambert (afterwards colonel), Lieutenant-Governor Richard Penn, Richard Peters, Jr. (afterwards United States District Judge), John Ross, Joseph Reed (afterwards President of the State), David Rittenhouse (the astronomer), Dr. Benjamin Rush, Edward Shippen, James Tilghman, Thomas Willing,

Thomas Wharton, Jr. (afterwards President of the State), and others.

It may be interesting here to follow the political course of the gentlemen mentioned above, for it shows that at the beginning of our differences with the mother country it was not only popular but also considered fashionable to espouse the American side of the controversy, at least until the actual conflict took place.

Chief-Justice Benjamin Chew.—His course was doubtful in the early part of the controversy, and he was claimed by both parties. In 1774, when Washington dined with him, he was Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania. On account of his having held a high office under the crown, and all such having fallen under suspicion, in 1777 he was arrested, but paroled in 1778, and later returned to Philadelphia, but took no active part in affairs.

Rev. Jacob Duché.—He acted with the Whigs until 1777. and then wrote an extraordinary letter to Washington, after which he quitted America for England. In April, 1783, he solicited Washington's influence to effect a repeal of the act that kept him in banishment.

Rev. Thomas Coombe.—Assistant to Duché, supported the Colonies until the Declaration of Independence, but felt that his ordination oath did not permit him to follow the same course after that event. In 1778 he obtained permission to go to New York, from whence he sailed to England.

William White.—Afterwards Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. He remained most loyal to the American cause to the end.

John Dickinson.—Author of the "Farmer's Letters," whose devotion to the American cause is well known.

James Allen.—A son of Chief-Justice Allen, and the only one of them who did not join the royal army. He remained at home, wholly inactive, though his sympathies were supposed to be loyal. He was in declining health in 1776, and died before the close of the following year.

Andrew Allen, a brother of James, was first a Whig, and

was one of the founders of the First City Troop. In April, 1776, he resigned from it, and, while a member of Congress, did not attend its meetings after June, 1776. After the Declaration of Independence he attached himself to the British army, and was with it when it entered Philadelphia.

Governor William Franklin, of New Jersey.—The disgust in which the royal governor was held "arose in part probably from the illegitimacy of his birth, but principally from his time-serving conduct and courtier-like propensities. He was originally a Whig, but became ex virtute officii a Tory."

Tench Francis.—He was true to the American side of the controversy, and is said to have contributed five thousand pounds for the support of the Revolutionary army.

Joseph Galloway.—As we have given an account of this gentleman, we will omit any further mention here.

Governor James Hamilton.—As President of the Council, was chief magistrate a fourth term from July 19, 1778, to August 80, 1778. A few years later he was obliged to witness the destruction of regal and proprietary authority in America, and, forbidden by his years and his loyalty to embark in the Revolution and share the popularity of its leaders, saw in its success the vanishing of his family's claim to office and influence. In August, 1777, he was made prisoner on parole.

William Hamilton.—He graduated at the College of Philadelphia in 1762, and took some part in the resistance to Great Britain at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, becoming chairman of the Committee of Inspection and Observation for the City and Liberties; but after the Declaration of Independence and overthrow of the proprietary government he was one of the "disaffected."

Dr. Adam Kuhn.—Was professor in the College of Philadelphia, and remained true to the American cause throughout the conflict.

John Lawrence.—On September 14, 1767, he was appointed a judge of the Supreme Court. He remained on that bench until the Revolution. On the approach of the

British towards Philadelphia he was put under arrest and gave his parole. He was subsequently allowed to go anywhere within Pennsylvania, and was discharged on June 30, 1778.

Thomas Lawrence.—Sometime mayor of the city; died in 1775.

William Logan.—Took no active part in the times, and died October 28, 1776.

James Logan.—Trustee of Loganian Library. Born 1728, died 1808. Took no active part in the struggle, on account of his years.

Thomas Miffin.—At the appointment of the first delegates to Congress, Mifflin was one of those chosen, and was the most determined Whig of them all. He was re-elected to the Assembly in 1774, and was sent also to the Congress which met on May 10, 1775. On hearing of the battle of Lexington he urged the people of Philadelphia at a town meeting to persevere in the cause. "Let us not," said he, "be bold in declarations and afterward cold in action."

Samuel Mifflin.—Was loyal to the Americans to the end of the conflict.

John and Lambert Cadwalader, both colonels in the Revolutionary army, fought with great bravery for the cause of independence.

Lieutenant-Governor Richard Penn.—Having no official motives (his brother John being in office at the beginning of hostilities) for reserve, he was even upon terms of familiarity with some of the most thorough-going Whigs. An evidence of this was the pleasantry ascribed to him on the occasion of a member of Congress one day observing to his compatriots that at all events "they must all hang together." "If you do not, gentlemen," said Mr. Penn, "I can tell you that you will be very apt to hang separately."

Richard Peters, Jr.—His military career was short. Congress placed him in the Board of War, where his services were acknowledged by a vote of thanks by that body.

John Ross.—Loved ease and Madeira much better than vol. xxv.—29

liberty and strife; declared for neutrality, saying that, "let who would be king, he well knew that he should be subject."

Joseph Reed (afterwards President of the State).—He was one of the Committee of Correspondence in 1774. He accompanied Washington to Cambridge in July, 1775, and as his aide and secretary remained with him during most of the campaign. He remained in the army until 1777, then became a member of Congress and afterwards President of the Council.

David Rittenhouse.—The distinguished astronomer and member of Congress.

Dr. Benjamin Rush.—He was united in sentiments and affections with nearly all the distinguished patriots of the Revolution, and mixed in the most important councils of the nation.

Edward Shippen.—The breaking out of the Revolution was to Judge Shippen a matter of most serious moment. He was deprived of all his offices under the crown. He was in 1784 appointed judge, and gave entire satisfaction to the people.

James Tilghman.—At the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle his views were liberal, like those of nearly every public man. He desired a repeal of the acts of Parliament generally complained of; he thought the Boston Port Bill an outrage, but condemned the "Boston Tea Party." As the struggle proceeded he shared the loyalist views of his colleagues in office.

Thomas Willing.—Though voting against the Declaration of Independence because he thought America unequal at the time for the struggle, after it was passed supported it loyally to the end.

Thomas Wharton (afterwards President of the State) was a supporter of the American cause until his death, May 23, 1778.

There also appeared in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle* of May 8, 1773, the following: "Permit a few unfortunate natives of England, who are here confined for debt, to return thro'

the channel of your paper, their grateful acknowledgment to the benevolent Society of the Sons of St. George, established in this city, for their late charitable and generous donation to us, and which was judiciously expended by one of their faithful stewards. At the same time, a considerable number of the most indigent of the confined debtors, deeply impressed with the warmest sense of gratitude, beg leave in this manner, to return their sincere and hearty thanks to the very respectable society of the Sons of St. Tammany, who were assembled the first instant at Mr. Bryn's Tavern to celebrate the day, for the plentiful gift of victuals and beer, which they were pleased to send, and which was faithfully distributed among them."

In carefully scanning the records of the foregoing gentlemen, we find that they were very evenly divided on the issues of the times, which became much more emphasized as the date arrived for the next dinner. May 1, 1774, fell on Sunday, which it is well to note, for that might account for their not having a dinner on that day.

(To be continued.)

LIFE OF MARGARET SHIPPEN, WIFE OF BENEDICT ARNOLD.

BY LEWIS BURD WALKER.

(Continued from page 802.)

FAMILY CORRESPONDENCE.

With respect to Mount Pleasant G. A. has altered his sentiments, since I wrote in August last, he thinks as lands in America are falling in Value and likely to continue so to do, and that there is a greater sum due on the Mortgages on Mount Pleasant than he at first supposed, and that the whole may be lost should it transpire that he was the private purchaser, that for these reasons it will be best should the Place be sold, to sell it for what it will fetch at Publick sale, provided there is a certainty of its selling for as much as will pay the mortgages, and the purchase money which you have paid for his life interest in it, and any ballance that it may bring to be appropriated as you may think proper. But if you should not think proper to put up the Place to Sale, and do not choose to keep the life Interest which you have bought, G. Arnold desires you will be so good as to sell it for as much as you can, and if it should fall short of the sum which you gave, desires you will be so good as to draw upon him for the Ballance, as he thinks it is better to put up with the first loss, than to advance any more money on Mount Pleasant, which he believes will never in future sell for as much money as it will at the present time.—Nor does he choose to risque any more money in America.

My being in a situation to render writing very inconvenient to me, will I am sure plead my apology to my beloved Papa for this letter being written by another person. I am extremely happy to hear by my sister Betsy's letter of June 4th that all the family were well. I shall if possible write to them by my brother, but should it not be in my power, I must request my dearest papa to present my tender love to them. Gen'l A. like-

wise begs to be remembered to you all in the most affectionate manner.

With every sentiment of love and respect,

Believe me my dear and honored papa

Most truly yours

M. A.

BRYANSTON STREET, July 13th, 1785

London, March 6th, 1786

I have, my dear and honored papa, just received the enclosed from our Attorney; and though I fear it will be too late for the New York Packet of this month, yet as it is of very material consequence to get the papers from Philadelphia soon, I shall risk sending it to Falmouth, in hopes that something may have delayed the Packet. Our Council give me great hopes that if we get the necessary papers we shall finally gain our cause; I shall be extremely obliged to you, if you will procure them for me, and send them to me by the first conveyance.

I am still in the most unhappy state of suspense respecting the General, not having heard from him since the account of his Ships being lost. Nor am I quite easy about you, and my other dear friends in Philadelphia; the melancholy event that has so recently happened when I last heard from you, makes me extremely uneasy about my beloved Mamma. Her life has hitherto been marked with but few real misfortunes, and being untrained in the School of Adversity, I fear my brother's untimely death will bear hard upon her. Yet I hope she will consider the many blessings by which she is surrounded and endeavor to support herself under this heavy trial.

I assure you, my dear papa, I find it necessary to summon all my Philosophy to my aid, to support myself under my present situation. Separated from, and anxious for the fate, of the best of Husbands, torn from almost every body that is dear to me, harrassed with a troublesome and expensive Law Suit, having all the General's business to transact, and feeling that I am in a strange Country, without a creature near me that is really interested in my fate, you will not wonder if I am unhappy—But I will not distress you my beloved papa with my unavailing complaints which I seldom suffer to engross either my pen or tongue, but deprived of all domestic society, I have too much time to indulge them.

I am now perfectly well; my bilious complaints have been very troublesome since my lying in, about six weeks after the Gen'l left me my physician ordered me to go to Bath, and I was making preparations for that purpose when I received the melancholy accounts of my poor brother's death; this delayed my journey and I soon after found myself recovering so fast, that I entirely gave over the thoughts of it; and I have now quite got the better of my complaint. My children are very well, my little girl is the picture of health, and has never had an hours illness since she was a month old; I still continue to nurse her.

I beg my dearest papa, that you will present my tenderest love to all the family. With unceasing prayers for your, and their health and happiness, believe me

Yours most sincerely and affectionately

M. A.

April 11th, 1786

I was disappointed, my dear and honored papa, in sending my letter by the Packet, it being returned to me from Falmouth. I now enclose the papers, and the I fear your answer cannot arrive in time, yet I shall be much obliged to you to write as soon as possible. As I do not expect the Gen'l home till June I fear it will be decided before his return.

Believe me my beloved papa, with every sentiment of respect and love

Most sincerely yours.

M. A.

Your affectionate letter, my dear Sister, by Mr. Parker is now before me. Your accounts of our beloved Mamma's health, are very distressing indeed; and her's is a disorder, for which I fear, there is no radical cure. I am much gratified by your earnest solicitations for me to pay you a visit, and hope to accomplish so desirable an event in the Fall. Independent of the happiness it will afford me, I feel it a duty to make every exertion to comply with the wishes of Parents, for whom I feel the highest respect, and tenderest affection. Yet my pleasure will not be unaccompanied by pain; as when I leave you, I shall probably bid you adieu for ever. Many disagreeable, and some favorable circumstances, will, I imagine, fix me forever in England, upon my return to it; while his Majesty's Bounty is continued to me, it is necessary I Should reside in his Dominions.

It gives me great pleasure to hear of your prudent resolution of not increasing your family; as I can never do better than to follow your example, I have determined upon the same plan; and when our Sisters have had five or six, we will likewise recommend it to them.

The situation of my Brother's Affairs is a source of great unhappiness to me, and the little Information we can obtain upon the subject, much increases it. From a want of a thorough knowledge of the abilities and intentions of the Company, Mr. Goodrich's Agent may be pursuing the very measures most injurious to the Interest of his Employer. If my dear Mr. Burd, will add to the many obligations he has confer'd upon me, by giving his advice upon the proper measures to pursue, I shall be forever indebted to him. The loss will not eventually fall upon Mr. Goodrich; but upon me, and my little ones. The three eldest Boys have half pay for life, and in order to put my Children more upon an equality with them, the General has promised, that as soon as that debt is recovered, he will purchase an Annuity for them with part of it, and that the remainder shall be settled upon me. You cannot wonder, my dear Sister, at my anxiety upon this subject, as the fate of my Children depends upon it, My Brother's feelings for his past conduct must be very painful to him—I wish him no greater punishment.

Capt. Wright was so obliging as to forward your letters from New York. The General joins me in affectionate regards to you and Mr. Burd.

	Yours most tenderly	М.	A
June 30th. [1788?]		ш.	

As the time draws near when I hope to be blessed with the society of my beloved Sister, I find my impatience increases—I sometimes fear that it is impossible I shall ever be so happy as to behold my dearest, tenderly beloved parents, and sisters, yet as I have got the better of almost every obstacle to paying you a visit, I ought to anticipate nothing but pleasure—I feel great regret at the idea of leaving the General alone, and much perplexed with business, but as he strongly argues a measure, that will be productive of so much happiness to me, I think there can be no impropriety in taking the ship—I shall probably have some few difficulties to encounter in the domestic line, but every

concern of that kind shall give way—There is an excellent vessel that sails between this place and New York, entirely fitted up for the accommodation of passengers.—It is generally much crowded, but to avoid that inconvenience, the General proposes taking the whole Cabbin for me, if it can be procured upon tolerable terms, in which case, it will be optional with me to admit any other persons—I hope to have this some time in October.

I hope my dear Sister, that I shall not put Mamma to the least additional trouble on my account; it would distress me extremely if I did, in the present state of her health—I cannot conveniently go without one Maid and Child, yet if that would enlarge the family too much, I would make my arrangements differently, and leave home only for a couple of months—I am sure when I am with you, that Mamma will find that it is my wish to lessen, not to add to the cares of her family—Pray let me hear from you soon, I am extremely anxious about Mamma, the account you gave me of her situation, has almost broken my heart—She must suffer extremely from the loss of her limbs, as she has been accustomed to so much exercise.

I did not when I began, intend writing more than ten lines, as I have been unwell for two days past, with an extreme headache and slight fever, and am still confined to my room—You will perceive that my ideas are not very clear, but if you can decypher my writing, and I have expressed myself to be understood, it is all that is necessary—I am not writing to a Critic, but to an indulgent, and beloved Sister—

Why do I not hear [from] Sister M—I never for an instant doubt her affection, but pray tell her that she is a sad negligent Correspondent.

A thousand loves to Mr. B. and the family, I wrote to Mamma and Sister some 2 days ago, but was disappointed in sending my letters.

Yours my tenderly beloved sister with unceasing affection.

M. A.

August 14th, 1788.

St. John July 5th 1790.

How difficult is it to know what will contribute to our happiness in this life; I had hoped that by paying my beloved friends a last visit, I should insure to myself some portion of it, but I find it far otherwise. The affectionate attention of my friends

has greatly increased my love for them, and of course my regret at this cruel dreadful separation. I shall never forget my dear, my beloved Sister, your tender and affectionate behaviour to me, and that of my more than brother, Mr. Burd, who has endeared himself extremely to me, and of whom I have as high an opinion as it is possible for me to entertain of any human being. For your dear Children, I feel an affection almost parental. have had the pleasure of receiving your long and charming letter; pray never make an apology for writing such, as an unreserved communication of sentiment, is the only thing that can alleviate the pain of separation. The little anecdotes of my friends and acquaintances, afford me great amusement, and I feel interested in all their little love scenes. I am convinced that Mrs. A. will never think seriously of Mr. Marsden, though she may carry on a little flirtation with him. The all-conquering Miss A. had better accept of Mr. Phillips, as I believe he has one of the best fortunes in New York, and as I have heard it suspected that ambition is her reigning passion, she will probably sacrifice her love to it. Indeed I think connecting herself to our Cousin, to whom we supposed her affections were engaged, would have been extremely imprudent.

I am sincerely grieved to hear of poor Mrs. Chew's misfortune. I think she would be a real loss to her family.

The Influenza has raged here a second time, but not with that violence that it has done with you; it has not in one instance here proved fatal. Our Summer Fogs are just setting in which is in fact the only thing that denotes the season, as we have not left of [f] fires, and have never slept under less than two blankets.

I cannot longer restrain my impatience to see my dear little Boys; we have sent for them home, and I expect them in a fortnight. They have, I fear, suffered many hardships last winter, the woman of the house, where they were boarded, was too indolent to pay attention to them, and they were too young to shift for themselves. I was highly gratified at my dear little nephew's desire to write to me, as it was a strong proof of his affection for me; I shall answer his letter, and beg that he may be permitted to correspond regularly with me. Pray tell my little name-sake that letters from her will be very acceptable, as it will make her remember me, and that I shall always love her very sincerely.

From the present appearance of things there is great reason to apprehend a disappointment in our going home this Fall. For my own part, I have given up every hope of going. There has been a succession of disappointments and mortifications in collecting our debts ever since my return home—but I will not begin to relate grievances, but for a time endeavor to shake off that gloom that has taken possession of me, and for which I have too much cause.

If my Brother's circumstances are as easy at present as you represent, I would not wish the Money made use of for him. It will certainly be best to let him get what he can from Footman, if at any future period he should be in distress, I will most cheerfully contribute to his relief, without suffering myself to consider how much we have lost by him. I could not enjoy the comforts of life, whilst a Brother was wanting the necessaries.

I shall be much obliged to you, to purchase for me a piece (18 yards) of the best black India lute-string, or mantua-4 pieces of broad French Ribbon, such as was sold at 1 s. per yd., or two dollars the piece—I wish for two pieces of pale blue, 1 piece of white and one piece of Royal Purple, or Garter blue. There is a great difference in the quality of the Ribbons, at the same price. Five hundred of best white chapel needles No. 5, 6, 8 each one hundred and two hundred of No. 7. One box of Anderson's pills; two bottles of good blue dye; 2 boxes of Salt of Lemon, for taking out Iron Mould. If any elegant India chintzes are to be got, I should like two short or one long piece. But as two Ships have arrived without any, I doubt your being able to get any. In which case, if any very great bargains should offer pray lay out the remainder of the money in them, or if anything very new and elegant is to be bought that you think I should like, pray purchase it for me,—I leave it intirely to you.

I wrote to you, my beloved Parent, about a fortnight ago; since which, I have been considering a part of your letter, which mentions the great Interest to be got for Money in Philadelphia. You probably recollect my informing you, that we had agreed to leave the product of my Pension untouched, during our residence in St. John, for the purpose of buying an Annuity for my Children:—We have ever since our arrival

here, been endeavoring to purchase well secured Annuities, without success. Money was never so plenty as at present, which makes the difficulty of laying it out to advantage, or procuring a good Interest for it, very great. The Funds produce only 4 per cent; and good Annuities (the lives being insured) will not clear more than 6 per Cent, and are then attended with some unavoidable hazards. I am extremely anxious to place the little Money that we have reserved for my Children, to the greatest advantage, in order to give them a good education, which in this Country is attended with great expence; and to secure to them sufficient to keep them from want, should any accident happen to us. Will you, my dear Sir, give me your Advice and Assistance to effect this desirable end? which would take from me a load, which has long oppressed me. The greatest part of our Income being dependent upon our lives, would make our deaths severely felt by my Children; and untill I know, that in case of such an event, they would be secured from Beggary and absolute Dependence, I cannot know tranquility. Having candidly stated the situation of things here, I am induced to request your attention to placing a sum of Money to advantage in Philadelphia. I have had some thought of writing to Mr. Lea, to intreat him to take £1.000, and employ it in some kind of business, for the advantage of my Children; but have felt delicate about requesting such a favor. You, my dear Sir, can inform me whether such a request would be prudent, and likely to be complied with. We are told that great advantage may now be made of ready Money, with you. If I recollect when I was in Philada, your Bank produced at least seven per cent; and you thought the Money perfectly secure. I cannot however pretend to point out to you, (who are so competent to judge of the matter) the best way to place Money; but if you would have the goodness to undertake the business for me and my Children, I would leave it entirely to your management, and you would relieve a heart, anxiously and tenderly solicitous for the future welfare of those so dear to it.

We understand that Bills are now at Par, should they continue so, or rise, and you think it eligible for me to place Money in Philadelphia, I beg you will have the goodness to draw upon me for £2.000. Sterling; or if you would prefer it, on Messrs. Dorset & Co Bankers, New Bond Street, London; you may depend on the Bills being duly honored. Should there being an opening to

employ half, or indeed the whole of it to advantage in business, and Mr. Lea could be prevailed on to take it, I should be happy to have it put in his hands:—But as I before observed, I will leave the direction of it entirely to you; being convinced that you will act for me, as you would for yourself: knowing of how much consequence it is to make some little provision for my Children.

I beg you will have the goodness to write as soon as possible (by the Packet, or otherwise) after you have made up your mind on the business; as till we hear from you, we shall let the Money remain in its present situation (in the Funds, in the name of my Agent, for which I am credited on his Books) to be ready to answer any Bills you may draw;—and shall not avail ourselves of any thing that may offer for otherwise disposing of it.

Should the public Papers of a few days back reach you, you will observe a paragraph, mentioning that Genl. A. is killed in a Duel, with the Earl of Lauderdale. This was for some time so generally believed, that our friends were flocking to the house, to condole with, and make me offers of service. This circumstance has given me a great deal of pain, as it has made known to Genl. A. what I had hoped he would not hear; which was that Lord Lauderdale had cast some reflections on his political Character, in the House of Lords. I am not without strong fears that he will think it necessary to demand an apology, and resent being refused one. But this is a subject, upon which of course, he is, to me silent; and all that I can obtain from him, are Assurances that he will do nothing rashly, and without the advice of his friends. You may readily conceive that my situation must be a very unhappy one, till the Affair is settled; but I call all my fortitude to my aid, to prevent my sinking under it, which would unman him and prevent his acting himself-I am perfectly silent on the subject; for weak Woman as I am, I would not wish to prevent what would be deemed necessary to preserve his honor.—Lord Lauderdale is at present out of town, but is expected to return in a few days.

I beg my tender love to my dear Mamma, my Sisters and their families. I shall write again by a Ship that is to sail to Philada., the 1st of July, and hope to give you more pleasing intelligence.

Believe me, my beloved Parent, ever most truly Yours.

M. ARNOLD.

I intended to have made this a single letter, but could not effect it. The Genl. always wishes to be included in remembrance to the family.

Hollis Street, Cavendish Square, London. June 26th, 1792.

MY BELOVED AND RESPECTED PARENT;

The anxiety which my last letter must have occasioned, as I then mentioned the probability of a Duel's taking place between the Earl of Lauderdale and General Arnold, I am happy now to have it in my power to relieve; as the affair is settled most honorably for the General, and his conduct upon the occasion has gained him great applause. The circumstances that gave rise to it you may wish to hear: Lord Lauderdale (who is violent in the opposition, and was the only man in the House of Lords who voted against an address of thanks to the King, upon a late proclamation), in an attack upon the Duke of Richmond, respecting the Reform in Parliament, is said to have used the following expressions: "That he did not know any instance of Political Apostacy equal to the Duke of Richmond's, except General Arnold's," and that "the intended Encampment was designed to overawe the inhabitants of the Kingdom, and the Metropolis in particular; and prevent a Reform in Parliament, that the Duke of Richmond was the most proper person he knew of to command it, General Arnold first struck off the list."

Upon the General's demanding an apology for this unprovoked attack upon his character, his Lordship positively denied having made use of the last expression, or any similar to it; the first he acknowledged, and made a kind of apology for it; but it not satisfying the General, he drew up such a one as he would accept, which his Lordship refused to sign.

Lord Hawke (who is a most respectable Peer, and our particular friend) voluntarily offered his services upon the occasion: and as the matter could not be amicably settled, his Lordship waited upon Lord Lauderdale, and a place was named for a meeting. The time appointed was seven o'clock on Sunday morning last—Mr. Charles Fox, as second to Lord Lauderdale; Lord Hawke, the General's. It was agreed that they should fire at the same time, upon a word given, which the General

did, without effect. Lord L. refused to fire, saying he had no enmity to General Arnold. He at the same time refused making an apology, and said the General might fire again, if he chose. This was impossible, but the General desired Lord Hawke to tell Mr. Fox, that he would not leave the field without satisfaction; and that if Lord Lauderdale persisted in his refusal of giving it to him, either by an apology or firing again, that he should be under the necessity of using such expressions to him, as would oblige him to do the latter. Upon this, the seconds had a conference, during which time Lord Lauderdale and the General met; when he told his Lordship that he did not come there to convince the world that he dare fight, but for satisfaction for the injury done his character; and that he certainly would not quit the field without it. After a consultation between Lord L. & Mr. Fox, his Lordship came forward, and said that he had no enmity to General Arnold—that he did not mean to asperse his character or wound his feelings, and was sorry for what he had said. General A. said he was perfectly satisfied with this apology, provided the seconds, as men of honor, declared he ought to be so, which they, without hesitation, did. Before they left the ground, Lord Lauderdale expressed great concern at finding that I had been made unhappy, and begged leave to wait upon me, to make an apology. A variety of circumstances combined to make me acquainted with the whole transaction; what I suffered for near a week is not to be described; the suppression of my feelings, lest I should unman the General, almost at last proved too much for me; and for some hours, my reason was dispaired of. I was confined to my bed for some days after, but am now so much better that I shall go out an airing this afternoon. It has been highly gratifying to find the General's conduct so much applauded, which it has been universally, and particularly by a number of the first characters in the Kingdom, who have called upon him in consequence of it. Nor am I displeased at the great commendations bestowed on my own conduct upon this trying occasion. I wrote you a long letter about ten days ago, upon the subject of the little money that has been received as a provision for my children, which letter I hope you will receive safe. I intended sending a duplicate, but am not at present equal to copying it. I mentioned that we could not, in the Funds, get above 4 per cent for money, and by annuities, insured, not more than 6 per cent; expressed the great

anxiety I should feel until something was secured to my children, as the greatest part of our Income depended upon our lives: (Ah! how lately has one of them been endangered) and entreated your advice and assistance in the disposal of it to advantage. I suggested a wish that Mr. Lea would employ a small sum in business for the advantage of my children, but left the matter entirely to your discretion, and begged that if you were of opinion that it would be better to place the money in Philadelphia, and that it would there produce a good Interest, and be safe, that you would have the goodness to undertake the business for me,—and authorized you to draw upon me, if Bills were at or above Par, on Messrs. Dorset & Co. Bankers, New Bond Street, for £2.000. sterling. I shall impatiently wait your answer, my beloved Papa, as we shall not think of disposing of the money otherways till then. The honorable and advantageous Peace made by Lord Cornwallis in the East Indies, has afforded great pleasure to all loyal subjects here. Many people look forward with dread to the 14th of July, as they are fearful of Riots on that day, but I sincerely hope it is without cause.—I beg to be most affectionately remembered to all the family, in which the General begs leave to join.

Believe me, my dearly beloved Parent,

Most truly Yours,

M. ARNOLD.

[July 6, 1792.]

Extract of a Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard Arnold, dated July 28, 1793.

You request my dear Richard, my influence with your father to induce him to consent to your marrying. With respect to him, I must beg not to interfere;—but give me leave, as a friend interested for your happiness, to offer you my advice. I should by no means wish you to give up a young lady to whom your love and honor are engaged, and who, from every thing I can hear, is worthy of your affection. But by the love you bear her, let me admonish you not to marry her till you are enabled to support her in a comfortable style. How many people are there who are for years engaged, while prudence forbids an union, who afterwards come together, and are happier for their self-denial, till fortune smiled upon them. You are particularly for-

tunate in not being severed from the object of your affections; you can enjoy her society, and your desire to unite yourself to her will stimulate your industry.

By precipitating yourself into matrimony till you are established in business, you would probably render yourself and the object of your regards miserable;—but by your exertions, a short time may make a material change in your affairs, and you will then be enabled to marry her, with a prospect of happiness, and with the approbation of your friends.

Extract of a Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard Arnold, dated August, 1794.

I am now in a state of most extreme misery, from the report of your Father's being a prisoner to the French at Point-a-Peter, Guadaloupe. It is contradicted by some gentlemen lately from St. Kitts, but your Father's last letter to me, being of the first of June, wherein he says he shall set-off the next day for Point-a-Peter, makes it but too probable, as the French took possession of that Place the 4th of June. We are in hourly expectation of its recapture, till I hear of which I shall not know a moment's peace of mind. . . . I suppose my dear Henry is long ere this in the West Indies; I scarcely know whether or not to wish it, as, though I think his prospects in going very good, yet the fever that rages there proves so fatal to young people, that I dread his falling a victim to it. . . .

We have not heard from poor Ben for a long time past, and have reason to fear he is a prisoner, as about 6,000 English are now in that situation in France, and those who previous to the war resided there; have been told they are very well treated, but I think I have now got things in a train to get certain information of him, and to furnish him with money.

Should you wish to forward me your certificate and draw for your half-pay, I will attend to your business.

Edward, James and George are all at school, and coming on very well; they and Sophia send their tender love to you. The latter is remarkably handsome, and promises to make a very fine woman.

London Queen Ann St. E. May 2nd, 1796

MY DEAR SIR,

I am sorry to return the bill, drawn by Peter Blight Jany 15th on Isaac Blight, Protested, as it occasions you trouble. I shall send this by the Packet, but if I find any girl about to sail for Philadelphia immediately, I shall send the Bill, Protest, &c. by her.—

I am now pursuing your plan of abstinence, which is the only one recommended to me by an eminent Physician, whom I have consulted. He orders me to eat not one half of my usual quantity of food, and to lessen my drink in the same proportion. The quality of the food he thinks it unnecessary to attend to, the quantity only being material.—I am to take no kind of medicine, and never fatigue myself with exercise.-Following these instructions he warrants a cure. Nobody to look at me, could suppose I wanted the advice of Medical people, as my appearance indicates the most florid health, indeed I possess it to a great degree, and when I do not attempt walking am perfectly well, this exercise occasions my limbs, and indeed my whole body, to swell, and causes a general fullness. -My appetite is uncommonly good, and my digestion such, that I never find any quantity or quality of food disagree with me.

I am sorry to find you still affected with your headaches. draught of water, as hot as it can be swallowed, has a surprizing good effect, after eating too freely, and my Medical friend says he has no doubt but that you would find it wonderfully effica-It is meant to wash, not empty the stomach, and strengthens, instead of weakening it.—It is not unpleasant, and I know a Gentleman who has cured himself of a violent billious complaint by the daily use of it.—I am extremely impatient for the arrival of your picture, which I hope is on its way. You could not have bestowed upon me a more valued gift.—Repining is useless, but it is surely a hard lot to be so separated from all my relations: do not suffer absence to weaken your affection for me, and believe that though fate has deprived me of the happiness of contributing to the comfort of your latter days, I could sacrifice almost my life to render them easy, and free from care and pain.-Have the goodness to remember me most affectionately to my dear sisters and their families in which mine beg to

join, with respectful regards to yourself.—With the warmest sentiment of duty and affection, believe me, my beloved Parent,

ever Yours

M. A.

I cannot express to you, my dear Sir, the high gratification you have afforded me, by your goodness in sending to me your valuable picture; the sight of it occasioned sensations I never before experienced; and though I scarcely had it out of my hand the whole of the day I received it, I could not rest without getting up twice in the night to look at it. After this I need not say that I see a strong likeness, but I wish it was a more favorable one, the eyes, particularly the right one, are very bad, and the heavy brow very unlike yours. I have been advised to have the eyes altered, but shall not trust it out of my possession. And as I see a strong resemblance, when I cover the eyes, it is invaluable to me.

I hope you have long ere this received Blight's Bill and Protest, which I sent by the Ceres, bound to Philadelphia. I am very sorry that you should have so much trouble, but hope that you will have no difficulty in recovering it. I shall be much obliged to you for another Remittance, as soon as it is convenient to you, as I assure you we find it difficult to bring the year about, at the present extravagant rates of every article of life. Every thing has risen in proportion to Bread and Meat; all Schools have increased their price accordingly, and in short a thousand a year is not equal to six hundred a little time ago. I am almost sick of the struggle to keep up an appearance, which however is absolutely necessary, in this Country, to bring forward a young family.

Mr. Foster very obligingly delivered himself, your letter and picture; he appears to me to be a sensible, pleasant man, though his manners are not highly polished. I should be sorry that my dear Sister Lea should ever alter her state, as I think her society a great acquisition to you, and Matrimony is but a Lottery. I am happy to find that you propose moving into your old house, where you will find yourself more at home, than you can ever do in any other. I will not touch upon politics, as it is your wish that I should avoid the subject, when writing to you.

My family are all well, and desire to unite with me in every expression of affection and duty to you.

Believe me, my dear Sir, Yours most truly.

M. A.

New Barn, Chiqwile Essex. July 29th 1796.

LONDON, GLOUCESTER PLACE, May 20, 1797.

Under the pressure of bodily and mental suffering, I have long but in vain looked for the solace of a letter from my beloved and respected Parent. Your last was dated in July '96, which I answered very fully by the October packet and repeated the most material contents in several subsequent letters. As every sentiment of mine towards you must ever be dictated by the most ardent affection, I cannot believe that I have given you any cause of displeasure, and fear that illness or misfortune have occasioned your silence.

I informed you, my dear Sir, that I was then laboring under the effects of a violent attack in my head, that had nearly proved fatal; every precaution has been used to prevent a return of it, and the remedies, though violent, have been successful, as I think myself materially better: But have had a series of illness in my family for many months past; we are now all tolerably well.

Nothing can be so gloomy as the present state of our public affairs. I look forward to a Revolution in this Country, and consequently a deprivation of our support from Government. My spirits are much broken, and I think I could be contented in a very humble retired situation; but to see my Children's rising prospects blasted, would fill me with the keenest anguish. I sincerely wish that America may not be involved in a War with France; it is here thought inevitable, but I trust much to the moderation and good sense that has been so often evinced in your councils.

I am sorry to hear Nancy Allen so severely censured by those who come over, and write from America. I hope the accounts are exaggerated, otherwise her character is entirely destroyed. Her connections here are very violent in their condemnation of her; but say the fault originated with Aunt L.—— I understand that much pains have been taken, to gain your sanction.

June 2nd.

Since writing the above I have had the pleasure of receiving your welcome favor of April 6th, with a Bill for £140, which I believe is accepted. I am greatly disappointed at being obliged to relinquish the hopes I had formed, of having my Brother's debt compromised, which it is our wish should be done, in any way you think proper, I will not however, my dear Sir, urge you upon a subject that is painful to you; nor whatever my own difficulties may be, will I involve my Brother in distress; for whose sake as well as my own I was anxious to have the Bond cancelled. While Genl. A. and myself live, we have the power of acting with lenity; but should any accident happen to him, the settlement of his affairs might fall into hands less disposed to forbearance.

I was yesterday gratified by the sight of the Cup & Cover and Stand that was given to the famous Member of Parliament of our name in the reign of George the 1st. I heard of its being at a Silver Smiths, and hoped it might be for sale; in which case, I should have endeavored to have obtained it, in exchange for some of my most useless plate, and have presented it to you, to whom it would have been valuable. I find however that it was sent by Col. Labourne to be re-gilt, who values it highly. It is very handsome; the inscription "A Legacy from the Duke of Buckingham & Normandy to the worthy Mr. Shippen." Its weight 160 oz.

I have just received a duplicate of yours of 6th April. Our political affairs have now arrived at a crisis. The Mutineers at the Nore have got the entire command, and the Red Flag of Defiance is now displayed on board of twenty-two Ships of the Line, and smaller armed ships there. Government are at length determined to use severe measures, and I think a few days will determine the fate of this Country. You must suppose it is a moment of the most anxious solicitude to me. Be so good as to present our affectionate love to all the family, and believe me, my beloved Parent;

most truly Yours,
M. ARNOLD.

Your letter, my beloved Parent of Dec. 30th [1799] has afforded me more real happiness, than any I have ever received from you. I sincerely rejoice to find that you have conquered

those complaints in your head which were not only troublesome but dangerous. May Heaven long preserve a life so truly valuable. I am glad to find that you are appointed to fill so honourable a situation and think there is very little reason to apprehend any failure of intellect, to incapacitate you from long continuing in it. I am sorry I suggested the idea, so late, of making a little advantage of the low price of Bills, but I less regret it, as I feared from your former letter that you did not quite approve of the plan. I mean at all events to preserve that Money sacredly for my Children, and should be glad to avail myself of any opportunity of increasing it, and trust that you will embrace any plan that you think eligible for that purpose. In the mean time, I highly approve of your idea of getting in all the Money that remains in private hands, and investing it in some stock; not only as it produces a better Interest, but as it will afford you the power of availing yourself of any opportunity of turning the Money to advantage. I am glad to hear that my dear Sister is likely to settle her daughter so much to her satisfaction; the young couple have my sincere wishes for their happiness. I shall write to my dear Niece soon; but regret my inability to make her such a Bridal present, as would be gratifying to my feelings.

I am about experiencing a very severe trial, in the separation from my beloved Edward who goes this Spring to India, in the Engineer line; which, next to a Writership is the best; the latter required more money than we could spare. He will go with Lord Cornwallis's interest and patronage; which will I trust insure his success. James is very eligibly situated at Gibraltar. His pecuniary advantages are nearly equal to a Captain's in the line, and we are assured that no young Officer ever received such attentions as he has done there; he is a great favorite of General O'Hara's, the Governor, and General & Mrs. Grinfield who are there, are our particular friends.—I feel myself, my dear Sir, particularly blessed in my Children; and can with truth assure you, that neither of these young men have ever given me a moment's uneasiness, from any misconduct of any kind. My dear Girl is better than she has been; nothing but the most unremitting attention has saved her life; I trust a continuance of it will restore her to health.

The Bill for £150 I received in September, it was duly paid, of which I wrote immediately to inform you.

I am sincerely sorry to hear of the death of General Washington. I admired his public, and revered his private Character. I fear that America will sustain an irreparable loss in him, as he appeared to possess the happy talent of uniting all Parties.

I shall be much obliged to you to inform me, whether the lands on the River Susquehanna will be eventually holden under the Pennsylvania or Connecticut Grant, and what you suppose to be their value.

I shall write to my Sister soon; my head which is too full of blood, will not admit of my writing more than one letter at a time.

All my family beg to unite with me in respectful and affectionate regards to you, and love to all the family. Believe me my beloved Parent, most tenderly and truly Yours.

M. A.

GLOUCESTER PLACE. LONDON. Feby. 5th [1800.]

Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Mrs. Burd, dated May 10, 1800.

Wholly engrossed in my own cares, I fear my beloved friends that I have been too negligent in not writing to you. The heavy hand of affliction has been upon me, and has most severely wounded me, by the alarming situation of my Dear Girl; whose health we had hoped was much improving, when about ten weeks ago she was seized with a kind of Paralytic stroke, which deprived her of the use of her legs, and extended up her back. After some severe remedies of Blistering &c., she was in a degree restored to the use of her limbs, but one leg still remains without any sense of feeling; -- after trying every means to restore it, the medical men ordered her to the sea, for the purpose of using the warm sea bath. My much loved friends, the Misses Fitch, having lately lost their Father and mother, (whose death beds I attended and soothed their dying moments) finding a change of scene necessary to them, have taken a house at Brighton, for the purpose of taking my dear girl with them, feeling for her an almost parental affection. She is still with her Governess there, and though much better able to walk, still finds the numbness continue. I dread another attack which might prove fatal.

My darling Edward leaves me in about ten days, to try his fortune in the East. His death could scarcely be a more severe stroke.

My little dear James has been selected in a very flattering manner from his brother officers at Gibraltar to go upon the service of the march of Malta. The high compliments paid him upon the occasion and his own anxiety to go, in some degree reconcile me to it; but a tender mother's fears are all alive.

I sincerely congratulate you my dear Sister B. upon your daughter's marriage; May every blessing attend her.

I am anxious to hear from you all, not having had that pleasure since December.

May 20th.

Not knowing of an opportunity of sending my letter to my beloved friends, I have left it unfinished; one now offering by the Factor to New York, I embrace it, though I am not very equal to the task of writing at present.

My dear Edward's baggage is on board and a day or two must separate us probably forever. He is one of the most excellent of human beings, and has never from any misconduct given me one moment's uneasiness. Think then what I must suffer at losing him; but I trust, though I must suffer, he will be the gainer, as he goes out under many advantages, having Lord Cornwallis's and other good interest.

My dear James from whom I had letters yesterday was just embarking upon the expedition against Malta, as second in command in the Engineers, selected from several elder officers. It is thought a great thing for him. He is a great military genius and I have no doubt will acquit himself well.

My dear girl is still at the sea, which in point of health has been of great use to her, but she has still no feeling in one leg.

I am very anxious for letters from you and most sincerely hope that your silence does not proceed from as an unpleasant a cause as mine.

The price of every article here is enormous; Meat 1 shilling Sterling per lb. Bread 4d. do. Butter 1s. 3d. ditto, Potatoes 2d., and every thing else in proportion. Should the present season prove unfavorable, we shall have a famine.

I was very sorry to hear of General Washington's Death; nobody in America could revere his character more than I did.

472 Life of Margaret Shippen, Wife of Benedict Arnold.

With our most affectionate regard to all the family, believe me my beloved friends ever yours.

London June 29th, 1801

DEAR SIR,

It is the request of my tenderly beloved friend, your deeply afflicted daughter, that I should inform you of the melancholy change which has taken place in her situation by the death of her ever dear & sorrowed husband—Gen'l Arnold died on the 14th instant at half past six in the morning—you probably will have heard before this reaches you—that his health had been in a declining state for several months—but the danger which awaited him, his poor wife was not fully aware of-from the flattering assurance constantly given her-by the Physician who attended that He saw no cause for apprehension, for a week before he died, he was extremely ill—His complaints (supposed to be occasioned by repeated Gout) were a tendency to a general Dropsy, and a disease in the Lungs-I think you are not a stranger to my name, as the strongest attachment has subsisted between your estimable daughter and my family for many years-it may therefore be a satisfaction to you to know that my sister & myself were with Mrs. Arnold when her husband expired—that we shall not be separated from her for sometime and that there are not any attentions which friendship & affection can suggest to sooth & soften her sorrows, which shall be omitted—so far as lies within the compass of our abilities—She evinces upon this occasion—as you know she has done upon many trying ones before—that fortitude & resignation, which in a superior & well regulated mind only is capable of existing-Her health will I hope be preserved from suffering lasting injury by going as is her intention to a quiet retired situation in the country—as soon as our Loved friends remains are consigned to their last mansion.

Her Sophia and son George are already there—the former I am happy to say is at present in very good health—with a prospect of its being permanent—if this sad stroke does not destroy it—When removed to the calm serenity of the country—I hope it will not be long before my beloved Mrs. Arnold will acquire sufficient improvement to write to you herself.

My sisters and my particular Regards to you and your family.

I remain Dear Sir

With esteem and respect
Ann Firen

No letters have yet been received from Mr. Arnold from India—or any accounts from Mr. J. Arnold since Mrs. Arnold wrote to you—the little William is quite well.

LONDON, GLOUCESTER PLACE. Aug 15th, 1801

As I have ever had reason to believe my dear Mr. Burd that you felt a sincere affection for me, though circumstances did not admit of your giving frequent opportunities of evincing it, I feel myself encouraged to call upon you as a friend, in my present unhappy situation.—In addition to the loss of a Husband whose affection for me was unbounded, I have to deplore being left in very embarrassed circumstances, with a little dependant family. -The last unfortunate speculation entered into of fitting out a privateer, has involved us in many difficulties; and there is every reason to fear, that the property here will be insufficient to pay the Debts;—Upon my Brother's Debt therefore I must greatly depend for the means of getting forward my Children, which in this Country cannot be done without money.—It will even amount to upwards of four thousand pounds sterling. Although even the interest has heretofore been most usually withheld, I cannot suppose but that my present unhappy situation will be taken into consideration, upon this occasion.—Have the goodness, my dear Mr. Burd, to tell me candidly what dependence I may reasonably place upon this resource.

From the situation of affairs, many of the accounts relative to the Vessel are not yet come from Portugal, it is impossible to ascertain the debts, which I fear will prove so great, as to oblige me to give in upon both, an account of money due to the Estate.

—My Brother's Debt must of course be included.—I suppose he will find means, as he has heretofore done, of making the payment, and in this case, unless relieved by my dear Father's justice I fear my family must be the sufferers.—Let me entreat you to give me your advice upon the painful occasion.—I never stood

so much in need of support,—and never felt myself so helpless. -My health is impaired by long anxiety of mind, and loss of rest, and my former strength of mind, and energy have entirely forsaken me, and indeed I sometimes fear that my reason will give way.—My sufferings are not of the present moment only,— Years of unhappiness have past, I had cast my lot, complaints were unavailing, and you and my other friends, are ignorant of the many causes of uneasiness I have had.—My situation is now changed, in a pecuniary point of view, most unfavorably, but as my ambition has sunk with my fortune, I would, were it not for my Children, sink into total obscurity, upon the bare necessaries of life.—But the duty I owe to them calls upon me for exertion, I have met with much kindness here, and I trust that those dear relations, upon whom I have a stronger claim, will not be backward in affording me all the consolation in their power.—It is for your advice and assistance in this important business of my Brothers, only that I apply to you.—You are, I am aware, delicately situated between us, but upon your well known justice I rely, and I trust I may also place some dependance upon your affection.—Mine for you has been unshaken.—

Pray remember me most tenderly to my beloved Sisters and your family, and believe me most sincerely

Your affectionate & afflicted

M. ARNOLD

Letter from Mrs. Arnold to her Father, Fall of 1801.

A great press of business this week leaves me but little leisure for letter writing; yet desirous of availing myself of this opportunity by this packet, I trust my beloved Parent, and very dear Sisters will excuse my addressing them all in one letter. I feel extreme solicitude respecting you, from the accounts we have of this dreadful malady the Yellow Fever, having again assailed your City;—God grant that they may be exaggerated, and that you may be far removed from the scene of danger. The kindness of Mr. Bond and Mr. Coxe, in furnishing us with the power of writing by the Packet, without trouble or expense, let me entreat some one of the family to avail themselves of it monthly, if it is only by writing a few lines; the short sentence "we are well," would afford me gratification. My returning health & serenity of mind will I am sure my beloved friends,

be a source of great comfort to you, and would have been more so, had you witnessed my late sufferings. It would be impossible for me to describe them & the more so, as I am convinced my reason was affected. I look back with thankfulness for my preservation;—a preservation from worse than death.—But indeed death itself had nearly been the consequence of the despairing state to which I was reduced; for at one period, when I viewed everything through a false medium, I fancied that nothing but the sacrifice of my life would benefit my children, for that my wretchedness embittered every moment of their lives; and dreadful to say, I was many times on the point of making the sacrifice. Nothing more strongly proves to myself the deprivation of my reason; for situated as they are my life is most valuable to them, as the remainder of my days will be devoted to them & their advancement & welfare. My present feelings are not wholly unattended with danger, as I have frequently in the course of every day a confusion in my head resembling what I can suppose would be the sensations of anybody extremely drunk, and very desirous of concealing their situation. The contrary opinions of medical men of eminence to whom I have applied, are extremely unsatisfactory, and harassing to me, some say that my past complaints & present feelings proceed from fullness, particularly of the vessels of the head; others that they are wholly nervous, occasioned by the long loss of rest, anxiety of mind; the irreparable loss of a most tender and affectionate husband, and the total change of my circumstances, and mode of living. Under the divided opinions of the faculty I have nothing left but the exercise of my own judgment, which leads me to observe the medium between full & very low living, to keep regular & early hours, to mix with cheerful & rational society, to make the best of my little income, and to be thankful for the blessings yet left me; among the greatest of which is the uncommon excellence of my Children: the partiality natural to a Parent may lead you to suppose that mine influences me in my favorable opinion of them; but when I assert that two of my Sons have arrived at the age of manhood, without having by any misconduct, given me an hour's uneasiness; and that my third Son is exactly treading in their steps, you will not think it a vain boast, when I do justice to their worth. And my dear girl is, in point of disposition, temper, rectitude of conduct, & goodness, all that a fond Mother

can wish her, with a pleasing person, and cultivated and well regulated mind.

I have many friends whom adversity has tried and proved; and I trust that my Character is so firmly established, that not-withstanding the great change in my situation, I shall not lose my rank in society, except among the gay and very fashionable part of my acquaintance, to whose pleasures I cannot administer, and with Characters of this description I have no longer a wish to associate.

LONDON, BRYANSTON STREET. June 2nd. 1802

How shall I, my beloved and respected Parent, thank you for your goodness to me? I have been for these few months in a most wretched state, owing to a complaint, which they call ———, but which has appeared to be one of a much more serious nature, I am now getting better, and great hopes are given me that I shall get quite well.—To tell you, my dear Sir, the different forms my complaint has taken, would be impossible, sometimes I have been in the deepest distress, and sometimes in a state of irritation not to be described, at present I am neither one or the other, but have a total loss of memory, as far as relates to present occurrences, and I cannot connect things, or make any arrangements.—This is certainly a state of great hazard, particularly having so much responsibility upon me,—but I hope I shall soon be better if I am able to get into the Country, which I trust your liberality will justify me in doing with prudence.—I have been obliged lately many times to quit town for a short time and I believe it was of use to me.—I know every thing depends upon my keeping up, and as far as in my own power, I shall certainly make the exertion to do so.—I have not for some months past, my dear Sir, been able to do business, my friends, particularly Mr. Coxe have made great exertions for me, but it has, I am convinced, suffered very much, but this cannot be helped, it has pleased the Almighty to visit me with an affliction most severe.—Should it be His pleasure to restore me, my gratitude to Him will be unbounded.—

The Bill to Miss F. has been received. I do not know for what purpose I wished it sent to me, but believe I requested it

when I did not very well know what I did .-- Your kind present also has been received, for which I am truly grateful.—You need not, my dear Sir, fear that my Sons will occasion me any unnecessary expense; they are both of them excellent and have long since given up their Pensions for the use of the younger branches of the family.—Miss Fitch has received a letter from my darling Edward, saying that he has just received a Newspaper account of the loss he has sustained, that he knows not how his Father has disposed of his property, but that if he left him anything, he begs her, in his name, to relinquish it for the benefit of his Mother and family.—Poor fellow he knows not the distressed circumstances in which his father died.—He adds that he shall henceforth consider William as his own, and provide for him.—God grant that he may have the means.— James is equally good and noble; indeed I am much blessed in my children.-My dear Girl continues extremely delicate, and her constitution has suffered a great shock from the loss she has sustained and the situation in which I have been, but should it please God to restore me wholly I trust she will recover.—I have got into a small, but very neat house, where I trust on a future day I may be comfortable.

I shall write soon to my beloved Sisters, whose affectionate letters I have received.—My Sister Burd's of March 22nd is the first line I have had from her since my misfortune, the one she mentions from Mr. Burd has never come to hand, which is very unfortunate, for should it become necessary to account to his Creditors, for my not taking steps to recover my Brother's debt, his letter might have been my justification.

I cannot, my dear Sir, form any plans for my future residence till I see how this business will terminate, if I could quit London I should prefer going to some Country town, but perhaps to get my boys forward my presence here may be necessary.—But you may be assured my beloved Parent that I will take no measures that are not directed by Prudence.—Some weeks ago I was not able to write even a common note, now I can do it without difficulty, for many months past I have been unable to read and now cannot connect two sentences, but I flatter myself that I shall again acquire it,—with my memory. And now my beloved and respected Parent, may the Blessings of Heaven attend you all.

Letter from James R. Arnold to Mrs. Arnold.

NORTH SHIELDS, June 30 1802.

I return my most hearty thanks to the Almighty, my tenderly beloved Mother, for the fair prospect there seems to be of your perfect recovery. Nothing on earth could afford me such real happiness. I hope to hear that Dr. Vaughan has recommended change of air, and that you propose passing the summer out of Town. Miss Fitch mentions having recommended a voyage to Tinmouth—The Voyage, I believe would be of very great service; but the place, I can by no means recommend. It certainly is near the sea, & you may bathe, but there is literally no other amusement. There are no rooms, no raffles, not at this time of the year are there any plays or assemblies. The people who come here to bathe are mostly from Newcastle; & being in trade, have of course very little time to spare; they do not associate with the Military; indeed from the specimens I have seen of them, I feel by no means anxious for their acquaintance. The parties that come only remain a few weeks, & are then relieved. I believe I could provide very genteel accommodations for you, but I think the description is quite sufficient.

Pray, my dearest Mother, do not distress me by again mentioning drawing upon you. At least let me try if I cannot live upon my pay. Provisions are tolerably cheap in this part of the world, & there really are no inducements to be extravagant. You already have my promise to ask for your assistance if I want it; but I beg you will not press me to this measure, till it is really necessary.

I have taken a very genteel lodging here, I am about a mile from Tinmouth, to which this situation is far preferable. At this time of the year, lodgings are a vast deal dearer than in the winter, owing to the great demand by bathers. I pay 12s. 6d. a week—for which I have two very good rooms, & bed & table linen found me. This is thought, for the season very cheap. If I am here when the season is over, I am to have them for half a guinea, but I shall then most probably live in Tinmouth where I shall be able to get rooms for 7 or 8 Shillings. Now, they are dearer in Tinmouth than they are here, as that is nearer the bathing place.

I expect Major Hockings here tomorrow, & when he comes

we shall be very busy. There is a large Storehouse in Tinmouth to which we are going to make a very considerable addition & there are also some little things to be done on the coast, which I fancy it will fall to my lot to execute; in this case I shall have some little travelling, which at this time of the year will be pleasant; & as the Board makes an allowance upon these occasions, it will be no material extra expence.

Miss Fitch tells me that the Swedish Capt. has arrived & has commenced an action. I rejoice, however my dearest Mother, to find that this has not had the effect upon you which it would have had a short time ago; & that you are determined to bear with fortitude whatever may occur. Continue my beloved Mother, in this resolution, & remember that in a very few years all earthly events will be of no avail. But for the sake of the family, I trust things will yet turn out favorably; & that we shall all pass many happy days together. Remember me most kindly to Mr. Coxe & family. At present I have nothing to trouble him with, but in the event of there being any prize money I shall perhaps request his assistance. I long to hear that you have got rid of your colds & left London.

Tho' the weather has been bad it is now extremely fine. I find the bathing extremely cold after the Mediterranean, but it is very pleasant. The accommodations for the ladies are excessively bad. I certainly shall not ask leave to come to Town unless it should be necessary, particularly as there is some chance of your leaving it. Pray do so if circumstances will permit; you have no idea how happy it would make me, & I am sure it would do you all a vast deal of service. How are poor little Liss & dear Sophia? give them a thousand kisses for me. George, I suppose will soon be with you for the holidays. I am extremely anxious to have something fixed upon for him. I am delighted with the pleasant accounts from worthy Edward. I believe India is the country to grow fat in. I shall give Sophia an epistle very shortly. Adieu, my tenderly beloved Mother. God Almighty bless you all, most sincerely prays your most dutiful & affectionate Son.

J. ARNOLD.

I have not been able to find a house for our friends. This part of the Country is not very favorable for that purpose. But I have ordered some inquiries, tho' yet without success.

Letter from Mrs. Arnold to her Father.

I have passed much of my time for the last twelve months with different friends in different parts of the Country; this change of scene has contributed more than any other thing to the restoration of my health and spirits; and has given me an opportunity of forming some judgment for the regulation of my future residence.

The Country in England with a certain Establishment is delightful; but to go into it with a confined Income, unknown and unable to associate with the most respectable part of its inhabitants would be extremely painful to me and would be too lonely for either my dear girl, or myself;—A Country Town would be still worse, very few affording that society I could tolerate, it being chiefly composed of Card playing, tattling, old Maids, and people wholly unaccustomed to genteel life.—Under these circumstances, I believe London will be the most eligible situation for me, where I am known; and I trust, respected; and where I really believe that those who know how to manage, may live as cheap, as in almost any other part of England.—The want of a Carriage I shall most feel; not only in point of comfort, but respectability. I have been endeavoring so to economize, as to enable me with prudence to keep one for three or four Months in the Winter; but I fear it will not do; -- every article of life keeps up at a most astonishing price; and the long desired Peace, has failed to bring with it those advantages, that we had in expectation.

I know my dear friends, that it will give you pleasure to hear that I have been successful in a plan that I had formed for George's advancement. There is a new Royal Military College, lately established, under the patronage of the Duke of York, and many of our first Military Men; its present members are confined to one hundred; twenty of whom are to be nominated by the East India Company, for their Service.—I have been extremely desirous of getting George in this number, as they take rank in India, immediately upon their Admission into the College; have the best Masters that can be procured, and half of the Expence borne by the Company. The numbers being so limited, it has required great interest to procure it: after trying for two months, I despaired of success; when last week, I received a very friendly letter from the Marquis Cornwallis, saying

that he had at length been so fortunate as to obtain it for me, and George goes this day to the India House to undergo an Examination. I have no fears of his not acquitting himself satisfactorily. I have not lately heard from Edward;-James is in Northumberland, constructing some works, near Tinmouth Castle, where his curiosity has been greatly gratified, by meeting underground, with Rooms, Staircases, &c. not known of, and supposed to have been built in the seventh Century.

You will have heard that poor Mr. & Mrs. Coxe have at last lost their darling Daughter; a stroke more severely felt from their sanguine expectations of her recovery: I have been greatly shocked lately at poor Mr. Montgomery's death; you may recollect him in the College at Philadelphia,—he afterwards married a Miss Delancy of Maryland.—He had arrived here at great Church preferment, which has rendered his circumstances extremely easy. He left London last year for a good living, in Hertfordshire; whether his secluded situation in the country, after being accustomed to much society, or any other circumstance operated upon his mind is not known; but after sending his Wife and Children to the neighboring Village, to see a company of strolling players, he hung himself. I had a great regard for him, and greatly regret his death, and the manner of it.

I am surprized, when I look back, to see how much I have written without stopping; -but habit has rendered the employment much more easy.

Adieu, my beloved Parent, and dear Sisters, may every blessing attend you.—Believe me most tenderly and truly Yours. M. ARNOLD.

BEYANSTON STREET, LONDON. October 5th, 1802.

Extract of a Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard and Henry Arnold, dated November 5, 1802.

I early informed you, that in undertaking the settlement of the most troublesome business that ever devolved upon a female, I had not been actuated in the smallest degree by the hope of benefiting myself or my children; that I was induced to do it only from respect to your Father's memory—the certainty that I could do more justice to others than any other person could, and the wish to prevent all private letters from falling into the hands of strangers. . . .

vol. xxv.—31

But thanks to the goodness of God, I am restored to serenity and the power of exertion, and I shall perseveringly go on in the arduous task I have undertaken; the only recompense will be the consciousness that I have done my duty.

I have been under the necessity of parting with my furniture, wine, and many other comforts provided for me by the indulgent hand of affection; and have by these sacrifices paid all the ascertained debts, within a few hundred pounds, and hope to be enabled to discharge the remainder, and to pay a part of the legacies, provided a demand to a large amount, made by a Swede for the detention of his Vessel, is not substantiated. I have a hint that this has been decided against us; if so, I have the mortification of knowing that neither myself nor my children will ever have the value of a guinea from their dear Father's property, and that even the uncommon liberality of my Sons in giving up their pensions for the use of the family, has been of no avail. But these things are wisely ordained by the Almighty for some good purpose, and His justice and mercy we cannot doubt. A few months will bring things near to a close, when I will give you every particular.

While I have the means of preventing it, I will never suffer the sister of my husband to want, and shall supply her from my own little income with what is necessary for her. I approve highly of her residing with you in future. . . .

My dear Edward is one of the most noble of youths; he writes sanguinely of his prospects in India; from his pay he insists upon taking upon himself the entire expense of little William's education; he had before made over his pension irrevocably to his sister. Dear James is equally generous and disinterested, and is now living with great difficulty upon his pay, that his pension may be appropriated to the use of the family. My dear girl is all that is amiable and excellent, and George and William promise fair to emulate the example of their elder brothers. Such children compensate for a thousand ills. . . .

Your poor Father thought these lands (in Canada) an object, and expended a great deal of interest and trouble in procuring them. Every thing depends upon their judicious location. . . .

I am now living in a very small house in Bryanston Street, using furniture purchased from Carlow, (a servant) who is now a more independent woman than her mistress. . . . My Father is very good to me; but for his aid, I should have suffered still

more wretchedness. He and my sisters are very desirous of my going to reside with them, but my anxiety to get your little brothers on in life, will deprive me of this gratification. I have placed George at the New Royal Military College, to which he was appointed (through the interest of the Marquis Cornwallis) by the India Company, who will pay half the expense of his education, he being designed for their Service. It is a most excellent Seminary, and embraces every part of education necessary to form the soldier and the gentleman.

I shall write to your aunt by this Packet.

BRYANSTON STREET, LONDON, Jany. 5th 1803.

Your welcome letter my beloved and respected Parent of Nov. 30 was delivered to me last evening by Mr. Coxe at whose house The commendations you so encouragingly I was upon a visit. bestow upon my conduct are extremely grateful to me; and the more so, from the consciousness of their being not wholly undeserved. I have gone through many painful and distressing scenes, which had nearly overpowered me; but I am now thanks to the goodness of God enabled to bear the great change in my situation with fortitude; and regret the deprivation of many of the comforts I have been accustomed to enjoy, only as they affect my children and retard their advancement in life. But I am very thankful for the blessings still spared me, and have great satisfaction in informing you my dearest Sir, that my exertions in the laborious task I have undertaken have been so far crowned with success; that I have paid every ascertained debt due from the Estate of my late lamented husband, within four or five hundred pounds, and this I have the means of discharging. I will not attempt to describe to you the toil it has been to me; but may without vanity add, that few women could have effected what I have done, And to you, my dear Parent am I indebted for the ability to perform what I have done, as you bestowed upon me the most useful, and best education that America at that time afforded.

As I am sure you must be interested in all that relates to myself, and my family, I will from time to time fully communicate to you my situation, my plans and prospects. In the moment of despair, I placed myself in a house rather too small for comfort, or perhaps to keep up a proper appearance; but having fitted it up with extreme neatness, and some taste; and seeing no reluctance in my friends in a superior line, to visiting us here, I shall probably be induced to continue here, as I stand at an uncommonly low rent; that and the Taxes upon the house, not exceeding £56 a year. I now feel the disposition, as well as the propriety, on account of my children, of mixing with the world, as keeping up an interest for them, is the only chance of their advancement, and I must endeavor to do it in the most respectable manner in my power, always keeping in view, the absolute necessity of living within my little income.

I must mix with Society in a way not very gratifying to my vanity, or the natural ambition, which I confess has often annoyed me, but I have the satisfaction of knowing that I stand well with the world, and that the change of my circumstances can never be imputed to any imprudence of my own. I have well weighed the propriety of quitting London, and retiring into the country,—the experience of many of my friends convinces me that the saving to be made in doing it, would be very inconsiderable, and by no means equivalent to the sacrifice of friends, and of connections that may be hereafter useful to my children; among them I am estimated for myself, which in addition to my former situation, will insure me respect:—Among strangers, I should be rated according to my present means of appearance, which would place me in a very inferior rank in society, which my pride could but ill brook.

In accomplishing the desirable end of paying all the debts, I have been under the necessity of paying for the furniture, Plate, and every article even to clothing; that could come under the denomination of assets; the former were disposed of, with the lease of the house, at nearly the valuation. The Plate I have a little pride in keeping; and the other things are necessary to myself & my dear children. I have an expectation of recovering about £300 from a business still undivided—this, if no fresh demand arise, must be appropriated, as far as it will go, to the payment of the annuities, in the meantime I am under the necessity of supporting the sister of my husband, but conceiving this a duty, I do it with cheerfulness, more especially as I trust it will preclude the necessity of my being obliged to take any measures to distress my brother. I have within a small sum, paid the Legacies to the General's sons in Canada, which I was fortunately enabled to do under the description of debts-he having accepted Bills to nearly the amount; this was very satisfactory to me, as it was the only thing that preserved them from utter ruin, or prevented their being thrown into a Jail. I have the most gratefull and affectionate letters from them expressive of the sense they entertain of my conduct to them. I have sent out directions to Canada to have the Lands granted by the Government, located. I do not know whether they will be of any benefit to my family, but I think it right to take the chance of their being so. I presume from your not mentioning the subject, that I am never to expect to derive any advantage from the Mount Pleasant Estate; I should like however to know in what manner it has been disposed of. My health is tolerably good; and I endeavor to keep up my spirits as well as I can. My solicitude for my children renders this rather a difficult task, and the unprotected state in which they would be left by my death, is a constant source of anxiety to me. My dear girl is extremely delicate, and particularly feels the close confinement, the weather at this season of the year occasions without a carriage. My boys are getting on as well as I could expect. I am highly delighted with the College in which I had the good fortune to get George placed, and he has distinguished himself there in a way to induce the Governor to send me the most flattering reports of his conduct. I feel much obliged to you my dear Sir for any attention paid to the affairs of Mr. Coxe, who has been a steady and useful friend to me. I hope his long clouded prospects are beginning to brighten. They have borne their various misfortunes with wonderful resignation and are deserving of a happier lot. Report has again all but actually married my dear Sister Lea,—from her I do not expect to hear whether it is to be depended upon; but I am sure you will have the goodness to communicate to me intelligence so interesting. I think was I so happily situated as she is, I should be very fearful of risking a change. Knowing a Parent's feelings & how interesting every little circumstance is, relative to those we tenderly love, I will make no apology, my dearest Sir, for entering so minutely into my own affairs. I shall write to my sisters by this Packet. My darling children join me in most respectful love to you.-Believe I am, my Parent,

very tenderly,
Your affectionate and sincere
M. Arnold.

Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard and Henry Arnold, 1803.

I feel gratified by your affectionate anxiety for me, and am happy to have it in my power to relieve it, by assuring you that I am infinitely better, and thank God, restored to a good degree of comfort. . . . A variety of the most agonizing scenes, followed by a press of the most harassing business, had nearly subdued that fortitude which never before forsook me.

The excellence of my children is a never-failing source of delight to me, and the kindness I experience from my friends, tends to make me much less sensible of the material change in my situation.

The Situation of your dear Father's affairs has made it necessary for me to have the most trifling article disposed of, or valued and paid for by myself—this has extended even to his clothing.

The Swede has not withdrawn his claim—but does not press it with much vigor. . . .

I shall send you by Mr. Morley some of your dear Father's hair, his seal with his Arms, and sleeve-buttons, knee and shoebuckles, &c., &c., which as having been long worn by him, will I doubt not be valued by you.

CHAMBERS FARM EPPING July 3 1803

I hope, my beloved sister, that my hearing from you so much less frequently than formerly, is not to be attributed to your solicitude respecting my dear niece, whose health I was truly grieved to hear, was in a very delicate state. The nature of her complaints I have not heard, but hope that they are not serious, probably they would be wholly relieved by her being in the family way. Please present my most affectionate love to her, and assure her of my warm regard, and wishes for her recovery and happiness.

I have been much of an invalid lately, and have found it necessary to consult our two first medical men, in the female line, Doctors Denman & Clarke. They have ascertained it to be a complaint of the womb, which requires the greatest care and attention to conquer, if it can ever be effected.—It is now several weeks since I have eaten animal food, or tasted wine, beer, or any thing heating,—and I am obliged to keep almost constantly in a recumbent posture.—This I found, in town, extremely irksome,

and with cheerfullness accepted an invitation from my old and steady friend, Mrs. Shedden, to come out here with my children, where I am quite at home and enjoy my sopha, surrounded by a large and friendly family, and being at a large farm house, I have the advantage of a milk diet in the greatest perfection.—I shall never be able to walk much, as that kind of exercise will increase my complaints, to that in a carriage I must be indebted to my friends.—Every evil that attends me is greatly increased by my solicitude for my children and their happiness and well being is so dependant upon my existence.

My dear James is now waiting for a Convoy to the West Indies, having been under orders for that place for some time.— He is now at the Isle of Wight, passing his time away pleasantly at Mr. Goodrich's, the elder Brother of Mr. Shedden, within sight of his ship, which lays at the Motherbank.

I have been a great sufferer, my beloved Sister, for the last three years, but can thank God, though laboring under apprehensions for myself, restored to a perfect serenity of mind, and a degree of contentment, that some time ago, I thought it impossible for me ever to regain.—I shall now go on, I hope, persevering by "doing my duty in that state of life, in which it has pleased God to call me."

The kindness I have, and still continue to receive from my friends here, is very uncommon, and certainly to that I am greatly indebted for my recovery from that low wretched state, which had nearly overpowered me.

You find that we are again plunged into the horrors of War, but we are united hand and heart, to oppose our perfidious enemy, the effects of which will be most severely felt by those situated as I am upon a very confined income, but I should and do most cheerfully contribute my little aid, in support of a Government, from which I derive my means of living.

My plans for the Summer are still unfixed.—I have been here three weeks, and shall perhaps continue during the greater part of little William's holidays.-I have several invitations to my friends in the Country, which I shall accept, if my health will admit of it.—There are few places where I can be so much at my ease as here, where I was brought in a coach, so fitted out, as to enable me to perform the whole journey laying down.-My complaint is quite local as my general health was never better.—

I must bid you adieu, my dear Sister, as I have several letters

to write, and pursue this employment, while laying down.— Tender love to all your dear family, and believe me, my beloved Sister, most affectionately Yours

M. ARNOLD

I have this instant received the enclosed note, my dear Sister, from my good friend Mrs. Coxe, it proves her affection for me, and I am sorry to say her own deplorable situation.-I am grieved to find that they are disappointed in their sanguine expectations with respect to some property in America. It would be a great gratification to me should the interest of any of my friends there be successfully exerted for the benefit of this truly worthy family.

Extract of a Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard and Henry Arnold, dated July 27, 1803.

God knows how it will terminate; I am endeavoring to prepare my mind for the worst, but when I reflect upon the unprotected state of my children, whose welfare so greatly depends upon my exertions for them, I am almost deprived of that fortitude so essential to my own support. . . .

I have from time to time given you an account of your dear Father's affairs. I have nearly accomplished what I am convinced no other person could have done—the payment of all the just debts.

I have lately had several demands made upon me on account of the Vile Privateers, which I know not whether I can resist, or even if they are just.

The claim of the Swede for the detention of his vessel and total loss of his cargo, is in the Court of Admiralty.

You can form not the smallest idea of the trouble and perplexity in which I have been involved. The only reward is, the having saved you from distress, and the gratification of having paid all your dear Father's just debts, so that no reflection on that score can ever be cast upon his memory.

I am uneasy at not hearing from your aunt for a long time; I am fearful she may be in distress for money. I have written repeatedly to her, and requested her to draw on me for twentyfour pounds which I will endeavour to allow her annually.

I have heard lately from Edward, who had just had a severe action with the army of one of the native chiefs. James is now on his passage to the West Indies; George is at the Royal Military school, and if I live, will go to the East Indies next year. Your sister is with me, and little William goes to the school at which all his brothers were educated.

Letter from Mrs. Arnold to Richard and Henry Arnold, dated August, 1803.

I have the greatest satisfaction in informing you that the long pending Admiralty case of the Swedish ship is decided, and in our favor. Their claim was for the loss of the ship, cargo, and two years detention. Had they succeeded, ten times the property I have would not have satisfied their demand.

Upon this decision every thing depended, and until it was given it was impossible to bring the business to a close. . . .

Although I have suffered, in my choice of evils, almost beyond human endurance, I now repent not at having made it.

To you I have rendered an essential service; I have rescued your Father's memory from disrespect, by paying all his just debts; and his Children will now never have the mortification of being reproached with his speculations having injured any body beyond his own family; and his motives, not the unfortunate termination will be considered by them, and his memory will be doubly dear to them.

It has been a dreadful business, and minute as I have been in my detail, it is quite impossible for you to form an idea of what I have had to encounter, besides the sacrifice of all my accustomed comforts. I have not even a tea-spoon, a towel, or a bottle of wine that I have not paid for. But having nearly completed my great work, I was beginning to enjoy some degree of comfort, to which however my ill health is a great interruption.

And now to the important business of the Canada Lands. I am very glad to hear that the difficulty of the grant is overcome—more particularly as I understand, that if they are judiciously located they will certainly be of considerable value.

I always feel a peculiar degree of solicitude to hear from you at this Season, my beloved Parent, as the Summer so frequently

produces that dreadful Fever. Though we find that it is raging with violence at New York, we are taught to hope that it has not extended its influence to Philadelphia.—May God preserve you all.—

The arrival of several Packets, without a line from any of the family has caused me great disappointment; I have many months ago informed my Sisters of my alarming indisposition, and should have been soothed by the affectionate sympathy of Sisters so beloved. It is nearly eight months since I was distressed with an internal complaint, of which I did not think seriously, till finding it increase, I consulted a man of the first eminence here, in the female line, who pronounced that it was a complaint of long standing, most serious in its nature, and would require the utmost attention for a length of time. I was prohibited the use of any kind of animal food, wine, or even small beer and was entirely confined to a recumbent position. Finding no amendment after rigidly pursuing this plan two months, my friends urged a consultation of the most able men. There was but little variance in the opinion I had already had of the mode to be adopted to, if possible, avert the dreaded evil, a Cancer, and I have steadily pursued the plan laid down for nearly six months. -I have lately been much worse, in consequence of a very large tumor having formed which broke and discharged an immense quantity. To prevent another is now the great object, but I am not much encouraged to hope for success. I have experienced the most uncommon attention from my friends, which has enabled me to pass a great part of the Summer in the Country, which was deemed absolutely essential, and which I could not otherwise have accomplished.—I made my journeys in a Coach, laying down, and was indulged with laying constantly upon a sofa.—Indeed the posture has become so natural to me, that I always write, and work in it.—I have not walked two miles for the last six months, my kind friends give me frequently an opportunity of taking the air, in the only way in which I can do it.—I will not, my dear Parent, comment upon my present unpleasant situation, or future sad prospects.-

You will see by our Papers, that the crisis is fast approaching that is to decide the fate of England; this is the month when Bonaparte threatens us. — God know how it is to end.—

I beg to be remembered most affectionately to my dear Sisters;

and am my tenderly beloved Parent, most sincerely & truly yours

M. A.

Bryanston Street Nov. 2nd, 1803

BRYANSTON STREET May 14th [1804]

Yours, my beloved Sister, of March 20th afforded me great gratification, as the long silence of my family had been a source of great uneasiness to me, and preyed upon my spirits, when I conceived my situation to be such as to render it probable I could never, in this world, hear again from you. I have been indeed very near death, my dear Sister, and my complaints are such, as to give me but little hope of long continuing an Inhabitant of this world.

I have gained more strength in the last six weeks than I could have expected, considering my total confinement to the house, in a recumbent position, and that I get no sleep but what is procured by opium, administered in various forms. It is four months since my violent attack; for nine days I lay with every appearance of a Corpse, and as cold in the extremities as you ever felt one; with faintings, whenever moved. Most violent remedies were used internally, with constantly applying cloths, dipped in iced water, to my body, without the effect of stopping the complaint, till exhausted nature worked her own cure. It was so long before I recovered strength, and I was distressed with so great a difficulty of breathing, that it was greatly apprehended that I had water upon my chest; which however was not the case. At the expiration of seven weeks I was put into a Carriage, and taken out for a quarter of an hour; this was repeated for some days, but it produced symptoms too alarming to make it prudent to continue it, and it is now seven weeks since I have been able to take any other air, than what my little House afforded me. But I could submit with great patience to this confinement, and even the extreme pain I always endure, when not under the effects of opium, was there any prospect of its terminating favorably. My only chance is from an internal operation, which it is at present dangerous to perform. I trust I bear this heavy affliction with great resignation; and I do not suffer my spirits to overcome me. I have much to be thankful for; -most particularly for the very uncommon attention and

kindness that I hourly experience from my numerous friends; indeed a general soli[ci]tude has been shown for me. I have the best advice that London can afford, and am constantly attended by two of the most eminent Physicians. . . .

Though in a very contracted stile, I have every comfort necessary to my situation, for which I am indebted to the great liberality of the best Sons in the world, who contribute their little mite to render me so. I have a great many invitations from my different friends to divide my Summer among them; but I greatly fear that a removal will be scarcely practicable.

My dear George will leave me, for India in a few weeks; he will go under many advantages, and my situation greatly reconciles me to his going. My beloved Edward has been a sharer in the honor of all those brilliant victories in India, obtained by General Lake, and as a cavalry Officer, was exposed to great danger, which God be praised he escaped, except a wind wound, which much bruised his arm, and his horse touched in many places. I trust his conduct will lead to something advantageous to himself, as Genl. Lake, after the action, gave him a Cornetcy in an old Regt. of the King's Dragoons for George, who would probably have been a Lieutenant by the time he arrived, with pay and emoluments of £540 pr an. But I am this day going to send on his resignation of it, by the advice of all my friends; the Company's service being preferable, as attended with more permanent advantages. My dearest James is Stationary Commanding Engineer at Barbadoes, as well as Adjutant which gives him many advantages, particularly most capital quarters, immediately over the Sea, a circumstance of infinite importance to his health. Nothing can be going on better than all my Children, and you do not know how high their characters stand.

I am sorry to find that our dear father is involved in any contest with the Assembly; though I am convinced his Character can never be affected by it.

The life of our good King has never been in danger; we have had greater apprehensions on account of his mind; he is better, but it is feared that the difficulties attending the arrangement of the present change of Ministry may have an unfavorable effect upon him.

You wish my dear Sister to know whether my pension would be affected by his death; I should much fear that it would as it would of course cease; and its renewal would depend upon the whim of his Successor, who at present shows no disposition to respect the wishes of his Father, and with whom I have no interest.

I am gratified my beloved Sister at your renewed invitations to me to visit you; nothing could afford me greater gratification; but the Almighty has willed it otherwise, by inflicting upon me my present calamity. This letter has been written at different times, and entirely whilst laying down.—Yesterday after writing two pages, I fainted away.-My dear girl is but indifferent; she is too much aware of the blow that probably awaits her.—I rejoice that your darling child is spared to you.

Pray present my tenderest regards to all the family and believe me, my truly beloved Sister, ever Yours

M. A.

London, July 5th 1804

DEAR SIR-

I wrote you some time past, by desire of your dear daughter Mrs. Arnold, respecting the then situation of her very ill health —an interval of seeming change for the better afterwards occurred, that gives much hope to her friends, and which, I fear, induced Mrs. Coxe to mention it to her Father in a more favorable light than has since been verified—Indeed, from the facts I was myself privately in possession of from Dr. Denman, the most eminent in his line, I had every reason to believe her case hopeless, but did not disclose this to Mrs. C. or any Friend, lest it might, ultimately get to her ears-it was of the utmost consequence, even to her strong and even mind, to keep this from her, as it might throw an immediate despair upon her, and check those absolute attentions to her Children which were so necessary at the moment of shipping George off for India to join his Brother Edward—As I foresaw, her complaints have increased, and, I much lament, appear, from some late & present attacks, to be coming forward to that crisis, which must terminate, shorter, or later, the existence of one of the finest women I know-This sad reflection, my dear Sir, cannot affect you more as a Father, than it does me, who feel for her all the affections & interest of a Father & Friend-I therefore think it my duty, both to you, to her, & her children, to apprise you of this her real situation, that, as I have hinted before you might think proper to make such dispositions in favor of her, or, in case of

any accident to her, so likely to be apprehended, in favor of her children, as to such share of your Estate, as you meant she should have partaken of, in proportion to the rest of your children-You will have the goodness to ascribe to the true motives, love & Friendship for your Daughter & her Children, the liberty I have taken to hint her real situation to you, that you may adopt such measures in your Will, as may meet the certainty, of her, not very distant dissolution, unless a kind of miracle should intervene against the private opinion of the best informed of the Faculty—and she has the best—At this moment (for I visit her every day) she is very ill with a third attack, which, tho better, has exhausted her to a degree that alarms us much.—This, perhaps, has been much increased from taking a last & final adieu of her son George, who we yesterday shipped off for Bengal in the ship Baring as a Cadet in the India's Company service, where, when he arrives, he takes rank from 15 & half, as a Cornet, and will join his Brother Edward, who has been with Gen'l Lake in all his brilliant campaignes in India, with much honor to himself—George is a young man of the first order in genius & spirit, so much so, as to have acquired the most distinquished honors at the Military Institution at Marlow it could bestowe, and goes with same eclat from the India House in its service, as particularly recommended by Gen'l Harcourt, the head of that college.

James, as L't of Engineers, and as selected, has distinguished himself, in the late capture of Surrinam, greatly to his honor & Future rising fame—I enclose a letter from Col. Shipley to Gen'l Morse, which speaks more than I can say in his favor—I will only remark that the copy is in Sophia's Hand writing—She is, dear Girl, more worthy of your notice & attentions, than any other of the family, the all most meritorious—she is the most amiable & correct of her sex I ever saw.—leave her not, my dear Sir, in distress, for should she lose her Mother, much, you know, drops with her—the boys are provided for & can & ought to shift for themselves—a Girl cannot—her Brothers are the most kind & affectionate and throw all into the scale they can from their Pensions & pay in her favor, but you may easily imagine this to be limitted & precarious—I confess to feel most deeply interested for her perfect independence—this will rest with you—and to you I leave every proper precaution to insure its provision—You will excuse me, when I declare to feel for

her in particular and indeed for all of the rest, the most parental affections & Solicitude.

Thinking thus, and also favored with the most particular confidence of your Daughter Mrs. Arnold, I take the liberty to express my sentiments on an occasion that, I fear, may bring on the most melancholy feelings from us all-I therefore repeat, that I feel it a duty to inform you, truly, of her present situation—your Daughter now lies on a sick bed, very painful & alarming, not able to partake of the least exercise, such is the nature of her complaints—I need say no more to a Father—I saw her this day on her sopha, reclined & looking so ill as to shock me-She was not able to write to you or would have done it-She begged me to say for her all duty & affection to you & her sisters—

The surrounded with many friends, she is kind enough to look up to me with particular confidence-I shall from every affectionate motive, watch & attend her to the last—a few months I fear must decide-

I am, Dr Sir, with every respect & regard your most obed't serv't DAN'L COXE JUDGE SHIPPEN.

I have received your affectionate letters, my beloved and respected Parent, with their enclosures which have been duly honored by acceptance.—I return you my sincere thanks for your very acceptable present, which came most opportunely, having been obliged to incur a great many unavoidable expenses from fitting out my dear George, and a long illness.-

The affectionate interest you and my dear Sisters express for me is very gratifying to my feelings.—I wish I could give as favorable an account of myself as you have been taught to expect, but my situation is extremely critical, my recovery appears greatly to depend upon an operation, which hitherto it has been impossible to perform without the most imminent danger of immediately putting a period to my life. I am to have a consultation in a few days.—I had wished it was over, before I wrote to you, but am fearful of rendering you uneasy, by my silence-My general health is improved, since I last wrote, which is an extraordinary circumstance, considering my entire

confinement to the house, and that I am obliged to keep myself constantly under the effects of opium, to relieve a pain, which would otherwise be intolerable, and to procure me a little sleep, which I never get in a natural way.—Could I get into the Country, I am sure I should be better, this, the uncommon kindness of several of my friends, would enable me to do, were I able to bear even a short journey, but at present I am quite unequal to it.—

We have been so long threatened with invasion, that we begin to think nothing of it.—Our internal situation is, in my opinion, a cause of much more serious alarm.—The precarious situation of the King.—The decided part taken against him by the Prince of Wales, with the instability of our present Ministry are causes of serious anxiety.—But I trust we shall yet be preserved.

Mr. Livingston, your Minister to Paris, called upon me several times, during his stay in London, where he was not very well received.—He appears completely to have adopted French principles, and French ideas.—I have written this in great haste, and am always obliged to write while laying down, which is indeed almost wholly my position.—Pray remember me most tenderly to all the family, and believe me, my beloved Parent, most truly and affectionately

Yours M. A.

Bryanston Street July 15th [1804.]

GLOUCESTER PLACE, Dec. 25th, 1804.

MY DEAR AUNT;

I sincerely thank you for your kindly affectionate Letter which I take the earliest opportunity of answering. Had the state of mind permitted it, I should probably have written sooner, but my sufferings have been so acutely agonizing, that every power was suspended. I heartily thank God his wever that I am sufficiently better to be able to resume my pent though my deep rooted sorrow will I fear ever attend me. I however feel the duty and benefit of submission to the Will of the Almighty, and am fully convinced, that how trying soeyer I find the dispensation, it has been ordered in goodness, wisdom & mercy, and I trust in another world, I shall be made a partaker of that Bliss which she doubtless now enjoys. My dear Grandpapa has given me an affectionate invitation to make America

my future residence. And most willingly, from the strong desire I feel to know himself & all the family should I accept his offer, did I not feel myself bound to this country by the strong tie my poor dear Brothers are to me, especially my little orphaned William, so young, so destitute, as he is left, looking now solely up to me. I grieve there is this heavy drawback, on what I should otherwise have esteemed so great a comfort in my now truly forlorn situation, especially as I had hoped all once existing prejudice had found an end, & that my little Brother, at least, could not have been obnoxious while thus young. I have written to Grandpapa, however and told him that should he have an earnest desire to see me for a twelvemonth, as belonging to her who was so deservedly dear to him, I should feel strongly induced to pay him a visit for that time and at or about the end of that period, I shall be expecting the return of my beloved James to England, who will need the accustomed sympathy of his sister, to enable him to bear the woefull change in his loved Family.

I feel truly grateful to you for the affectionate interest you take in me, & shall ever love you tho' we may never meet. My dear Miss Fitch has been more to me than I could ever have expected, or hoped. She desires me to present her best regards to you. I passed five weeks with her in the country & have since been nearly ten in London, with the best friend, & one of the best women in the world, an old Lady of 76 years of age, of a high family, and large fortune, who in goodness and charity is one of the brightest ornaments of this country. I consider it a signal instance of the mercy of God, His having raised me up such a comforter, she was at one time, the only person who knew how to compose my perturbed spirit. I go again into the country to another much valued friend in a few days where I shall remain till I again hear from Philadelphia. My poor little brother is with me for the Holidays. He unites with myself in begging affectionate remembrances to all our dear Aunts, Uncles, and Cousins, and I am my dear Aunt,

> Your much attached and dutifull niece, SOPHIA M. ARNOLD.

> > (To be continued.)

MEMOIRS OF BRIGADIER-GENERAL JOHN LACEY, OF PENNSYLVANIA.

(Continued from page 854.)

The Regiments or Battalions of the Armey were sometimes called Battalions & sometimes Regiments, the Military establishment of America was in its Minority, very few of her officers knew any thing about military matters, they were generally the Sons of Farmers or Machanicks, who had quit the Plow or the Workshop, enterprising youth roused from their domestic occupations to defend their Country against the Strong and Iron hand of Tyronny, that threatened to enslave them. Their Fathers who presided in Councils and who made the appointments were equally unversed in Military system, neither of them even possessing the knowledge of the Tichnical or appropriate Names of the Orders and establishments of the Armey. Several officers however, who had served in the British Armey had joined the American Standard, among whom was our present Chief Commander Gen' Gates—such men ought to know better than to confound the names of Battalions & Regiments together, as we find it in his Gen' Orders—sometimes by one and sometimes by the other, which discovers a great want of system in the mind of the Gen1. It was also frequently used by St Clear, who had also been a British offi-It might be overlooked in Wayne, who had never before seen service. Conceiving their ought to be a distinction and that two names so opposite to each other could not mean one and the same thing—it became a topic of inquiry among the Officers, when we were lead to understand. According to the Orgination of the British & Prution Armies, a Regiment consisted of two Battalions, and that to call a whole Regiment a Battalion was very unmilitary and incor-That a Regiment was Commanded by a Colo¹ or

Lieu Colo and two Majors, and a Battalion by a Major only—a Regiment thus organized containing two Battalions, called first & second. Our Regiments containing Eight Companies, was commanded by a Colo', Lieut Colo' and one Major, and were they properly Organized, would have been divided into two segments or Battalions, the first to be commanded by the Lieu Colo the second by the Major. Here the British had the better of us in the exchange of Prisoners, as they had very few Colo's their Regiments being Commanded by Lieu^t Colo^{ls} only. I have been led to make these remarks on Account of the gaving of the Gen¹ Orders to the Armey at this place, in which I find frequently inserted Colo' Wayne's Regiment—Colo' Wayne's Battalion, the same of Colo' St Clear's Battalion &c. See Gen' Orders viz-Ticonderoga.

HEAD QRS Sept 24th 1776-

Capt^a Craig of the 2nd Battalion of Pennsylans is appointed Lieut Colol of that Batta in place of Colol Wood Prefered—Capt Butler is appd Major of the same Battla— Cap' P. Frazier of the 4th Batt'n. of Pennsy' is appointed Major in the same, in place of Maj. [Haussegger] Promoted.

The first & 2d Pennsy Regiments were raised in the Autom of 75. Cold Bull was the first Cold appointed to the first Regiment & S' Clear to the Second—Bull got into disgrace by selling Furlous to the men & from some other degredating conduct while the Regiment lay in the Barracks at Philade, and was compelled by the officers to Resigne. Colo¹ De Haas was appointed in his place, on which occurrence S' Clear became the elder Colo', was appointed a B. G. after the Troops returned from Ticonderoga from Canada.

The other 4 Pennsy Regiments were raised the Winter following-Capt Willits Company of the 1st Regiment and Mine of the 4th were raised in Bucks County—they were both fine Companies—I had exerted myself very much to get a full and Compleat Company—they were nearly all young Men, and it was allowed to be one of the best look-

ing Companies belonging to the Regiment before they left long Island. They are now so reduced in point of numbers & best looking Men I feel but little Pride in owning them and less in belonging to the Regt. It was a happy event that our Duty of Guard & Fattigue occupied all our time, and had little leisure to reflect. I was almost Constantly on Command, either on Picket Guard or fattigue Parties in repairing the old French Breast Works, which we compleated on the 18th Sept as will appear by Colo Wayne's Regimental Orders, viz.

TICOMDEROGA, Sept' 14th 1776.

Colo¹ Wayne is happy in having it in his power to return his most sincere thanks to the Gentleman Officers & Soldiers of his Batt for the ready Cheerfulness and Industry with which they have Executed the work in front of their Encampment, Works at once Extensive and Formidable, and which he is well assured they will at all times and at every hazard defend.

The Colob next wish is to see the officers and soldiers as comfortably accommodated with regard to their encampments and Lodging as the Nature of the Campaign will admit—and therefore requests the Captains of each Company, previous to any other business to see that Compleated as soon as possible. He is very sorry it was not in his power to issue this Request sooner, but that he could not do consistent to Gen' Gates's Orders, and his own Duty—he therefore hopes that no officer will think hard of their being retarded of Accommodating themselves, as it was occasioned purely on the Acct. already mentioned.

In order to show more explicitly the Duty and business of the Armey I shall coppy a few extracts from the Gen', Brigade, & Regimental Orders of the day as they occurred.

HEAD QUARTERS TICONDEROGA Sept 21st 1776.

Parole, Adams.

Counter Signe, Lynch.

In consideration of the Troops having been Constantly employed in the Public Works every Day without intermission ever since their arrival at this Camp, The Gen¹ orders all Work but that of the Equipment of the Vessels, Gun Carriage Makers and blacksmiths to cease for tomorrow; these shall be indulged hereafter. Divine Service to be performed in Every Brigade at Eleven o'clock in the forencon tomorrow where the whole are to attend with their Arms and Accoutrements in good Order.

Colo¹ Waynes Orders.

The 4th Battalion are to be all under Arms on Sunday next at 9 o'clk A.M.—and as Soap is now plenty and new Shirts ready to be delivered to such Companies as are in want, no excuse can be admitted for appearing dirty or indecent. All Officers and soldiers will be particularly careful on that Day to appear on the Parade as neat as possible, for which purpose the Officers will see that the Men have their hair well Powdered, and neatly tied & pleated. They will also every Morning and Evening in place of Maning the lines, be training their People in the Manual exercise Wheeling, Fireing by Grand & Sub-Divisions & Forming the line of Impression. The Officers will be punctual in turning out all the Soldiers as well Servants as others Morning & Evening.

HEAD QUARTERS Sept 25th 1776.

Countersign, Boston.

Gen' S' Clairs Brigade to Furnish daily at Head Quarters 1 Captain, 2 Sub', 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Drum 1 fife & 48 privates to serve as a fattigue party under the Orders of the Deputy Qt Master Gen'.

Parole, Ward.

Various frauds, impositions and abuses being every Day committed by Traders, Hucksterers coming to this Camp, the Q. M. G. and his assistants are immediately to regulate the prices to be paid for the several commodities brought to sell, particularly Garden stuff, Venison, Cheese, butter, and all other manner of Eatables. For the Future any persons bringing any of the above articles immediately for sale are to carry them to the foot of the Glasses of the Old Fort,

where the Market is constantly to be held. Should any person or Persons be detected Monopolizing or Forestalling the market they will be punished by a Court Martial and have all their Goods seized for the Sick in the Hospital. The Market is to be opened every Day at 8 o'clock and to be allowed to continue to sunset.

Field officer of the Day, tomorrow, Lt. Col. Irvine, Brigade Major of the Day, Ryan.

Brigade Orders.

For Guard; 1 Sergt.; 1 Corpl.; 1 Fife; 81 privates: for Fattigue, 30 privates.

Regimental Orders.

For Piquet Guard, Cap' Lacey, Ens. Wallace, Ens. Standly.

After Gen! Orders.

The Surgeons and Surgeons Mates of all the Regiments to attend at the Medicine Store tomorrow morning between 8 and 10 o'clock in order to receive their Proportion of Old Linnen, which is to be converted into lint and returned to the Store.

The above comprises the Orders for one Day, viz. the 25th of September—I give it to show the compleat Order of the Day.

HEAD QUARTERS Oct 11th 1776.

The long stillness and seeming supineness of the Enemy strongly indicates that they are meditating some stroke of Importance, it therefore behooves every Officer and Soldier of this Armey to be exceeding vigilant and elert, particularly when on duty. The Officer of the Day at Ticonderoga as well as at M' Independence are by their examples to give life and spirit to the Guards under their inspection, the Grand and visiting Rounds are upon no account to be

neglegent of their duty observing to be particular attentive to the sentries & Guards from four in the Morning until broad day light. As the Campaign is drawing towards a close the Gen¹ is anxious nothing disgraceful to the Troops under his command should Tarnish that good behaviour they have hitherto shown.

In order to show the high sense Military Men entertain of their Honour, by voluntary doing an Act beneath the duty appertaining to their Rank as Officers, I shall insert an extract of the decision of the following Court Martial. If the commission be a voluntary act shall be thought so degrading to the Honour of an Officer-what must be the Feeling of the Mind of an Officer, to be compelled by his Commanding Officer to do the duty inferior to his Station, and what must still aggravate the degredation and increase the severity of his punishment, as was in my case, to see an inferior officer placed over me, to command my own Company, while I was to act as a Volunteer under his command. A Punishment of so high a grade inflicted without a tryal, by the mere Arbitrary Order of the Commander of a Regiment, acknowledging at the same time that I had not intentionally committed any crime—I presume has not a parrellell of Wanton and despotic Tyranny, in the annals of the Revolutionary War.

HEAD QUARTERS, TYCONDEROGA, October 84, 1776.

At a Continuation of a Gen' Court Martial of which Major Morris president in place of Lt. Col. Johnston, who was taken ill, L' Whitney of Colo' Wheelocks Regiment, was tryed for infamous Conduct in degrading himself by voluntary doing the duty of an Orderly sergant in violation of his Rank as an Officer—Is found guilty and sentenced to be severely reprimanded by Gen' Brickett at the head of his Brigade.

The Gen' Approves the sentence of the Court Martial and orders it to take place accordingly.

For some time we had been anxiously waiting the approach of the Enemy, who from the reports of our scouts and spyes, were made to believe they had a fleet of armed vessels nearly ready to commence offensive operations, their Troops at Oix Noix and Ile a Mott waiting the Orders to advance. Gen' Arnold had proceeded some distance beyond Crown Point into the Middle of the Lake with twelve or 18 sail of Armed Sloops Gunboats &c., suffered the British Fleet of superior Force, to pass in the night along the East shore of the lake unobserved—placing themselves between him & Crown Point. On discovery the next morning Gen. Arnold ordered his fleet to make the best of their way to the entrance of the Straits at Crown Point, keeping up a running fight by the British ships in the best manner they could. The Enemy persieving their intention, met them, when a very warm and spirited conflict ensued, some of the American Ships were taken, some drove on shore were set on fire by the Crews who escaped by land to Tyconderoga, a few only made good their way by hard fighting and superior sailing got safe to Tyconderoga. Our loss was considerable in killed wounded and prisoners, but of which I never learnt the amount.

After the defeat of the Fleet, the British Armey advanced on Crown Point. It was said Arnold & all the Crews of the other Vessels fought well, but to great disadvantages each making the best of his way—the fastest sailer leaving his dull comrade to contend alone with the united force of the enemy as well as they could—under such discouraging events, wat but defeat and disaster could be expected.

In my humble opinion Arnold acted unwise by placing himself so far from Crown Point, in the Middle of the lake, subjecting himself thus to be cut off from a retreat & without the requisite Guard or look out Boat to suffer the Enemy to pass him unnoticed—secondly by his too precipitated flight, leaving the Enemy to cut up his Vessels in detail, when in my opinion a better way would have been to have fallen back & formed his little Fleet in the Western

Cove of the lake adjoining Crown Point, where he might have rode in safety, protected from the shore by the advance of our Main, or part of the Army to that station, waiting for a fair wind, or some favourable event, to pass round the Point into the Streights of the lake leading to Tyconderoga, or for fighting the Enemy to better advantage. Here I consider two great errors were committed by our Commanders. thus leaving the Enemy to take possession of a very advantagous position without an effort to prevent it. Had we met him here, we might have prevented his advance, at least on the west side of the lake: beside this was the only place our Fleet could act to advantage against the Enemy, or in our defence, as the lake was so narrow between Crown Point & Tyconderoga the vessels would be attacked from the shore, and no room for them to work in. After the Defeat Gen' Gates contented himself by issuing the Following Gen' Order, thus leaving the Enemy to take peacable possession of Crown Point and to establish themselves there, from whence we were assailable by land & water-A good road might easily be open'd in the West side of the lake to the old French lines in a very short time, the distance only six miles, and on this rout they were daily expected.

HEAD QUARTERS TYCONDEROGA October 14th 1776.

Parole, Watterbury. Countirsine, Wigglesworth. Lieut. Peter Hughs of the first Battalion of Pennsylvaniens is appointed to act as Aid de Camp to Major Gen' Gates during the absence of Major Walter Stewart.

As every Regiment and Corps are well acquainted with their Alarm Posts, the Gen¹ expects the Troops will be Alert in Marching to support the Works they are severally intended to defend, he has the utmost dependance upon the Bravery and fidelity of the whole Armey and believe when called to Action they will shew themselves worthey of the Noble cause they are engaged to defend. He tenders his thanks to Gen¹ Arnold and the officers, seamen & marines of the Fleet for their Gallant defence made against the

great superiority of the Enemies force, such magnanimous behaviour will establish the fame of the American Armey throughout the Globe.

HEAD QRS TYCONDEROGA Oct 15th 1776.

Parole, Washington.

Count, Lee.

As there are not Intrenching Tools sufficient to employ the whole of the Men off duty, the Gen' expects that the Commanding Officers of Regiments will order one third of their men off duty to be paraded at 7 o'Clock every morning for fattigue who are to be kept constantly at work untill 10 in the forenoon, one third more to relieve the first party at 10 o'Clock, who are to Work untill one in the Afternoon, the other third to relieve the second party at one & to work untill five in the Evening. This Order to be constantly and regularly obeyed untill Countermanded. The Gen' is very unhappy to see the want of that Spirit, Alertness and industry, so necessary for the immediate Completion of the Forts and Redoubts to prevail so shamefully in this Armey. The Fleet have acted a Noble part, let it not be said hereafter that the Cause of all America was injured by the supineness of the Northern Army.

HEAD QUARTERS Oct 17th 1776.

Partrole, M'Gomery.

C. S., Essex.

The Commissary is immediately to issue One half Gill of Rum to every non commissioned officer and Soldier now in Camp, & should the bad weather continue untill evening, he is then to issue one half gill more. A detachment of a Captain three suboltrens, three Serjeants and One Hundred Rank & file to parade as soon as possible from Colo¹ Brewers and Colo' Willards Regiments with Axes, who are to proceed to cut down the Trees across the Crown Point Road.

HEAD QUARTERS Oct 18th '76.

P. Jersey.

C. S. Day.

The Commissary to supply all the empty Casks he has in store, that will hold Water to such Regiments as have no Water convenient to their Alarm Posts, these to be kept filled with fresh Water, that the Troops may have a supply ready when wanted. A quantity of Rum to be ready at hand to be delivered according to Orders.

As the Enemy can have no reasonable hope of defeating this Armey, unless the Troops posted in the Redoubts, and the advanced Guards suffer themselves to be surprised, The Gen¹ strongly recommends it to all the Officers & Soldiers to exert their utmost Vigilence whilst on duty, never omitting the smallest attention to every approach of the Enemy, and constantly giving the most vigourous opposition to all their attempts.

Colo¹ Maxwell's Regiment is without delay to Join Colo¹ Winds Regiment on the side of Ticondiroga. The proper ground for their Encampment will be shown them by the D. Q. M. G. The Commissary to issue one half Gill of Rum to every non Commissioned officer & Soldier now in Camp at one o'Clock this Afternoon.

Brigade Orders.

The Scouting Parties in future are to remain as a Covering party for those who are Cuting the Trees across the Crown point Road.

HEAD QUARTERS Oct 19th '76.

P. Carlisle.

C. S. Adams.

Lieu Colo Baldwin first Engineer will take the direction of the Works upon the side of Ticondiroga with the following Assistants under him—Major Pain, Cap Newland, Lieu Dallas & Ensign Parrit.

Lieu Colo Pallisier, second Engineer will take the Command & direction of the Works on the side of M Independence, with the following Assistants under him, Major Dalazine, and any two other Gentlemen that the Colo upon that side shall recommend.

This arrangement being settled and the particular Works to be compleated determined upon the Gen¹ has no doubt but the necessary preparations for a vigourous defence

will be made with that Animated Zeal becoming Soldiers who are also free Citizens of America.

HEAD QUARTERS Oct. 20th '76.

As it is uncertain on which of Our Posts the Enemy may make his principle attack, the Gen¹ Desires and expects that the Officers and Men fit for Duty in the Regiments on both sides the Lake, will hold themselves in instant readiness to March or embark for whatever part of the Camp may Need their support.

HEAD QUARTERS 21ª Oct. '76.

The following arrangement of the Surgeons of the Army is to take place in case of Action viz.

Doctor Kennedy, Burnet, Taylor, Jackson, Sibley & Picker to attend at the Old Fort with their Mates. Doctor Johnston, Holmes, Ellison, Harvey, and Stewart with their Mates to attend at the place appointed near Colo¹ Wayne's Markee, with all their Instruments. All the Surgeons and Mates on M¹ Independance to attend Doc¹ Potts, at the General Hospital on the Mount. Colo¹ Maxwell's Battalion is to join and do duty with Gen¹ S¹ Clair's Brigade.

HEAD Q. Oct. 26th '76.

In case of a Gen¹ alarm one Gun will be fired from the Jersey Redoubt to be answered by one Gun from the Main Battery in the French Lines, which is to be answered by one Gun from the upper redoubt on M¹ Independance, when every Regiment and Corps is to repair to their Alarm Posts. The Commanding Officer of Artillery on each side is to take care that a Man is constantly ready in the different Redoubts to give the Signals.

Brigadier Gen¹ Arnold will take the Command of all the Troops in the flat Ground North of Ticonderoga and of the Vessells which Guard the Boom, the Stone Redoubt upon the Point included.

Brig. Gen' St. Clair will take the Command of the French lines advanced posts and Works depending thereon.

The Brigades upon M⁴ Independance upon the Signal of a Gen¹ Alarm being fired to repair to their respective alarm posts & receive and obey the orders of Colo¹ Stark, Colo¹ Patterson & Colo¹ Poor.

The Brigade late Gen¹ Arnolds is to be joined by Colo¹ Motts & Colo¹ Swifts Regiments of Militia & to be under the Command of Colo¹ Poor.

HEAD Q. Octr 27th '76.

All the Troops off duty to be under Arms at One o'Clock at their respective alarm posts when upon a Signal given by fireing one piece of Cannon from the N. E. angle of the Coveret Way of the Old Fort, the whole will give three Cheers, for the Glorious success with which it has pleased providence to bless the Arms of the United States on the 18th Instant in defeating the Army of the Enemy near West Chester in the State of New York.

As the Enemy's attack will most probably be Rash & Sudden, the Gen¹ Earnestly recommends to every Commanding Officer to be deliberate and cool in suffering his men to fire, never allowing them to throw away their shot in random or unsoldierlike manner. One close well directed fire at the distance of eight or ten rods will do more towards defeating an Enemy, than all the scattered and random shots fired in a whole Day.

The Commanding Officers of Artillery will give proper directions in this respect to all under their Command. The good effects of a due observance of this Order will, with the favour of Heaven secure us Victory.

Brigade Orders.

Gen' S' Clair is sorry to have observed that in some of the Corps of his Brigade, few of the Officers appear at the Alarm post with the Men in the Morning—Can they expect such a piece of Negligence will not be followed by them—is their any hardship to which the soldiers are necessarily exposed, that the Officers would not wish to share with

them, and set them the example with bearing with cheerfullness & Fortitude, or can they reasonably expect that their Ardour so necessary at Preasent can be kept up without it. He hopes this will be sufficient to prevent such negligence for the future and expects that at All times when the Brigades are under Arms the Officers will be at their proper Posts. Should any be found so lost to all sense of duty as to disregard this caution they must expect to be tryed and punished for disobedience of Orders. The Commanding Officers of Regiments are to be carefull in reporting all such delinquents under their Commands.

On the morning of the 28th of October, word was brought by our Scouts and look out Boats on the lakes, that the Enemy were approaching, both by land and Water. A Gen' Alarm was fired, and every one hurryed to his post. All was bustle, the whole camp presented a teriffic blaze of Fire Arms issuing from every quarter to prepare for Battle, which was momently expected to commence. Collem after Collem presented their fronts along the lines, with fixed Byonet, whose glissining fire Arms reflecting the bright raise of the Sun presented a luster from their tablits more radient than the sun itself—what mind could resist a flash like this. The sounds of the Drums to Arms, the reports of the Alarm Cannon, and the crye of the Seargents to the men in hurrying them from their Tents of Turn out, Turn out, would make even a Coward brave. These were, however, the times that tryed mens souls, & here only, the sunshine & summer soldier srunk from the expected conflict. I will throw a vail over some names who but the evening before bosted over a Glass of Grog, what feats they intended to do on the approach of the Enemy, now srunk with sickning apathy within the cover of their Tents & Markees. never appeared to head their Men, leaving that task to their Subalterns to perform. On finding at last the Enemy had made a Halt, and that this movement was only to cover a reconitering from them, they came out as boald soldiers

as ever, complaining only of a little sick headake. On the day after the before mentioned reincounter, Gen¹ Gates the Commander in Chief issued the following Gen¹ Orders.

HEAD QUARTERS Octr 29th '76.

The Gen¹ returns his thanks to the Officers and Soldiers of the whole Army for the alert and spirited manner with which they proposed to face the Enemy yesterday. And particularly to the Regiments of Reed, Poor & Greaton, for the dispatch they made in crossing the Lake immediately on their being ordered to Reinforce the French lines & Redoubts.

This Order is a proof of the Activity and ready willingness of the Troops; they were indeed in high Spirits, and seme to vie with each other who should first arive at their respective alarm Posts. I viewed the Men and observed their Countenances with pleasure, to be animated and not a ray of fear depicted in the face of any of them, and am confident had the Enemy made an attack at that time, they would not have dishonoured either themselves or their Country. Their view however, was otherwise, perhaps to trye us, and to make a view of our Camp, situation & Strength, no doubt Gen' Burgoin who commanded at Crown Point, was with his suit on the Point of some of the Mountains with Glasses overlooking our Encampment, Fortifications & Troops, and not very well liking our position and appearance, towards the close of the Day the British Army retired, not having came nearer to us than what we call half way Point, three miles from Ticondiroga, but from which we & they had a fair view of each other. As the Enemy approached our Scouts & Pickets, retired without firing. Within supporting distance of our lines, they halted for their reception. Nothing worth noticing after this affair took place between the Enemy and Our Army, and on the 13th. of November we rec'd information they had evacuated Crown Point and gown Over the Lake toward S' Johns, giving up the further contest for the Present. In the afternoon of the same Day Gen' Gates issued the following Orders.

HEAD QUARTERS, Nov. 18th 1776.

The first Battalion of Pennsylvanians, the first and second of the New Jersey Regiments to be taken off Duty and prepare to embark for Fort George, as soon as the Batteaus arrive that will be appointed to carry them over the Lake. The Commanding Officers of Regiments, are to be answerable for any damage that is done to any of the Hutts or Buildings belonging to their Respective Regiments or Corps. The Troops that return home should be careful to preserve every thing that can in the least Degree be usefull to those who remain here. Those Corps which leave the Armey are to return in all their Ammunition to the Commissary of Artillery. The Guards are to be lessened agreeably to a Detail given to the Majors of Brigades this Day.

Here ended the Northern Campaign for the year 1776. The Troops began to prepare for their return to their respective Homes & States; from this time nothing was heard but congratulations on the termination of the Campaign, and spedy return to their Homes. Colo' Wayne Ordered one Officer from each Company to leave Ticonderoga and return to Pennsy' to recruit to fill up the Regiment on the New Inlistments for during the War. The remainder of the Regiment whose times did not expire untill February were to stay here. The Command at this place was given to Wayne by order of Gen' Gates.

Conceiving the time had now arived, and this a fair opertunity I resolved to leave the Army according to my former resolution. I was reported as one of the Officers to return; Wayne being willing thus to get rid of me, agreed to my departure. In a few Days after we left the Encampments, crossed Lake George in Batteaus, proceeded on through Albany, and down the North River by water about sixty Miles when we struck across the Country to avoid the Enemy—came through the Town of Asopus and hit the River Delaware some distance above the Blew Mountain, crossed it and continued our course through Pennsylvania, passed the Wind Gap in the Blew Mountain, came by Nazareth & Bethlehem, crossed the Lehigh River at the last mentioned place, and after travelling a few miles I left the other Officers, came to Durham, and from thence took the Main Road through Bucks County to my Father's in Buckingham Township where I once more arived in safety about the first of December, the Family all well.

At Asopus I purchased a Horse, and having rode the remainder of the way was very little fattigued, but much pleased on geting home, and from under the Power of such a Tyrent as Colo¹ Wayne, who I was determined to keep clear of for the remainder of my life, conceiving his Arbitary and despotic conduct to be worse than the Chains of the Enemy we were opposing. I was however, greatly alarmed on finding the Enemy had persued Gen¹ Washington to Trentown in the state of New Jersey, where they had gone into Winter Quarters. The Gen¹ with the remnant of his Troops had crossed the Delaware, and were encampt along the Western border of that River from Bristol to Coryel's Ferry, & scattered all through the Country.

The first thing after my return was to enquire after my old Friend Colo¹ Housiker, and learning his Regiment was stationed some distance up the River Delaware on the Pennsylvania side, I hastened to see him. He was much pleased or apeared to be so, to see me. I informed him of my determination to leave the Armey, and as he was aquainted with Colo¹ Wayne's Conduct to me, I wished him, as he had professed to be my friend, to advise me what he thought I had better do, and how I ought to Act. He candidly said altho he had advised me to continue in the Armey while at Ticondiroga, the same causes could not operate in my present situation, that I might now leave it with reputation, having served out the Campain. To remain under Colo¹ Wayne, I had no prospect of peace or

happiness, that he was my Personal Enemy, would oppose all perferment, and might have it in his Power to do me a serious injury, and thought I had better resign. He said many other things derogatory to the American Armey and extolled that of the British. I found before I left him that he was disgusted, and determined to leave the Armey himself before long. I left him the Night before the Capture of the Hessians at Trentown, and never saw him afterwards; unfortunate and unhappy man, in a few days from that time, he went over to the Enemy between Trentown & Princetown.

My Friends & Relatives being all disaffected to the American Cause, and Friendly to the British, laboured with me to abandon the American Armey. My Uncles assured me they would procure me a Commission of a field Officer —that is a Major or Colo' if I would go over to the Enemy and join their Armey-four of my Cousins Chapmans had already gone. That it was impossible to oppose the prowess of the British Arms, that America would be conquered by them, and that every one found in Arms would be hung or Banished the Country. That now was my time to come off safe, which if I neglected to do or refused to do, I never would have another opertunity. My Uncles urged that I had nothing to expect from such hot headed men as composed the American Armey Officers, and having learnt the ill treatment of Colo' Wayne to me, pressed me hard to follow their advice; but their intreaties were all in Vain, I had entered into the American Cause on principle, was a Patriot from motives of the purest kind, my integrity was not to be shaken, I remained firm, and told my Uncle Abraham, who said he was authorised by my other Uncles to advise with me, that I was determined to persue the cause I had embarked in, and from which nothing but Death could detach me, firmly determined to rise or fall with the Liberty and Independance of my Country. My Uncle dispared of gaining me over to his cause, made me promise not to betray him, and keep what he had said to me, a perfect secret, as he had been induced to do it from motives of the purest affection, of love & Friendship. Here ended all treaty of the kind between us forever. I had one Relative, an Uncle by my Father's side, John Wilkinson Esqr, who married a sister of my Father, a man of Property, sound sense and unblemished Character, he was indeed a Friend to his Country, a uniform Whig, had taken an early part on the side of Liberty, was in the Convention in forming the Constitution of the State, and now was a Member of the Assembly from Bucks County. Conceiving his Council more congenial to my own inclination, I was determined to follow it and resigned my Commission to the Council of Safety, still setting in Philad*. To which I attached a narrative of Colo1 Wayne's treatment to me, and stating that alone as the only cause of my Resignation, and for abandoning the Armey. My resignation was Received, and I again retired to the level of a private Citizen. It was with regret I gave up a military life, as I had become attached to it, made some progress in the Military Science, and the Discipline of an Armey.

(To be continued.)

DEAN TUCKER'S PAMPHLET.

"A LETTER FROM A MERCHANT IN LONDON TO HIS NEPHEW IN NORTH AMERICA," 1766.

(Continued from page 822.)

But as you Americans do not chuse to remember any thing, which we have done for you; -though we, and our Children shall have Cause to remember it till latest Posterity:—let us come to the Topic, which you yourselves do wish to rest your Cause upon, and which you imagine to be the Sheet Anchor of your State Vessel. "You are not represented; and you are Two Millions: therefore you ought not to be taxed." We are not represented; and we are Six Millions: therefore we ought not to be taxed. Which now, even in your own Sense of Things, have most Reason to complain? And which Grievance, if it be a Grievance, deserves first to be redressed. Be it therefore supposed, that an Augmentation ought to take place in our House of Commons, in order to represent in Parliament the prodigious Numbers of British Subjects hitherto unrepresented. In this Case the first Thing to be done, is to settle the Proportion. And therefore if Two Millions (the Number of Persons actually represented at present) require Five hundred and Fifty-eight Representatives (which I think is the Number of our modern House of Commons) how many will Six Millions require?—The Answer is, that they will require One thousand Six hundred and Seventy-four Representatives. Now this is the first Augmentation, which is to

¹ By all means redress your own Grievances. If you are not just to your own People, how can we trust you? We ask no Representation among you. But if you have any thing wrong among yourselves, rectify it, and do not make one Injustice a Precedent & Plea for doing another. That would be increasing Evil in the World instead of diminishing it. [B. F.]

be made to our List of Parliament Men. And after the Increase, we are to be furnished, by the same Rule of Proportion, with Five hundred and Fifty-eight more from the Colonies. So that the total Numbers will be Two THOUSAND, SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY REPRESENTATIVES IN PARLIAMENT! A goodly Number truly! and very proper for the Dispatch of Business! Oh, the Decency and Order of such an Assembly! The Wisdom and Gravity of Two thousand, Seven hundred and Ninety Legislators all met together in one Room! What a Pity is it, that so hopeful a Project should not be carried into immediate Execution!

But, my noble Senator;—for certainly you yourself must figure away in such an august Assembly; --- permit an old Man to reveal one Secret to you, before you proceed any farther in your representing Scheme: viz. That the Complaint itself of being unrepresented, is entirely false and groundless. For both the Six Millions at home, and the Two Millions in the Colonies, are all represented already. This perhaps may startle you: but nevertheless this is the Fact. And though I have hitherto used a different Language merely to accommodate myself to your Ideas, and to confute your Folly in your own Way, I must now tell you, that every Member of Parliament represents you and me, and our Interests in all essential Points, just as much as if we had voted for him. For though one Place, or one Set of Men may elect, and send him up to Parliament, yet, when once he becomes a Member, he is then the equal Guardian of all. And he ought not, by the Duty of his Office, to shew a Preference to his own Town, City, or County, but in such Cases only, where a Preference shall

¹ You need not be concern'd about the Number to be added from America. We do not desire to come among you.—But you may make some Room for your own additional Members by removing those that are sent by the rotten Burroughs. [B. F.]

² This Banter very useless & silly. [B. F.]

In the same Manner M' Dean, are the Pope & Cardinals Representatives of the whole Christian Church. Why don't you obey them?
[B. F.]

not interfere with the general Good. Nay, he ought in Conscience to give his Vote in Parliament against the Sense, and against the Instructions of his Electors, if he should think in his Conscience, that what they require, is wrong in itself, is illegal or injurious, and detrimental to the public Welfare. This then being the Case, it therefore follows, that our Birminghams, Manchesters, Leeds, Halifaxes, &c. and your Bostons, New-Yorks, and Philadelphias, are all as really, though not so nominally represented, as any Part whatsoever of the British Empire:—And that each of these Places have in Fact, instead of one or two, not less than Five hundred and Fifty-eight Guardians in the British Senate. A Number abundantly sufficient, as far as human Prudence can suggest, or the present imperfect State of Things will permit, for the Security of our Rights, and the Preservation of our Liberties.

But perhaps you will say, That though it may be a Senator's Duty to regard the Whole rather than a Part, and to be the equal Protector of all;—yet he will, in fact, regard that most, which can best promote his own Interest, and secure his Election another Time. It may be so:—For who can guard against all Possibility of Danger? And what System can there be devised, but may be attended with Inconveniences and Imperfections in some Respect, or other?—Nevertheless, if your general Objection proves any Thing, it proves a great deal too much: For it proves, that no Man ought to pay any Tax, but that only, to which the Member of his Town, City, or County hath particularly assented:—because all other Members being chose by other Persons, and not by him, and perhaps by Persons of an oppo-

What occasion is there then, my dear Sir, of being at the Trouble of Elections? The Peers alone would do as well for our Guardians tho' chosen by the King or born such. If their present Number is too small, his Majesty may be good enough to add 558, or make the present House of Commons & their Heirs Male Peers for ever. If having a Vote in Elections would be of no use to us, how is it of any to you.—Elections are the Cause of much Tumult, Riot, Contention & Mischief; get rid of them at once & forever. [B. F.]

site Interest, are therefore not his Representatives, and consequently not the true Guardians of his Property.—Being therefore without a Representative in such a Parliament, he is under no Obligation to obey its Laws, or pay any of its Taxes,

Where now, my Friend, will you turn? And what can you do, to extricate yourself from the Difficulties which arise on all Sides on this Occasion? You cannot turn about, and say, that the other Representatives, whom this Man never chose, and for whom he had no Vote to give, and against whom perhaps he had particular Exceptions, have nevertheless a Right of taxing him, because he makes a Part of the Body Politic implied in, and concluded by the rest; -- you cannot say this, because the Doctrine of Impli-CATION is the very Thing to which you object, and against which you have raised so many Batteries of popular Noise and Clamour. Nay, as the Objection is entirely of your own making, it must go still further: for if your Argument is good for any thing, it is as good for North America as it is for Great Britain: and consequently you must maintain, that all those in your several Provinces who have no Votes 3 (and many Thousands of such there are) and also all those Votes, whose Representatives did not expressly consent to the Act of your Assemblies for raising any of your own provincial Taxes,—ought not to be compelled to

¹ You seem to take your Nephew for a Simpleton, M¹ Dean. Every one who votes for a Representative knows & intends that the Majority is to govern; and that the Consent of the Majority is to be understood as the Consent of the whole & that being ever the Case in all deliberative Assemblies. [B. F.]

² How far, my dear Sir, would you yourself carry the Doctrine of Implication. If important Positions are to be imply'd when not express'd, I suppose you can have no Objection to their being imply'd where some Expression countenances the Implication. If you should say to a Friend, I am your humble Servant, Sir, ought he to imply from thence that you will clean his Shoes? [B. F.]

³ No Freeholder in North America is without a Vote. Many who have no Freeholds have nevertheless a Vote, wth indeed I do not think was necessary to be allowed. [B. F.]

pay them. These now are the happy Consequences of your own Principles, fairly, clearly, and evidently deduced: Will you abide by them?

But however, not to push you into more Absurdities of this Kind, let us wave the present Point, and come to another. For, after all your doleful Complaints, what if it should appear, that these Five hundred and Fifty-eight Parliamentary Guardians, who represent you only by Implication, have, in Fact, been kinder and more bountiful to you Americans, than they have been to their own British Voters, whom they represent by Nomination? And, what if even this Argument, so full of Sorrow and Lamentation, should at last be retorted upon you, and made to conclude, like all the rest, the very Reverse of what you intended? This, I believe, is what you little expected: but nevertheless, this is the Case. For if there be any Partiality to be complained of in the Conduct of the British Parliament, it will appear to be a Partiality in Favour of the Colonies, and against the Mother Country.—Do you demand my Authority for this Assertion? I will give it you: The Statutes of the Realm are my Authority; and surely you cannot demand a better. By these then it will appear, that a Colonist, and consequently subordinate to the Mother Country in the very Nature of Things, is nevertheless put upon a better Footing, in many Respects, than an Inhabitant of Great Britain. By these it will appear, that the Parliament, like an over indulgent Parent to a favourite, froward Child, hath been continually heaping Favours upon you, which we were not permitted to taste. Thus, for Example, you have your Choice, whether you will accept of my Price for your Tobacco,—or after bringing it here, whether you will carry it away, and try your Fortune at another Market: 2 but I

¹ Not of our Principles but of what you are pleas'd to imagine such.
[B. F.]

A great Kindness this, to oblige me first to bring it here that the Expence of another Voyage & Freight may deter me from carrying it away, & oblige me to take the Price you are pleas'd to offer. [B. F.]

have no alternative allowed, being obliged to buy yours at your own Price; or else pay such a Duty for the Tobacco of other Countries, as must amount to a Prohibition.¹ Nay, in order to favour your Plantations, I am not permitted to plant this Herb on my own Estate, though the Soil should be ever so proper for it.² Again, the same Choice, and the same Alternative are allowed to you, and denied to me, in regard to Rice; with this additional Advantage, that in many Respects you need not bring it into England at all, unless you are so minded.³—And what will you say in Relation to Hemp? The Parliament now gives you a Bounty of 8 l. per Ton for exporting your Hemp from North America; but will allow me nothing for growing it here

- ¹ You lay a Duty on the Tobacco of other Countries, because you must pay Money for that, but get ours in Exchange for your Manufactures. [B. F.]
- ² Tobacco is not permitted to be planted in England, lest it sh⁴ interfere with Corn necessary for your Subsistence. [B. F.]
- Bice you cannot raise. It requires 11 Months, your Summer is too short. Nature not the Law denies you this Product. [B. F.]
- ⁴ Did ever any North American bring his Hemp to England for this Bounty? We have yet not enough for our own Consumption. We begin to make our own Cordage. You want to suppress that Manufacture & would do it by getting the raw Material from us: You want to be supply'd with Hemp for your Manufactures, & Russia demands Money. These were the Motives for giving what you are pleased to call a Bounty to us. We thank you for your Bounties. We love you & therefore must be oblig'd to you for being good to yourselves.—You do not encourage raising Hemp in England, because you know it impoverishes the richest Ground; your Land Owners are all against it.-What you call Bounties given by Parliament and the Society are nothing more than Inducements offered us, to induce us to leave Employments that are more profitable & engage in such as would be less so without your Bounty; to quit a Business profitable to ourselves and engage in one that shall be profitable to you; -- this is the true Spirit of all your Bounties. Your Duties on foreign Articles are from the same Motives. Pitch, Tar & Turpentine used to cost you 5£ a Barrel when you had them from Foreigners who us'd you ill into the Bargain, thinking you could not do without them. You gave a Bounty of 5/ a Barrel to the Colonies, & they have brought you such Plenty as to reduce the Price to 10/a Barrel. Take back your Bounties when you

in England; nay, will tax me very severely for fetching it from any other Country; though it be an Article most essentially necessary for all the Purposes of Shipping and Navigation. Moreover in respect to the Culture of Raw Silk, you have an immense Parliamentary Premium for that Purpose; and you receive farther Encouragements from our Society for Arts and Sciences, which is continually adding fresh Rewards:—but I can receive no Encouragement either from the one, or from the other, to bear my Expences at first setting out;—though most undeniably the white Mulberry-Trees can thrive as well on my Grounds, as they can in Switzerland, Brandenburgh, Denmark, or Sweden, where vast Quantities are now raising. Take another instance: Why shall not I be permitted to buy Pitch, Tar, and Turpentine,—without which I cannot put my Ships to Sea; -- and Indigo, so useful in many Manufactures; -- why shall not I be permitted to purchase these Articles wherever I can, the best in their kind, and on the best Terms?—No, I shall not; for though they are all raw Materials, which therefore ought to have been imported Duty free, yet I am restrained by an heavy Duty, almost equal to a Prohibition, from purchasing them any where, but from you:-Whereas you on the contrary, are paid a Bounty for selling these very Articles, at the only Market, in which you could sell them to Advantage, viz. the English.1

please, since you upbraid us with them. Buy your Indigo, Pitch Silk & Tobacco where you please, & let us buy our Manufactures where we please. I fancy we shall be Gainers.—I am sick of these forged Obligations.

As to the great Kindness of these 558 Parliamentary Guardians of American Privileges, who can forbear smiling that has seen the Navigation Act, the Hatter's Act, the Steel, Hammer & Slit Iron Acts, & numberless others restraining our Trade, obstructing our Manufactures, & forbidding us the Use of the Gifts of God & Nature. Hopeful Guardians truly! Can it be imagined that if we had a reasonable Share in electing them from time to time they would thus have us'd us? [B. F.]

¹ Those who have not the Statutes at large, may see the Things here referred to, and many others of the like Sort, in Crouche's or Saxby's Book of Rates.¹

¹ See the Statutes too for the Navigation Act. [B. F.]

Much more might have been said on this Subject: and the like Observations might have been extended to the Sugar Colonies. But I forbear.—For indeed enough has been said already (and as it exposes our Partiality and Infatuation a little severely, perhaps too much)—in order to prove to the World, that of all People upon Earth, you have the least Reason to complain.

—But complain you will: And no sooner is one Recital of imaginary Grievances silenced and confuted; 1 but, like the Hydra in the Fable, up starts another. Let us see therefore, what is your next Objection, which I think, is the last, that with all your Zeal, and Good-will, you are able to muster up.—"The Inexpediency and Excessiveness of such a Tax! a Tax ill-timed in itself, and ill digested! unseasonably laid on! and exceeding all Rules of Proportion in regard to the Abilities of those, who are to pay it!"

Now, my Friend, had there been any Truth in these Assertions, which I shall soon make to appear, that there is not;-but had there been;-the Plea itself comes rather of the latest, and out of Place, from you;—from you, I say, who peremptorily object to the very Power and Authority of the British Parliament of laying any internal Taxes upon the Colonies, great or Small, or at any Time seasonable, or unseasonable. And therefore, had you been able to have proved the *Illegality* of such a Tax, it would have been quite superfluous to have informed us afterwards, that this Usurpation of your Rights and Liberties was either an excessive, or an unseasonable Usurpation. But as you have failed in this first Point; nay, as all your own Arguments have proved the very reverse of what you intended;—and very probably, as you yourself was not originally quite satisfied with the Justice of your Cause;—and must have seen abundant Reason before this Time to have altered your former hasty, and rash

¹ It is your Confutations that are imaginary. [B. F.]

² All these Objections were only to show how unequal the Parliam was to the Business of Taxing the Colonies if the Right had been with them, from their Ignorance of Circumstances & Abilities. [B. F.]

Opinion;—I will therefore wave the Advantage, and now debate the Point with you, as though you had acknowledged the Parliamentary Right of Taxation, and only excepted to the Quantum, or the Mode, the Time, or the Manner of it.¹

Now two Things are here to be discussed; first, the pretended Excessiveness of the Tax; secondly, the Unseasonableness of it. As to the Excessiveness of the Stamp Duties, the Proof of this must depend upon the Proof of a previous Article, viz. the relative Poverty and Inability of those, who are to pay it. But how do you propose to make out this Point? And after having given us for some Years past such displays of your growing Riches and increasing Magnificence, as perhaps never any People did in the same Space of Time: how can you now retract and call yourselves a poor People? Remember, my young Man, the several Expostulations I had with your deceased Father on the prodigious Increase of American Luxury. And what was his Reply? Why, that an Increase of Luxury was an inseparable Attendant on an Increase of Riches; And that, if I expected to continue my North American Trade, I must suit my Cargo to the Taste of my Customers; and not to my own old-fashioned Notions of the Parsimony of former Days, when America was a poor Remember therefore the Orders given by Country. him, and afterwards by you, to have your Assortment of Goods made richer, and finer every Year. your Gold and Silver Laces; -your rich Brocades, Silks, and Velvets; -your Plate, and China, and Jewels; your Coaches and Equipages; -- your sumptuous Furniture, Prints, and Pictures.—Are all these Things now laid aside? Have you no Concerts, or Assemblies, no Play Houses, or Gaming Houses now subsisting? Have you put down your Horse Races and other such like Sports and Diversions? and is the Luxury of your Tables, and the Variety and Profusion of your Wines and Liquors quite banished

¹ We see in you abundance of Self Conceit, but no convincing Argument. [B. F.]

from among you? 1—These are the Questions, which you ought to answer, before an Estimate can be made of your relative Poverty, or before any Judgment can be formed concerning the Excessiveness of the Tax.

But I have not yet done with you on this Head. even though you were poor (which you know, you are not, compared with what you were Thirty Years ago) it may nevertheless happen, that our relative Poverty may be found to be greater than yours. And if so, when a new Burthen is to be laid on, the proper Question is, which of these two Sorts of poor People, is the best able, or, if you please, the best unable to bear it?—especially if it be taken into the Account, that this additional Load is an American Burthen, and not a British one. Be it therefore granted, according to what you say, that you are Two Millions of Souls: be it also allowed, as it is commonly asserted, that the Public Debt of the several Provinces amounts to about 800,000 l. Sterling: and in the next Place, be it supposed, for Argument's sake, that were this general Debt equally divided Among the Two Millions, each Individual would owe about the Value of Eight Shillings. Thus stands the Account on one side.2 Now we in Britain are reckoned to be about

1 This should be a Caution to Americans how they indulge for the future in British Luxuries. See here British Generosity! The People who have made you poor by their worthless I mean useless Commodities, would now make you poorer by Taxing you: And from the very Inability you have brought on yourselves by a Partiality for their Fashions & Modes of Living, of which they have had the whole Profit, would now urge your Ability to pay the Taxes they are pleas'd to impose. Reject then their Commerce as well as their pretended Power of Taxing. Be frugal & industrious, & you will be free.—The Luxury of your Tables, which could be known to the English only by your hospitably entertaining, is by these grateful Guests now made a Charge against you, & given as a Reason for taxing you. [B. F.]

I have heard, Mr Dean, that you have studied Political Arithmetick more than Divinity, but by this Sample of it I fear to very little purpose. If personal Service were the Matter in Question, out of so many Millions of Souls so many Men might be expected, whether here or in America. But when raising Money is the Question, It is not the Number of Souls but the Wealth in Possession, that shows the Ability. If we were twice as numerous as the People of England it would not follow

Eight Millions of Souls; and we owe almost One hundred and forty-four Millions of Money: which Debt, were it equally divided among us, would throw a Burthen upon each Person of about 18 l. Sterling. This then being the State of the Case on both sides; would it be so capital an Offence? would it be High-Treason in us to demand of you, who owe so little, to contribute equally with ourselves, who owe so much, towards the public Expences;—and such Expences too as you were the Cause of creating? 1 Would it be a Crime of a Nature so very heinous and diabolical, as to call forth the hottest of your Rage and Fury? Surely no:-And yet, my gentle Friend, we do not so much as ask you to contribute equally with ourselves, we only demand, that you would contribute something.2—And what is this something? why truly it is, that when we raise about Eight Millions of Money annually upon Eight Millions of Persons, we expect, that you would contribute One hundred thousand Pounds (for the Stamp Duty upon the Continent alone, without comprehending the Islands, cannot possibly amount to more) I say, we expect, that you should contribute One hundred thousand Pounds to be raised on Two Millions: that is, when each of us pays, one with another, Twenty Shillings per Head, we expect, that each of you should pay the Sum of One Shilling! Blush! blush for shame at your perverse and scandalous Behaviour!3-Words still more keen, and perhaps more just, are ready to break forth, through an honest Indignation:-but I suppress them.

that we are half as able. There are Numbers of single Estates in England each worth a hundred of ours, the best in N. A. The City of London alone is worth all the Provinces of N. America. [B. F.]

(To be continued.)

¹ This Lie is forever repeated by these Writers. [B. F.]

² The Colonies have ever been willing & ready to contribute in Proportion to their Ability, & have done it in various ways. [B. F.]

Blush for shame at your own Ignorance M' Dean, who do not know that the Colonies haves Taxes & heavy ones of their own to pay, to support their own Civil & military Establishments! and that the Shillings should not be reckon'd upon Heads, but upon Pounds. There never was a sillier Argument. [B. F.]

LETTERS OF PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND "LADIES OF THE WHITE HOUSE."

(Continued from page 865.)

OAK HILL, Aug. 5. 1828

DRAR SIR

I had the pleasure, on my return from the University of Virga, to receive your favor of the 29th ulto, and regret very much, that I have not been able to find, a copy of my letter to General La Fayette, inviting him, in complyance with a resolution of both houses of Congress, to make his late visit to our country. On my return from N. York, I had not time, to make the necessary examination of my papers, but since my return from the University, I have made a thorough search, and find the enclosed, only, which acknowledges the receipt of my letter, and informs me of a previous answer, which he had given to it. As I came through the city, I left a note for the dep't of State, requesting that a search might be made in it, for a copy of my letter with his answer, and have since been informed, that they have not been found. I am satisfied that they were either deposited there, or among the archives of the Executive, in the house of the President. In this, I am the more confirmed, from the circumstance, of having found among my papers here, the letter which I now enclose, relating to the same subject, but of a less official character. After perusing it, you will return it to me at your leisure. All that I can do, to promote your object, will be, if you will be so kind, as to forward to me, the copy which you have in French, to translate it for you into English. As I wrote the original, I presume, that a mere sketch of the ideas, will enable me to reduce it, into the proper form, or so nearly to it, as to make any deviation, altogether immaterial.

In recurring to my correspondence with Gen'l La Fayette,

my feelings have been much excited, because I have been carried back, to a very distant period, & in pursuing it, have reviewed the state in which I found his family in France, on my arrival there, in 1794; his wife being then in prison, in Paris, under the reign of terror, and he, at Ollmutz, under that of despotism. My correspondence with her, & his aids de camp, in regard to her deliverance from prison, and escape from France, to participate in his fortune, & with his aids, in what related to himself, cannot be read, even by an indifferent person, without great sensibility.

> with very sincere regard I am Dear Sir yours-

> > JAMES MONROR.1

MERIDIAN HILL WASHINGTON 20 March 1829

THOMAS NEWTON ESQR NORFOLK VA. My drar Sir

I received your very kind Letter, dated on the day of the commencement of the new Administration and having had then a remnant of occupation postponed the answer due to it from day to day till it were ingratitude to delay it any On taking leave of public life I cannot forbear to reciprocate the farewell of one with whom I have been a fellow Servant of the Nation now upwards of twentyfive years, and of whose political career and conduct I have so constantly witnessed the firmness and the integrity. If it has been truly said by a Roman Classic "idem velle, et idem nolle, eademum est amicetia"—the political friendship between you and me, is of long and uninterrupted standing -I can scarcely remember the occasion upon which a difference of opinion upon objects of any material importance has occurred between us-I hope you are still destined long to retain your Seat in the House and should witness cheerfully the Reform which should restore you to the Chair of the Committee of Commerce.

¹ Collection Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

Your native Commonwealth is also about to reform her Constitution—I shall observe with great interest the changes of policy as they proceed in that "magna parens virum."-Her Constitution is doubtless susceptible of improvement; especially in the application of the principle of Representation—When the political Bark is launched it is not always easy to see at what Port the gale and the wave may land her-May it be in the Haven of Harmony; of Prosperity, and ready acquiescence in the lawful authority of the Union.

With my fervent good wishes for your individual happiness I remain

Dear Sir, your constant friend

J. Q. Adams.1

(PRIVATE.)

WASHINGTON 18 Mar'h 1837

SIR

I take the liberty to introduce to your notice, my Nephew Lieut Robert C Buchanan recently returned from Florida, where he served throught (sic) the Campaigns until disabled by loss of health—He was the friend and companion of poor Izard, and was with him when he died-

We are desirous that he should obtain something in the line of his Profession in Washington; and on the strength of former acquaintance, I am induced to recommend him to your attention-

Col. Twiggs, and Col. Cutler, will be his vouchers for good conduct—

I sieze the occasion with pleasure to offer the sentiment of respect of

LOUISA C. ADAMS.2

Addressed

J R Poinset Eso.

Hond by Mr Buchanan

vol. xxv.—34

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

² Ibid.

MY DEAR MADAM

HERMITAGE Janry 17th 1829

I have received by the hand of our mutual friend M^m M^oLamare, the inestimable book which you were kind enough to present to me, to console me under my present affliction—I thank you kindly for this precious gift, & receive it as the highest evidence of your friendship, not only for me, but the dear partner & solace of my life, who, providence has taken to that clime where the wicked disturb not, "and the weary are at rest."

Could this world compensate her loss, it might be found in the reflection, that her virtues, her piety & christianity, has ensured her that future happiness, which is promised to the deciples of Christ—The valuable book you have presented teach me, that the feeling of resignation to the dispensation of providence, is only the feeling of despair, when unsupported by his grace—that grace which has taken from me the dear partner of my bosom, and admonishes me by its sudden, solemn, & afflictive influence that I must soon follow her—your invaluable present will aid me in my preparation to unite with her in the realms above never to be seperated.

I pray you to accept my sincere thanks for your kind present, with the assurance of my high respect friendship & esteem.

Andrew Jackson 1

M^{RS} FOGG Nashville

MY DEAR SIR,

HERMITAGE June 18th 1824

I received your kind & affectionate letter of the 21st ulto through Judge Overton; for which receive the warmest assurrances of mine, & my dear Husbands thanks.

It is a source of great pleasure to us to know that you are blessed with health, & the comforts of life; but above all that you have an amiable, & an excellent partner, without whom prosperity wants the charm of happy contentment,—with whom the ills of life whether in the shape of

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

sickness, or adverse fortune, become admonishing lessons from the Father of all mercies, & strengthen us in the hopes which are realised in the kingdom of Jesus—May you & your amiable lady feel such hopes in prosperity.

I saw a few days since your little daughter Mary. She is a beautiful, & promising girl; & enjoys good health. I shall never fail to attend to her with all the care in my power—Her Grandmother & family, who are well, treat her with great kindness & attention—

Be pleased to present me, with M^r J, to your lady, & accept our united prayers for your mutual health, & happiness.

RACHEL JACKSON.¹

JNO. M. A. HAMBLEN, Esq.

WASHINGTON Decr 27, 1889

DEAR SIR

The office of Attorney Genl. of the U. States has become vacant by the resignation of Mr Grundy. Although I have no reason to suppose that it would be desirable to you to change your present position in the public service, I have nevertheless felt it to be my duty to offer the seat in my Cabinet which has thus been placed at my disposal for your acceptance, and to assure you that it will afford me sincere pleasure to learn that it will be agreeable to you to accept it;—a sentiment in which those who would be your associates, will, I am confident, cordially participate.

Would you decide otherwise, the occasion will have been presented, & cheerfully embraced, to express the high sense I entertain of your talents and also my confidence in your patriotism, & friendship for the administration.

Please to let me hear from you at your earliest convenience, & believe me to be,

Very respectfully, &

truly your friend

& obedent Serv

THE HONBLE

JAMES BUCHANAN.

ONBLE M. VAN BUREN²

- ¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- ² Buchanan Papers, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

NORTH BEND (O) 20th Decr 1888

MY DEAR SIR

By the command of one of the Souvreigns of the Nation you represent in the Grand Council of Potentates I enclose you herewith a letter for him & some for other dignitatries which be pleased to deliver to him on his arrival at the capital.

You will see by the papers that the McLean flag has been hoisted in Cincinnati & some other places in Ohio. It will I think wave triumphant in that State I can form no opinion as to the other Western States.

I am D' Sir

With great Regard Your Hum Serv⁴

W. H. HARRISON 1

P. S. Will you have the goodness to introduce Benjamin to Judge Wilkins of your house & say that it was at my request & that I make the further one to him to introduce Benjamin to Mr. Muhlenburgh of the H. of R. from Pennsylvania.

Addressed.

Hon^{BLE} John Tyler Esq of the Senate U. S. Washington D. C.

NORTHBEND Feby 18th 1852

Sir,

I now will comply with your request, would have done so sooner, but for my Indisspotion—perhaps it will not now, be too late—altho it would be quite as pleasing to me should it be so, I only wish to perform my Dutes in a plain unpretending way—Wishing that every blessing may be yours, Believe me your Friend

Anna Harrison²

CHARLES L. THEIL, ESQ^B

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

² Ibid.

Virginia

SHERWOOD FOREST CH⁵ CITY C. H. March 27, 1855.

DEAR SIR:

I commanded a company of Riflemen during the war of 1812—which after serving with the 52 Regiment of Virginia Militia for a month at Williamsburg and Providence Forge in the county of New Kent, was transfer'd to the 2^d Elitè corps of Virginia at Charles City Court House under the command of Col. afterwards General Moses Green, where I also serv'd a month as appears by my muster roll of file among the army returns which I presume are in the possession of your office—seeing that by the action of the last Congress I am entitled to land bounty and presuming that no other evidence is necessary to entitle me to it than a reference to information already before you, I respectfully solicit your attention to the claim.

I have the honor to be
Truly & Resp^{ty} y^{rs}
John Tyler ¹

P. S. You will find my servant William most probably enterd William Short—also on the muster roll—He acted as my Bowman—Is he not entitled to a grant of land? If so I should be highly gratified to hand his patent to him—

The Commissioner—

MY DEAR MRS. MADISON

I cannot express my surprize and sorrow last night to hear from Annie what serious effects had resulted from the accident which befel you a few nights since—In answer to all my enquiries I have been informed the accident was slight and you were quite well—

May I hope to see you if I call to-morrow? I am literally overcome with the fatigues of last nights reception or I would beg to be admitted today.

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

584 Letters of Presidents and "Ladies of the White House."

Let me know, Dear Mrs. Madison, your true condition by my Brother, who bears this to you, and believe me most sincerely

Your anxious friend

Julia Gardiner Tyler¹

Presidents Mansion
Wednesday Feb 5th
Mrs. Madison

Washington City March 19th 1847

GENTLEMEN.

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of a copy of your excellent edition of the "Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence," which you have presented to me.

Its general perusal cannot fail to increase the public admiration of the wisdom, and self sacraficing patriotism, of the illustrious founders of the free Government, under which it is our happy lot to live. The design and execution of the work, and the reduced price, at which you offer it to the public, must commend it to general favour, and will I am pursuaded obtain for it, a wide circulation.

Thanking you for the copy which you have presented to me,

I am With Great Respect Your Ob' Ser't, JAMES K. POLK.²

To MESSES

Thomas Cowperthwaite & Co. Philadelphia.

My dear Sir,

Allow me to make my grateful acknowledgments to you and to assure you of my appreciation, for the kindness, you & your family have extended to my neice Mrs. Fall.

- ¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- ² Ibid.

To day I conclude, that she is with you enjoying the pleasure of your hospitable home. With that dear little child Sadie, who has long anticipated the visit. I do trust they may add to your pleasure.

Although advanced in years, I yet take much interest in the affairs of the country, what do you think of the political situation of the day?

I must make an apology, for this intrusion on your time, with a note without interest, but with many thanks, I am most respectfully,

& truly y"

Mrs. Polk.1

"POLK PLACE" Oct. 26, 1876

Addressed

Mr. A. Welch, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

WASHINGTON March 20th 1849

HON. J. M. CLAYTON DEAR SIR

The communication of this day signed by Mess' Meridith, Ewing and Johnson with your remarks embraced therein, on the subject of the appt of gov for Minesota has just reached me; in reply I beg leave to say, no nomination has been made to fill the place of the individual who was rejected for that situation; nor will there be until I can consult with the Cabinet touching the same—

> Very respectfully Your ob' serv' Z. TAYLOR.2

P. S.

At the last meeting of the Cabinet it was determined not to meet again until tomorrow evening; would it not be

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

² Ibid. .

well to meet this evening at 8 oclock P.M. to arrange the matter in question, if so, please notify the other gentlemen.

Z. T.

Mr. French Dear Sir,

In reply to your note of this evening I beg leave to say that Col. Bliss inadvertently omitted dating the invitation intended for you, and as he is absent this evening, I hasten to say that the invitation is for six o'clock on Thursday next. Another one will be sent to you on Monday, and in the mean time you will please excuse this awkward oversight.

Very respectfully yours

BETTY T. BLISS 1

Saturday evening.

¹ Dreer Collection, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

(To be continued.)

PAPERS RELATING TO THE FOUNDING BY THE "SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPELS IN FOREIGN PARTS," LONDON, OF THE MISSIONS AT READING AND MORLATTAN, BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA.

CONTRIBUTED BY B. F. OWEN.

(Concluded from page \$82.)

READING 25 June 1765

REVD SIR.

I was honoured wa your Favours of June last, & communicated the Contents to my Parishioners which has produced the effects set forth on their Petitions herewith transmitted, by which you'll be pleased to find they have at last Resolved to provide Churches & to Increase my Salary when they are finished. . . .

This Town has a promising prospect of Thriving now that it is Recovering fast from the Ruins of an Indian war which almost from its beginning has lain hard & nigh upon it. And for Health, Pleasantness & Convenience for Trade there is no Inland Town perhaps in America equal to it. And that it will deserve the very particular care of the Society to have our Church established upon some firm Foundation in it; I doubt not in the least & wherein my warmest tho' weak Endeavours can be subservient so desirable & necessary an End I trust they shall never be wanting.

The sooner you can Return an answer to the Petitions from this Mission, it will be ye more agreeable, as the people will do little in the State of Suspense they are till then, when I hope they shall find Encouragement to proceed Unanimously in their Undertakings. The Proprietors of this Province have given orders to Grant a Lot of

Ground in this Town for building an Episcopal Church when desired, & one Mr. Jones is to grant for its use forever five Acres of Land about two miles Distance from Town, which tho' of little value just now, may yield something sometime hence.

That I may, in some Measure, merit the approbation of the Venerable Society, & y people committed to my care is my most hearty desire.

I am most Respectfully Rev⁴ Sir
Your most Obliged & very hum¹ Serv⁴
ALEX² MURRAY.

The REV DE BURTON.

PHILADELPHIA 8 January 1768.

REVEREND SIR,

Sir William Johnson it seems, has for some time expected two Clergymen from ye Society for the proposed Mission at Johnson hall & Schenectady, but having no accounts of any being ever yet appointed, as appears by some letters of his lately to D' Smith & Mr. Barton, wherein he signifies that "if they cannot be got soon, they will come too late": Accordingly they have been pleased to Recommend me to him for one of the Missions in case ye Encouragement is suitable and to this they expect a particular answer from Sir William after he has communed w'ye people concerned in these Missions, that there may be no mistakes in the Outsetting, which are too common in this part of ye World, & breed such uneasiness afterwards as defeats ye great end of a Mission; so that one can hardly be too careful in fixing his Terms if he reasonably hopes to continue long in one place & be useful in his holy calling; which in prudence, should be as far removed as possible from all occasions of dispute & discontent upon account of Salary or such like temporal considerations, especially amidst the Great Body of Dissenters in America.

Should Sir William then settle the Preliminary Article to ye peoples Satisfaction & mine I would be glad to know whether it would be agreeable to ye Society that I should

remove from Reading to either of these New Missions, they have been so indulgent formerly to promise me a Removal to some more Encouraging place, & as I have reason to believe that Sir William will settle every thing to my mind, I hope they will in that event appoint my Translation. This application may be thought premature, but the design of it is to prevent farther loss of time in having these places supplied & as Sir William has them so much at heart, & is so warm a Friend to ye Church, it were a pity his Expectations should be disappointed, therefore allow me to crave an Answer with all convenient speed. Should I settle at one of these places I would strive to supply the other occasionally till a fit person for it was got. Upon Receipt of Sir William's Answer to the Rev⁴ D' Smith upon this Subject I'll immediately determine on accepting or not, & shall not fail to write you again accordingly. Submitting the whole to the Society's Judgment, I am win all deference Revi Sir

Your most obliged & very affe" Brother & humble Serv'

ALEXE MURRAY.

The REVD DR BURTON.

READING 25 Sept 1768

REVD SIR

About three weeks ago I Received your Letter of 26th March last; & in Obedience to the Society's Instructions shall lay their Proposals for Augmenting my Salary before my different Vestries once more, but I'm confident they are not able to comply with them as the Rev⁴ D⁷ Smith assures me he informed you some time ago, & by whose Advice I accordingly drew my last Bill for £40.; for the Acceptance of which I offer the Society my most grateful acknowledgments, as also for their agreeing to my Removal to Johnson-hall or Schenectady; the last of which Sir William Johnson was desirous I should accept of, as he did not doubt but the people there would Contribute something handsome towards y support of One so well Recommended by D⁷ Smith and Mr. Barton; But as he did not say how

much nor what Security the people would give The Doctor thought it proper to have satisfaction in these particulars & so wrote Sir William last Spring to that effect, but has never Received any Answer; Since then Sir William has been mostly from home & constantly engaged in Indian Affairs: Let me then be no hinderance to the Settlement of either of these two places. The number of my Parishioners here, & those of y Country Church amounts to 330, & several Dissenters besides Associate w both on Sundays & Holy Days.

The Communicants since Christmas 1766 have increased from 6 to 14; & accordingly I now dispense the Eucharist thrice a year on the principal Festivals. Since then also I have Baptized 25 Children & 4 Adult persons, and have at last established the practice of catechizing the younger people after the Sermon in Church, which excites in them a Commendable Emulation, improves y Hearers in General, & stimulates ye Parents & Schoolmasters in particular to double y' diligence in a Course of private Instruction. Hence all concerned strive to obtain ye public Approbation & escape public Censure. Each Class have y' Task Assigned them from time to time, win a Repitition of all yo Catechetic Exercises at stated Seasons. This method I trust in God will make some lasting Impressions of Christian Knowledge upon their tender minds; & ye Older people are indeed so very Ignorant that there is hardly any other way they can bear to be instructed in, but this thro' their Children & with their proficiency, to do them justice, they are much delighted; & to forward their Education I must be soon obliged to apply to the Society for some Small Tracts, of which I shall send you a List.

What Relates to the providing a Church a Parsonage house & Glebe here, I can just now say little about, till I can have a full Meeting of both Vestries, who must soon enquire into the State of the Lottery which was drawn last year for Building some Churches here & in other parts of this province; and at same time I shall modestly intimate

the Proposals for Increasing my Salary, & in the Interimonly draw for the sum originally granted me.

I hope the Venerable Society will believe that I use my best Endeavours to promote the pious Ends of my Mission, notwithstanding of all the Unjust & Ungenerous Animadversions which are now a throwing out from y Printing-press against our Church & Clergy, by her Old Inveterate adversaries the Oliverian Independants, & a Sect of High-flying Presbyterians, who dread Bishops in America because the fast Friends of Monarchy & Subordination, as their Fathers felt about a Century past; but let me forbear at present, & subscribe myself

Rev⁴ Sir Your most affectionate Brother

& very humble Servant

ALEX MURRAY.

The REVD DE BURTON.

READING 28 March 1771

REVEREND SIR.

The State of my Parish is chiefly the same that it was last year I wrote you, on the Number of Communicants are increased to 22 . . . The Number of my Parishioners are 325 of which I baptized 7 Children & 5 besides from the upper Parts of Philadelphia & Chester Counties. As to the building of a Church here, we have but lately Received the last part of the Lottery money that fell to the share of this place, & the First part, which was lent on Interest, till the whole should be got, is to be immediately demanded, that we may buy materials this year to be in Readiness to build the next at farthest. The Lottery money wth Interest amounts to £271.10. of our Currency. There was £40. besides which fell to St. Gabriel's Church at Molatton; this is already applied towards repairing the same. . . .

Reverend Sir Your most obliged & Very humble Serv⁴

ALEX^B MURRAY.

REVD DR BURTON.

READING 26 March 1772.

REVEREND SIR,

I have hardly anything new to communicate concerning my Parishioners: They continue Orderly & Quiet, amidst the Clamor & Noise Contention & Evil speaking of the German Colonists, who are the Body of the people in this Frontier County, & are every now & then at Variance with one another or with their ministers; to the Great Scandal of Religion, & their Various Professions, which are chiefly Lutheran and Calvanist, & are both equally distant from our Church; the Former as well as the Latter admitting Presbyterian Ordination, & both use Organs, Violins & ye Like in their Worship. The Lutherans of this Town are just now a Suing & Execrating one another on the Occasion of Electing a minister & this satisfaction they frequently indulge themselves, being fonder of New Clergy than New Clothes, which they are Parsimonious enough to wear Threadbare. & when they are Ripe for a Change of Pastors, they make them do so too, & so starve them out of place with Cold or Hunger. Their Subscriptions are scanty at Best, & these may Continue or withhold annually at pleasure; for in their Language they Hire a Minister generally for no longer than a year, which renders his Office as Contemptible as Poor. Their Elections are like Polish Diets; they meet again & again, & as often dissolve in Confusion, till at last tired out, they submit to any Measure or any Minister for a Time, which makes ye Settlements short lived & Unsatisfying & Vacancies long. These sad Effects of Anarchy too evidently shew the necessity of some Ecclesiastical Government in these parts of y World. Must not Christianity in such circumstances suffer in the Eyes of the Heathen, whose Morals it should mend, not Corrupt? Besides the Members of our own Church are no more than Men, & may be brought to think the more Lightly of Religion & its Ministers; especially in those places where they are comparatively but a small number. Has France or Spain, Russia or Turkey left their Religions in such a Distracted State as ours in British

America? I address a Wise & Zealous Advocate for an American Episcopate; "Judge you what I say."

I expect we shall be in condition next Summer to Build a Church here which is much wanted. The Number of my Parishioners are 307, of whom 22 are Communicants. I have baptized last year 20 Children, 7 of whom belonged to one Family in Chester County. . . . I am with all due Respect

Reverend Sir Your most obliged hum¹ Serv⁴

ALEX MURRAY.

REV. D. BURTON.

READING 26 March 1774.

REVEREND SIR.

This District of my Mission still feels the Loss it sustained last Year by the Death of some of its Principal Members: However the Remaining few are desirous to do their Best to get a Church built, & have exchanged the Lot of Ground. The Proprietaries of the Province had allowed them in Town for another much more convenient, but £115. dearer than that, which makes them put off Building till next Year, that they can collect as much Money as will defray Additional Expence. The number here Old & Young, is only 127, but they are an Orderly well disposed people; as those truely are in the Country District of Molatton, who are 170 in all. These have repaired their Old Church, and are very constant Attenders of it.

The Communicants in both Parishes are 19. The Children I Baptized last year are 15. . . .

I am with all Respect
Reverend Sir
Your most obliged & very
humble Servant

ALEXE MURRAY

REV. D. DANIEL BURTON.

ASSESSMENT OF DAMAGES DONE BY THE BRITISH TROOPS DURING THE OCCUPATION OF PHILA-DELPHIA, 1777-1778.

(Concluded from page 885.)

Lower Merion.

Hugh Jones, Jun, Assessor.

	<i>y</i> 0	0,000,0	· ,					
Brooke, Jonathan	•	•	•	•	•	£22	10	_
Bicking, Frederick	•	•	•	•	•	28	5	_
Crickbaum, Philip				•		55	6	9
Davis, James .						26	10	6
Elliot, Robert .	•		•			52	2	6
Evans, Peter .	•			•		80	18	_
Fimple, John .		•		•		9	8	6
Fimple, George		•		•		76	8	6
Goodwin, Thomas			•	•		56	19	_
Grover, Joseph.		•		•		7	2	6
Grover, John .		•	•	•		92	1	_
Grover, John .		•	•	•	•	61	8	_
Goodman, John	•		•	•		54	10	9
Hidely, Leonard				•		66	11	1
Holland, Robert		•				800		_
Jones, Jesse .				•		287	7	1
Jolly, Catherine				•		218	5	6
Jones, Francis.		•	•	•		90	16	8
Jones, Hugh .				•		60	_	
Jones, Israel .				•		237	15	
Klein, Michael .		•				16	7	6
Llewellyn, John				•		20		_
Morgan, Thomas	•	•		•		218	9	
Matson, Jacob .		•		•	•	74	3	9
Oliver, Mary .		•		•	•	52	7	3

Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777-1778. Roberts, Daniel £6 12 6 Roberts, Algernon 25 Stadleman, William . 160 Smith, Michael. 451 Sheets, Catherine 14 Sturgis, Jonathan 205 Smith, William 17 50 Sheetz, John 19 14 Trexler, Peter . 17 90 Thomas, David. 2 Wayne, Mary Anne. 1 10 4 Wells, Samuel . 12 16 9

Lower Salford.

Jacob Reiff, Assessor.

[No return.]

LIMBRICK.

Conrad Boyer, Assessor.
[No return.]

MONTGOMERY.

Jenkin Evans, Assessor.

[No return.]

MARLBOROUGH.

Andrew Reed, Assessor.

[No return.]

vol. xxv.-35

MOYAMENSING.

Adam Bole, Assessor.

-	Auum	Dote,	, дзе	880T.							
Bole, Adam .	•	•		•		£128	18	9			
Carls, Mary .		•				577	_	6			
David, Widow .		•	•	•		95	_	_			
Fisher's, John Est			•			135		_			
Honeycomb, Joseph	•	•	•	•	•	294	5	9			
Hall, Thomas .		•	•	•		295		_			
Hill, Catherine.	•	•	•	•		70	_				
Rose, Peter .	•	•	•	•	•	83	5	_			
Reinbow, Michael	•	•	•	•		61		-			
Varrence, Lawrence		•	•	•		1171	9	9			
Vaney, Sebastian	•	•	•	•	•	9	_	_			
Young, George	•	•		•	•	356	5	_			
Moreland.											
Re	obert	Whitte	m, As	8 6830 7	•						
Ayres, Samuel .		•	•			£8	_				
Bilew, Daniel .				•		85	14	_			
Buskirk, Garret		•	•	•		7	9	6			
Boutcher, John		•	•	•		112	5	_			
Boutcher, Joseph		•	•	•		70	_	_			
Boutcher, Samuel	•	•	•	•		402	10	_			
Blake, John .	•	•	•	•		7 5	10	3			
Cox, Joseph .		•	•	•		15		_			
Duffield, Joseph		•	•	•		10	9	3			
Durland, John .		•	•	•		8	8				
Dyer, James .	•	•	•	•	•	176	17	6			
Fulton, James .		•		•		88	17				
Fetters, Rachel.		•	•	•		49	15				
Flintham, John											
Hogeland, John	•	•	•	•		120	_	_			
Hisler, Nicholas	•	•	•	•		69	14	6			
Krewson, Derrick	•	•	•	•	•	77	2	_			
Krews, Simon .	•		•		•	24	7	6			
McCluer, John.		•	•	•		11	8	9			

ages	done	by the	e Brit	ish, 1	777–177	78.	547
•	•	•	•	•	£15	_	
38.							
	•	•	•	•	58	5	
		•			8	8	8
	•	•		•	85		
•	•	•		•	91		
	•		•		70	19	6
	•		•		250		
	•				26	_	
					7		
					80		
					17	12	
		•		•	119	14	
					92	2	
	•	•	•	•	18		
مىيە	•	•	•	•		15	
Est*		•		•	520	15	_
•		•	•	•	4248	_	
et•		•	•	•	154	8	8
•		•	•	•	76	12	6
	•	•	•	•	88	18	8
		•	•	•	129	15	
•	•	•	•	•	298	7	_
•		•	•	•	445	_	
•	•	•	•	•	8110		-
			•	•	43	10	
		•		•	280	19	6
•				•	1385	8	
•	•	•	•			0	_
•	•	•	•	•	102		_
•	•	•			102 871	10	_
•	•	•				10 15	
•	•	•	•		871	10 15	
	S	Cathern I	THERN LIBER! Cathern Liber! Cathern Liber! Cathern Liber!	THERN LIBERTIES, Chomas Britton, Assented	THERN LIBERTIES, (East. homas Britton, Assessor.	S	S

Eyre's Jehu Est	, •	•				£8899	14	· 5
Faunce, Henry		•	•	•		230		_
Faunce, Widow I	Cet*					60		
Forster, Widow		•	•			118	8	
Forepaugh, Georg	ζe	•		•		120		
Grice, Francis	•		•	•		820	_	_
Garling, George	•	•	•	•		138	2	6
Guiry, Mathias		•	•	•		283	2 .	8
Gibson, Anna.	•	•	•	•		51 0	. 8	_
Hobbig, Henry		•	•	•		20		_
Hidlen, Elizabeth	•	•		•		41	12	<u>-</u>
Herberger, Georg	e.	•	•	•	•	45		÷
Hewson, John		•	•	•		285	12	<u>:</u>
Hopkins, Thomas			•	•		519	10	_
Jones, Benjamin	. •			•		87	10	8
Jacobs, John .	•	•		•		184	15	
Knight, Peter.	•	. •	• .	•		787		
Kressel, John .	•	•	•	•	•	42	5	
Lazer's, Conrad I	et•	• •	•	•	•	671		_
Laub, Peter .		•	•	•		46	5	
Leib, George .		•	•			135	13	4
McClain, Eliza, &	Hol	wager	, Eliz	.	•	120	4	_
Miller, Jacob .	•		•	•		940		_
Nelson, Mary.			•	•		1000	_	
Norris's, Isaac Es	tate		•	•		4637	10	_
Poht, Mary .			•	•		24 0		_
Penn; Richard, &	Sara	ah Ma	ster's	Est*		1562	10	_
Pearson, William	(De	ceas'd) Est	•.				
Rush, Joseph	`.	•	•	•		58	10	10
Shilack, Albertus		•		•		43	15	_
Smith, Samuel	•		•		•	161		6
Shorty, Christoph	er	•	•			270		_
Stock, Philip .			•	•		287		
Strieby, George	•	•		•		25	_	
Sahler, Mathias		•	•			48	15	
Schreder, Jacob	•		•	•		200		
Saltar, Thomas			•		•	700		

Sheets, George .						£118	10	
Stonemetz, Peter .			•	•		182	17	6
Salsberry, William .						250		<u>i</u>
Treichel, Elias Lewis	в.					1000	_	;
Winkler, Ludwick .						18	_	_
Whitener, Christoph	er	•		٠.	•	24	15	
Norti	u wo v	Tar	n ana	TDG (Woot	. \		•
				Assess		•)		•
Alberger, Adam .	.c.u. y	3				£55	16	_
Bergman, John .		•		•		1261	10	
Binder, Jacob .		•		•	•	67	10	
Britton, Thomas .						474	_	
Dover, Frederick .						199	10	4
Davis, Mary		•	•			325	17	6
Esher, Conrad .				•	•	79	17	6
Fisher, Lewis		•			•	166	2	
Funk's, Joseph Est				•		803	19	6
Grace, John					•	56	10	
Gerlach, Widow Est	•			•		66	15	2
Graag, Bartholomew			•	•		50	7	6
Garratt, Marcus .				•	•	497	9	6
Hiltzheimer, Jacob.					•	191	15	8
Hinkle, Christopher				•		61	7	
Irvin, Archibald .				•	٠.	39	15	_
Kattly, Steward .				•	•	36	<u>.</u>	
Kraft, Michael .						260	_	_
Kling, John	,					810	_	_
Lamberger, John .					•	170		_
Marker, George .		•		•	•	722	_	6
Miller, John				•	•	53	19	9
Masters, William .				•		4890	_	_
Mowrer, Jacob .				•		41	2	6
Neglee, Henry .			•	•		404	_	
Potts, Hester						289	12	4
Roll, Godlieb			•	-	-	150		

Reitz, Casper.	•	•	•	•	•	£28	5	_
Smith, Peter .	•	•	•		•	34 8	19	7
Schrank, George	•	•	•			44 4	8	9
Stenshman, John	•	•	•	•	•	118	7	6
Stout, Peter .	•		•			85	19	8
Sell, Solomon .	•		•	•	•	132		
Shaw, Thomas		•	•	•	•	299	1	6
Smith, Michael	•	•	•	•	•	16	18	_
Taylor, Michael		•	•	•	•	406	15	
Waggoner, Philip	:	•	•	•	•	266	12	6
Worrell, James	•	•	•	•	•	581	_	
Wood, Joseph	•	•	•	•	•	458	7	
White, Sarah .	•	•	•	•	•	484	5	_
Watkins, Joseph	•	•	•	•	•	47	_	_
Weidman, John	•		•	•	•	687	12	6
Weisbard, Adam	•	•	•	•	•	7	19	_
Young, Conrad &	Peter		•	•		220	_	_
Zink, Godlieb	•	•	•	•	•	140	16	8

NEW HANOVER.

Tobias Yerger, Assessor.

[No return.]

Norrington.

Jacob Auld, Assessor.

			•					
Boyer, Abraham	•	•	•	•	•	£46	18	_
Bartleson, Eliza	•		•	•		110	17	6
Bartleson, Jane			•	•	•	58	_	_
Boulton, Isaac	•		•	•	•	122	15	_
Bull, John .	•	•	•	•	•	2080	15	
Curry, Robert.	•	•	•	•	•	40		
Chaine, John .	•	•	•	•	•	150	5	_
Conrad, Dennis	•	•	•	•	•	46	5	_
Couch, Daniel.	•	•	•	•	•	17	8	6
Coulston, David						5	17	

Assessment of Dame	rges	done	by the	Brit	ish, 1	777–177	78.	5 51
Dewees, William		•		•	. •	£329	17	6
Evans, Jacob .		•			•	60		
Jordan, Robert						37	5	_
Jordan, James		•				76	_	_
M°Farland, Arthur		•		•		150	_	_
McCammon, Alexar	ıder		•			152		
McCammon, John		•	•			68	10	_
M'Harg, Thomas		•			•	14	10	-
Mathias, Peter		•	•	•	•	75	17	6
Norman, David			•	•	•	203	11	
Painter, Adam		•	•	•	•	10	5	
Pownel, George		•	•	•	•	45	17	6
Pawling, Henry		•	•		•	188	_	_
Porter, Stephen		•	•	•	•	125	_	—
Rooke, Thomas		•	•	•	•	46	5	6
Roberts, Joseph		•	•	•	•	82	2	6
Rhoads, Ezekiel	•	•	•	•	•	65	15	_
Shannon, John	•	•	•	•	•	81		
Stuart, Christopher		•	•		•	208	15	
Supplee, Andrew	•	•	•	•		87	17	6
Supplee, David		•	•	•		41	5	_
Thompson, Hannah	•	•	•		•	807	_	
Tyson, Joseph.	•	•	•	•	•	102	4	
Universities Estate-	—lai	te Jo	hn B	ıll's	•	1000	_	
Wood, Josiah .	•	•	•	•	•	404	15	-
Zigler, Andrew	•	•	•	•	•	48	5	
		O	x F ord.					
T	hom	as B	ristol,	Asses	sor.			
Ashbridge, Elizabet			,			£125	1	
Buzby, Isaac .	41	•	•	•		88	10	_
Bristol, Thomas	•	•	•	•	•	25	10	_
Buzby, Joseph	•	•	•	•	•	34	2	6
Dover's, William E	•	•	•	•	•	270	11	3
Freeburn, Hill	36	•	•	•	•	17	11	.
Folckrade, Jacob	•	•	•	. •	•	65	7	6
r olekime, ancon	•	•	•	•	•	UU	•	U

Folckrade, George	•	•	•	•	•	£51	18	3
Fismire, Christian			•	•	•	25		
Hovensock, Daniel	•	•	•	•	•	10	7	3
Harrow, John.	•	•	•	•		164	7	6
Hartley, Henry		•	•			57	17	6
Holt's, Adam Est		•	•	•	•	60	15	
Judah, Serock	•	•			•	17	17	_
Knowles, John		•	•			627	1	6
Keen, Mathias.			•	•	•	166	11	
Lesher, Jacob .		•	•	•	•	85	7	6
Meyer's, Yost Est			•	•	•	23	_	-
Meyer, Jacob .		•	•			62		_
Morton, Isaac .	•	•		•		122	15	
Martin, Alexander		•	•	•	•	66	_	
Neff, Jacob .	•	•	•	•	•	81	17	3
Nesmith, Arthur		•		•	•	40		
Peart, Thomas	•			•	•	47	_	6
Slushman's, John I	Cst°	•	•	•	•	29	_	
Thomlinson, Joseph	h.	•			•	78	18	4
Worrell, Isaih.	•	•	•	•	•	5		_
Zebely, Jacob .	•	•			•	55	12	6

PLYMOUTH.

Zebulon Potts, Assessor.

Arndt, Peter .		•	•	•		£15	_	
Armstrong, Simon		•		•	•	36	10	
Bell, Rees .		•		•	•	84	15	_
Crawford, Andrew	•	•	•	•		277	1	6
Callender, Conrad		•	•	•		62	5	_
Colley, Alexander		•		•		8	5	
Coulston, John		•	•			40	5	_
Coulston, Barnabes	•	•		•		81	15	
Cowden, Samuel	•	•		•	•	25	3	4
Davis, John .		•	•			55	_	
Davis, Marcey.		•		•	•	9		
Davis, John .	•	•		•	•	11	_	

Assessment of Dam	ages	done	by the	Briti	sh, 1	777–177	78.	5 53
Dull, Frederick				•		£13	_	_
Deheaven, Andrew	•	•				85	6	6
Fitzwater, Joseph						77	14	6
Kent, Joseph .			•	•	•	16	16	10
Kazer, Mary .		•	•	•		22	18	_
Lisle, Alexander			•	•		8	10	_
Levering, Wickard	l .					180	_	
Potts, Zebulon	•		•			115	_	
Peterman, Jacob		٠.		•		20	18	6
T. 11	•	•				18	12	
Rex, Jesse .			•			7	10	_
Sheppard, James	•					68	15	_
Vanpelt, John.	•	•	•		•	6		_
Wager, Jesse .	•	•	•		•	5	12	6
	<i>TT</i>		BSYUNI					
	Den	ry In	agg, A	Lssesso	r.			
Baker, Joseph		ry Ma	lagg, A	L <i>38e88</i> 6	r.	£370	1	
Berkenbiel, Christi	an	•	•	•	or.	128		_
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anth ^y	an	•	•	•	or. • •		1 - 17	<u>-</u>
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anth ⁷ Bost, Michael	an	•	•	•	or. • • •	128		_ _ 6 _
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel	an	•	•	•	or	128 1077 125 545	17	- 6 - 6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth	an	•	•	•	or.	128 1077 125 545 206	17 2 6 5	
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper	an & G	•	•	•	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121	17 2 6 5 15	
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederic	an & G	•	•	•	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808	17 2 6 5 15 5	6 - -
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John	an & G	•	Gray's	•	or	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267	17 2 6 5 15	6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob .	an & G	eo: (Gray's	•	or	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56	17 2 6 5 15 5	6 - -
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George	an & G	eo: (Gray's	•	or	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118	17 2 6 5 15 5	6 - -
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George Garret, Adam	an & G k Wil	eo: (Gray's	Est*	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 —	6 - -
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian	an & G k Wil	eo: (Gray's	Est*	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119 2216	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 10 9	-6 6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian Getz, Michael	an & G k Wil	eo: (Gray's	Est*	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 113 119 2216 42	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 —	6 - -
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian Getz, Michael Hannis, John	an & G k Wil	eo: (Gray's	Est*	or.	128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119 2216 42 780	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 — 10 — 9 10	-6 6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John Fister, Jacob Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian Getz, Michael Hannis, John Lodge, Jacob	an & G	eo: (Gray's	Est*		128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119 2216 42 780 118	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 10 10 15	-6 6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John Fister, Jacob Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian Getz, Michael Hannis, John Lodge, Jacob Lohman, William	an & G	eo:	Gray's	Est*		128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119 2216 42 780 118 900	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 10 15 10	-6 -6
Berkenbiel, Christi Berkenbiel, Anthy Bost, Michael Burkhart, Daniel Coppel, Elizabeth Cleckner, Casper Deshong, Frederick Everly, John . Fister, Jacob . Frederick, George Garret, Adam Grover, Christian Getz, Michael Hannis, John Lodge, Jacob	an & G	eo:	Gray's	Est*		128 1077 125 545 206 121 808 267 56 118 119 2216 42 780 118	17 2 6 5 15 5 10 10 10 15	-6 6

Lesher, George		•	•	. •	•	£814	11	_
Lownes, Joseph E	st•	•	•	•	•	130	11	3
Messemer, John	•	•	•			79		_
Maag, Henry	•	•	•	•	•	156	10	_
Miller, John .		•	•	•	•	254	10	_
Motes, Jacob		•		•		175	_	_
Peltz, John .		•		•		451	15	_
Shoester, Martin		•	•			50	13	4
Shisler, Godfrey		•		•		187	12	6
Shear, Barbara						30		_
Sees, George .						880	18	
Swaab, Adam						496	16	_
Sink, Jacob .				•		297	5	
Simon, John .						63	5	_
Trine, Jacob .						158	8	4
Tustin, Samuel						43	12	6
White, John .						28	4	6
Word, Ludwick				•		119	15	_
Young, Philip						110	15	_
Young, Christian						324	16	_
Young, Francis			•	•	•	265	2	6
8,		-	-	-	-		_	•

PROVIDENCE.

Benjamin Dismant, Assessor.

Boutersway, Wene	dle		•	•	•	£81	7	_
Davis, Elijah .		•	•	•	•	100		
Edwards, John	•		•			67	5	
Edwards, Jun.	•	•	•	•	•	44	2	6
Francis, Arnold	•	•		•	•	121	15	_
Heilig, John .			•	•	•	47	8	
Nelson, William		•		•	•	8	_	_
Pawling, Isaac		•	•	•	•	57	5	3
Pawling, Nathan			•	•		24	6	
Teany, Henry.				•		31	_	
Vaux, James .	•		•	•	•	96	15	

ROXBOROUGH.

Michael Righter, Assessor.

		,	•					
Bigony, John .	•	•	•	•	. •	£54		
Bower, Charles	•	•	•	•	•	12		
Barndoller, John	•	•	•	•		32	5	
Crawford, Hugh		•		•	•	50	17	6
Cook, Anthony	•		•	•	•	15		
Gilbert, Jacob	•	•	•	•		58	2	6
Holeget, John	•	•	•	•	•	7	12	
Levering, Enoch	•		•	•	•	196	15	
Levering, Nathan	•	•	•	•	•	137	18	4
Levering, William	•	•	•	•		121	16	
Merker, Conrad	•	•	•			17	12	
Righter, Michael	•	•	•	•		89	10	
Righter, Daniel	•	•		•	•	3		
Reabin, Nicholas	•	•		•		25		
Righter, John	•	•	•	•		68	17	6
Smick, Lewes	•	•.		•		18		
Smith, Michael	•	•	•	•	•	13	15	
Snyder, Adam	•		•	•		28	7	6
Taylor, Jonathan	•	•			•	49	9	2
Wood, Andrew				•	•	252	17	

SOUTHWARK.

Samuel Murdock, Assessor.

Allison, Robert		•	•	•		£790		
Barrett's, Edward I	Cet*	•	•	•		455	8	2
Church, Samuel	•		•	•		159	10	8
Carr's, Patrick Est		•				508	5	
Carson, Robert		•	•	•	•	570		
Cassin, Joseph	•	•		•		44	_	
Dennis, Richard	•		•		•	5622	5	8
Davis, Thomas	•	•	•	•		33	5	_
Drewry, William	•	•	•		•	1525	18	
Fullerton, William	•		•	•		1863	9	6

556	Assessment	of	Domages	done	m	the	Rritish.	1777-	-1778.
550	LOCOCOCIICIA	vı	Dunuya	work	UU	u	DI WOIL	4111-	-1110.

220000000000000000000000000000000000000		y-c		9		,		
Goodwin, George	•		•		•	£2000	_	
Hardie, Robert	•		•	•		332		
Hornecker's, Marc	us Es	it•	•	•	•	238	_	
Inglis's, John Este	•	•	•	•		77	6	_
Jones, John .			•		•	2625	16	
Johns, Matthew	•	•	•	•	•	199	10	_
Knox, Robert.	•	•	•	•		2335	_	
M°Mullen, William	1 Esq	r.	•		•	299	_	_
McClasky, James	•	•	•	•	•	14	11	
Morton, John			•	•	•	70	_	
Morris, Luke .		•		•	•	1222		
Matson, Peter	•		•	•		149	6	_
Pearson, Anthony		•	•	•	•	186	19	_
Penrose, Isaac	•	•	•	•	٠.	1125	_	_
Pendergast, Martin	1	•	•	•	•	157	3	8
Smith, John .		•			•	397		
Turner, Joseph	•	•		•	•	1191	16	_
Wharton, Joseph 1	Dec ^d]	Est•	•	•	•	225		
		Ski	[PPACI	ζ.				
Ţ	Walter	Joh	nson,	Asses	sor.			
			retur	_				
	1	Spri	NGFIE	LD.				

Baltzer Hydrick, Assessor.

Bisbing, Bernard				_		£20		6
<i>O</i> ,	•	•	•	•	•	701	40	•
Coombe, Thomas	•	•	•	•	•	501	12	6
Fye, Andrew .		•	•	•	•	8	15	
Henritzy, Henry	•	•			•	49	19	9
Hydrick, Abraham		•	•	٠.	•	10	12	6
Hydrick, Baltzer		•	•	•	•	9	15	
Heyberger, Andrew	V	•		•	•	13	7	6
Kerger, Jacob		•		•	•	58	17	_
Narecker, Jacob		•		•	•	45	10	
Ottinger, William		•		•		138	17	6
Peterman, Philip	•	٠.	•	•	•	44	13	_
Kerger, Jacob Narecker, Jacob Ottinger, William		•	•	•	•	58 45 138	17 10 17	_

Assessment of Damages done by the British, 1777-1778. Snyder, Catherine . £9 249 Stoad, John . Woolery, Weckerly 11 3 6 TOWAMENSING. Henry Smith, Assessor.

[No return.]

UPPER SALFORD.

Philip Fisher, Assessor.

[No return.]

UPPER MERION.

John Johnson, Assessor.

•			,		•			
Bartleson, Cephus	•	•		•		£127	10	
Billsland, Henry	•		•	•	•	15	19	4
Crawford, William	•		•	•		30		_
Colflesh, Henry	•	•	•	•	•	37	12	6
Colflesh, Henry Jr.	•		•	•		3	_	6
Davis, William			•	•		4	2	1
Eastburn, Benjamin				•	•	119	14	6
Eastburn, John	•		•	•		43	1	9
George, George			•	•		80	_	
Inglis, John .	•		•		•	42	8	5
Johnston, John	• .	•	•	•		269	17	11
Knight, Isaac .	•		•	•		840	16	9
M°Fee, Daniel .	•	•			•	12	5	_
Matson, Isaac .		•				64	3	2
Matson, Peter .	•	•	•	•	•	26	3	9
Priest, Absolom			•		•	59	9	6
Roberts, John .	•	•	•	•		34	4	6
Shurr, Michael.			•			42	15	
Sturgis, Anthony			•			46	18	10
Sturgis, John .			•			106	4	10
Willets, Amos .				•	•	16	1	6
Yocum, Hannah	•					8	10	_

UPPER DUBLIN.

John Mann, Assessor.

Berney, John .	•	•	•	•	•	£7		
Major, Peacock	•	•	•	•		13	_	
Nash, Hannah .		•	•	•		36		
Nash, Joseph .	•	•	•			220	15	
Wright, George	•	•	•	•	•	66	15	_

UPPER HANOVER.

Michael Roeder, Assessor.

[No return.]

WORCESTER.

Henry Conrad, Assessor.

Wentz, Peter £125		
-------------------	--	--

WHITEMARSH.

William Johnson, Assessor.

•	•	•	•		£3	8	9
•	•	•	•		55		_
•	•	•	•	•	84	8	9
•	•	•	•		61		
•	•	•	•	•	11	2	6
•	•	•	•	•	12	7	
•	•	•		•	32	7	6
•	•	•	•	•	112	12	6
	•	•		•	4	15	_
	•	•			6		
•	•	•	•		46	7	6
	•	•	•		22	14	10
•	•	•	•	•	263	5	
							. .

WHITPAIN.

Daniel Yost, Assessor.

Elles, Isaac	•	•		•	£30		
Favoritz, Frederick .		•	•		21	_	6
Knox, Andrew		•	•	•	200		
Knox, David		•	•	•	175		
Knox, Samuel, Deceased		•	•		75		_
M°Glathery, John .		•	•	•	45	_	_
Wentz, John		•		•	40		
Zimmerman, Christopher		•			24		

Ship Registers for the Port of Philadelphia, 1726-1775. Marcus Hook, Pa. Where budt **Phila**delphia Philadelphia **Philadelphia Philadelphia** West Jersey both of Dublin, Ireland both of Philadelphia all of Philadelphia Jonathan Copeland John Mifflin, Jun' of Philadelphia of Philadelphia of Chester, Pa. Jonathan Mifflin Thomas Kirwin Samuel Chester (Continued from page 416.) Michael Burke Mich' Hulings Joseph House Henry Elwes Joseph Arthur, Jun' Robert Field John Banton Abel James

SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.

Jonathan Copeland

Schooner Hannah

Jan.

Venecle

Samuel Chester

6 Sloop Nepthon

Jan.

Ship Whitchill

Jan.

Michael Burke

Snow Dorothea Sophia

Jan. 17

John Esdaile

Sloop Susannah

19

Jan.

Joseph House

Brig't Esther

Dec. 10

of Cowes, in the Isle of Wight all of Philadelphia Michael Hillegas

Jan.	88	28 Sloop Adventure	Alexander Kennedy Joseph Horsey	Joseph Horsey	Cedar Creek, Province of 10	10
▼ 0				Alexander Kennedy both of Philadelphia	West Jersey	_
Jan Jan	20	20 Sloop St. Andrew	Henry Allen	James Allen	Philadelphia	15
X		•	McDoughall	of London	1	
KV.				John Inglis		
.—				of Philadelphia		
	ထ	8 Brig't Kensington	William Cuzzins	Attwood Shute	Philadelphia	9
3		,		of Philadelphia		
Feb.	6	5 Snow Barbadoes Factor Joseph Greenway	Joseph Greenway	William Callender	Philadelphia	22
				Edward Catherell		
				both of Philadelphia		
Feb.	9	6 Brig't Peggy	George Houston	Richard McWilliams	Newcastle, on Delaware	7
				of Newcastle Co.		
Feb.	18	18 Sloop Nelson	James Simpson	James Simpson	Marcus Hook	12
				of Liverpool		
March	∞	March 8 Snow Rebecca	James Lowther	John Mifflin, Jun'	Philadelphia	23
				Jonathan Mifflin		
				both of Philadelphia		
March	. 8	March 6 Brig't Hannah	William Snook	James Pemberton	West New Jersey	55
				Samuel Emlin, Jun'		
				Thomas Crosby		
				all of Philadelphia		

1726–1775. — Continued.
PHILADELPHIA,
OF
PORT
THE
FOR

	Tons	80		100	8	\$		120	09	\$	06
1726–1775.—Continued.	Where built			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	George Town, Province of	Мамасриеска Вау	Philadelphia	Marcus Hook, Pa.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Owners	Benjamin Shoemaker Edward Pennington Tho Clifford	Samuel Shoemaker all of Philadelphia	John Erwin of Philadelphia	William Griffitts of Philadelphia	William Fisher	Charles Jones Joshus Howell all of Philadelphis	Anthony Stocker of Philadelphia	William Correy William Blair both of Philadelphia	Henry Lisle of Philadelphia	Robert Waln of Philadelphia
FOR THE PORT	Masters	John Bolitho		James Godfrey	Edward Vaughan	- William Condy		Robert Hardie	William Blair	Henry Lisle	George Nicholson
SHIP REGISTERS	Vesecle	Ship Hope		Ship Boyne	Ship Swanzey	Ä	erine	Ship Elias	Ship Delahanty	16 Brig't Penelope	6 Brig't Rebecca & Susanna
	*	21		9	24	3 6		20	21	16	
	1766	April 21		May	March 24	April		May	May	May	June

June		9 Sloop Hunter	John Duplissis	Cornelius Kollock of Maryland Oswell Eve Henry Ash both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	20
June	9	6 Brig't Sally	Joseph Brown	Samuel Mifflin of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	&
June	13	June 13 Brig't Minerva	William Morrell	Enoch Hobart William Morrell both of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	&
June	14	June 14 Sloop Charming Sally	Randal Wilson	Benjamin Fuller Randal Mitchell Hugh Donnaldson all of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	25
June	10	June 10 Schooner Mary	James Miller	Jonathan Arnold of Connecticut Hugh Wright James Miller both of Philadelphia	Marblehead, New England 20	00
June	18	June 18 Sloop Fanny	Michael Kelley	Edward Warner of St. Christophers	Bermuda	20
June		9 Snow Muggy	William Allison	John Mess of Philadelphis Henry Bonnin	Philadelphia	09

Philadelphia

Robert & George Sparks

Henry Sparks

Isaac Comron

21 Sloop Diamond

July

all of Philadelphia

both of Philadelphia

Thomas Wallace

James Wallace

John Cowan

Ship Adventure

19

July

Philadelphia mander

Philadelphia

Charles & Alexander Stedman

James Young

80 Ship Arethusa

May

William Plumsted

Owners

Masters David Dewar

Schooner Pitcher

June 26

Veneds

of Philadelphia

all of Philadelphia

James Young

of New York City

John Jauncey

John Jauncey

5 Sloop Sally

July

of Philadelphia

Robert Field

of Philadelphia

William Masters

John Campbell

Ship Euryale

June 27

July	88	July 28 Brig't Sea Flower	James Sample	George Jackson	Portsmouth, New Hamp- 60	90
March	∞	March 8 Sloop Joseph	John Clowes, Jun	of St. Cartstopners John Clowes, Jun' of Lewes	snire Sussex Co., on Delaware	20
Aug.	16	Aug. 16 Schooner Endeavour	Hugh King	John Clowes, Sen' William Clowes Purnall Johnson Hugh King	Lewes, on Delaware	12
		; ;		both of Sussex Co., on Delaware		;
Sept.		8 Ship Severn	Samuel Appowen	Thomas Willing of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	8
Oet.	18	Oct. 18 Sloop Polly	Francis Stacpoole	Francis Stacpoole of Ireland	Connecticut	35
i O		25 Sloop Humbird	Paul Bunker	Zachens Macey Jonathan Burell Richard Chadwick Parl Runker	Nantucket Island	20
				all of Nantucket		
Nov.	*	Nov. 4 Sloop Speedwell	Thomas Williams	Thomas Williams James Seth hoth of Philadelphia	Murtherkill, Sussex Co., on Delaware	10
Nov.		6 Ship Elliston	James Marsh	William Lightfoot Thomas Lightfoot both of Philadelphia	Connecticut	09

George Fortin Joseph Norris George Fortin George Robotham William Fisher all of Philadelphia Gurney Wall Gurney Wall of Philadelphia Friends Alexander McMillan William Petrie Alexander McMillan both of Jamaica emer Alex' Sage Thomas Gilbert Edmund Kearny both of Philadelphia bbar Samuel Montgomery James McCulloch William Correy Samuel Peggy William Connyngam Hugh Wallace of Jamaica John Wallace William Connyngam Boyd Porterfield Alexander Hutchinson	George Fortin George Fortin George Robotham William Fisher all of Philadelphia Gurney Wall of Philadelphia Alexander McMillan both of Jamaica Alexander McMillan both of Jamaica Thomas Gilbert Edmund Kearny both of Philadelphia Samuel Montgomery James McCulloch William Correy Samuel Purviance all of Philadelphia Bamuel Purviance all of Philadelphia William Corryngam Hugh Wallace of Jamaica John Wallace William Connyngam Boyd Porterfield Alexander Hutchinson	Tons	10	astle 20	70	nce of 25 ty	06	91
'esseis Masters Jo George Fortin Jo George Fortin Jo He Patty Gurney Wall Gr emer Alex' Sage TT emer Alex' Sage TT bar Samuel Montgomery Ja Be Feggy William Connyngam H Be	George Fortin Jo Websty Gurney Wall George George Alexander McMillan W Alexander McMillan W Beorge Fortin Jo William Connyngam H Beorge Fortin Jo Websty William Connyngam H Alex Beorge Fortin Jo Websty M Alex Beorge Fortin J W Alex Beorge Fortin J Websty M Alex Beorge Fortin J W Alex Beorge Fortin	Where built	Marcus Hook	Wilmington, Newcastle Co.	New England	Marshfield, Province of Massachusetts Bay	Philadelphia	
'essets le Patty Friends thar	'esecia le Patty Frienda emer beggy	Overtore	Joseph Norris George Robotham William Fisher all of Philadelphis	Gurney Wall of Philadelphia		Thomas Gilbert Edmund Kearny both of Philadelphia	James McCulloch William Correy Samuel Purviance all of Philadelphia	Hugh Wallace of Jamaica John Wallace William Connyngam Boyd Porterfield Alexander Hutchinson
Ship Ann Sloop Little Patty Ship Five Friends Sloop Schemer Snow Dunbar Schooner Peggy	13 Ship Ann 17 Sloop Little Patty 10 Ship Five Friends 17 Sloop Schemer 12 Snow Dunbar 20 Schooner Peggy	Masters	George Fortin	Gurney Wall	Alexander McMillan	Alex' Sage	Samuel Montgomery	William Connyngam
	13 17 17 12 20 20	Vesels	Ship Ann	Sloop Little Patty	Ship Five Friends	Sloop Schemer	Snow Dunbar	Schooner Peggy

an.	22	Brig't Friendship	Daniel Rees	John Baynton	<u>ል</u>	06	
				James West			
				Henry Drinker			
				Abel James			•
				all of Philadelphia			,
	16	an. 15 Sloop Mermaid	Thomas Rimmer	William Morris, Jun'	Salem County, West Jer-	20	
				of Wilmington	зеу		•
	11	bb. 11 Sloop Speedwell	Ralph Walker	Archibald Little	Wilmington	80	
				of Wilmington	•		
				Daniel Few			
				John Crampton			
ď.	22	Peb. 25 Sloop William & Sarah Christopher Sinnott	Christopher Sinnott	Honour Fleming	Philadelphia	15	•
		•	•	of Philadelphia	1		,
ď.	28	eb. 28 Sloop Salley	Jonathan Jourdan	Abraham Judah	Salem, New Jersey	10	
				of Wilmington, Newcastle	,		
				Co., on Delaware			- 1
arch	_	farch 1 Sloop Salley	Charles Ross	Alexander Reynold	Philadelphia	12	
				of Philadelphia			,
farch 2	8	Snow Unity	Magnus Bell	Abel James	Philadelphia .	22	
		•	•	Jeremiah Warder	1		
				Henry Drinker			
				all of Philadelphia			
			•	William Neave			
				Richard Neave			
				both of London			

of Bristol, Great Britain

of Philadelphia

Samuel Howell

George Rankin

April 20 Brig't Otter

William Fisher

of Philadelphia

William Neave

Richard Neave

of Philadelphia

James Coales

Nathaniel Magee

7 Brig't Ann

April

George Noarth

Joseph Donaldson of Philadelphia

Jacob Spike

Masters Jacob Spike

Vends

March 5 Sloop Friendship

William Geddis

Robert Shubert

2 Sloop Polly

April

Co., on Delaware

of Philadelphia

Abraham Judah

George Hueston

Schooner Nancy

00

May

both of London

of Wilmington Benjamin Canby

Benjamin Canby

April 22 Sloop Polly

William Griffitta

Blathwait Jones

Snow Charming Hetty

April 27

	_									
100		12	100	20	90		20	18	₩	10
		S								u 0
		Cedar Creek, Sussex Co., 12 on Delaware	,							Lewis Town, Sussex, on
Philadelphia		edar Creek, E	Marcus Hook	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	;	Philadelphia	Wilmington	Philadelphia	wis Town,
Phila		Ceda	Marc	Phila	Phila	:	Phila	Wiln	Phila	Lewi
Alex' Stedman	George Smith Richard Hill Charles Stedman all of Philadelphia	William Adams of Kent Co., on Delaware	James Child of Philadelphia	Thomas Willing of Philadelphia	William Correy William Wisher	Mima Edwards, Widow Samuel Purviance all of Philadelphia	David McMurtrie W" Freeman Thomas McJanett all of Philadelphis	John Lea of Wilmington	Richard Grimes of Philadelphia	Charles Dinges
Samuel Chanceller		John Drought	Moses Bartram	Samuel Appowen	Samuel Nuttle		Archibald Stewart	John Les	David Correy	Charles Dingee
May 16 Ship Ann & Elizabeth		May 17 Schooner Catherina	Snow Coraley	11 Brig't Severn	June 15 Snow Industry		June 24 Ship Birmingham	June 29 Sloop Christiana	July 1 Sloop Dove & Olive	5 Schooner Mulberry
16		17	26		15	,	%	83	1	
May		May	May	June	June	ı	June	June	\mathbf{J} uly	July

Where budll SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.

Sussex Co., on Delaware Marcus Hook Philadelphia **Philadelphia** Philadelphia. Philadelphia Bermuda

of Trenton, West New Jer-Dela-0 both of Philadelphia all of Philadelphia Jonathan Copeland of Philadelphia of Philadelphia of Philadelphia James Pemberton of Newcastle, of Philadelphia Ricloff Albertson Richard Buddin Samuel Neave William Child Rees Meredith Jacob Bright Samuel Land Robert Waln of London Peter Reeve Elias Bland Ricloff Albertson

Owners

Masters

Sloop Indian Queen Vessels

Sept. 10

Henry Rothwell

Sloop Dove

Sept. 13

Richard Buddin

Ship Myrtills

24

June

William Child

Sloop Leinston

21

July

Hugh Bowes

5 Ship Rebecca

July

Samuel Land

Sloop Ann

14

July

Robert Gardner

24 Brig't Lark

Aug.

şi,	8	Aug. 80 Snow George	Robert Hardie	Anthony Stocker	Philadelphia	20
<u>ف</u>	80	Aug. 30 Sloop Patty	Samuel House	of Philadelphia Gurney Wall Richard Footman William Richie	Wilmington, Newcastle 20 Co., on Delaware	20
	10	Sept. 10 Brig't Hannah	James Coborn	all of Philadelphia Jonathan Mifflin John Mifflin, Jun'	Marcus Hook, Pa.	8
혍	16	Sept. 16 Schooner Rebecca	John Riche	James Berry of Kent Co., on Delaware	Lewis Town, Sussex Co 10	, 10
Pt	17	Sept. 17 Sloop Polly	John Hodson	John Hodson Josiah Wallace both of Kent Co., on Dela-	Marcus Hook	10
Pt.	17	Sept. 17 Schooner Young Man's Jonathan Robinson Endeavor	Jonathan Robinson	Jonathan Robinson John Hodson both of Kent Co.	Kent Co., on Delaware	00
P.	17	Sept. 17 Schooner Speedwell	David Pleasonton	David Pleasonton of Kent Co.	Kent Co., on Delaware	18
Sept.	20	Sloop Happy Return	Tobias Gilder	Tobias Gilder of Duck Creek. Kent Co.	Little Creek, Kent Co., on Delaware	8
Sept.	21	Ship Molly	David Gregory	John Meas of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	70

57	2	Ship	Registers	for the Port	of Philadelp	hia, 1726—1775.
	Tone	99	15	8	10	0.2
726–1775.—Continued.	Where built	Philadelphia	Accomack, Virginia	Marcus Hook	Philadelphia on	Philadelphia
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1775.—Continued.	Ouncre	Charles Cox of Philadelphia	Jn. Murry Charles Stedman John Philips all of Philadelphia	Charles Batho Daniel Curry both of Philadelphia Hugh Parker of Jamaica	Isaac Comron of Philadelphia John Adams of Lewes, Sussex Co., on Delaware	John Gibeon W= Allen Joseph Turner John Mifflin John Stamper W= Humphreys all of Philadelphis
FOR THE PORT	Masters	John Richey	Jn. Murry	Terence Connor	Isaac Comron	Hugh Wright
SHIP REGISTERS	Veneds	Brig't Grace	Oct. 18 Sloop Mayflower	Oct. 18 Brig't Betsy Ballard	19 Schooner Tamzen	Brig't Mercury
	_	18	18	18	19	53
	1766	Aug. 18	Oct	Oct.	Oct	0

Sloop Elizabeth	John Pyne	Matthew Thomas of Philadelphia Luke Thomas of New York City	Philadelphia	Ship Reg
Brig't Margery	Peter Spence	W" Morrell of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	isters 2
Sloop Ann	William Carpenter	William Carpenter of Newcastle. on Delaware	Cohanzie, New Jersey	<i>Jor</i> •
Sloop Arcadia	Thomas Derrick	David Derrick of Marcus Hook. Pa.	Marcus Hook	rice F
Brig't Nancy	Daniel Stewart	Thomas Willing Robert Morris both of Philadelphia	Salem, New Jersey	ort of 1
Ship Union	James Cowen	Jonathan Craythorn of Philadelphia Waddell Cunningham of New York	Philadelphia	Anladelphi S
Pilot Boat Jane & Elizabeth	Ralph Loftis	Ralph Loftis of Philadelphia Thomas Mulford of Duck Creek, Newcastle Co. on Delaware	Lewes, on Delaware	a, 17%6-177
Ship Hayfield	Rob' Henderson	Redmond Conyngham John Maxwell Nesbitt & George Bryan all of Philadelphia	Philadelphia	6. 578 8

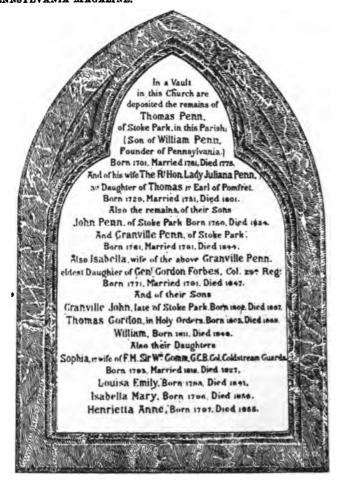
Nov. 22 Nov. 26 Nov. 22 Dec. 1

	Tone	20	œ	10		28						9		8			
-1776.—Continued.	Where build	Philadelphia	Lewes, on Delaware	Sussex Co., on Delaware		Philadelphia						New Jersey		Philadelphia			
SHIP REGISTERS FOR THE PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1726-1776.—Continued.	Oververa	Joseph Richardson of Philadelphia	James Thompson	Henry Draper	of Lewes, super Delaware	Andrew Gregg	James Thompson	William McKean	all of Londonderry, Ireland	Samuel Carson	of Philadelphia	Thomas Wallace	of Philadelphia	Recse Meredith	Samuel Neave	both of Philadelphia	(To be continued.)
FOR THE PORT	Masters	James Godfrey	James Thompson	Henry Draper		John Hamilton						Edward Clegg		Andrew Dresson			(To be
SHIP REGISTERS	Veseds	Dec. 14 Brig't Neptune	Dec. 15 Schooner Swallow	Schooner Betty & Nancy		Dec. 16 Ship King George						Brig't Tom		Snow Hill			
	_	14	15	16		16						24		5 8			
	1768	Dec.	Dec.	Dec.		Dec						Dec.		Dec. 28			

NOTES AND QUERIES.

Motes.

STOKE POGES.—Additional note to page 466 of Vol. XXIII. of the PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE.



On September 4, 1901, I visited Stoke Poges, going by rail from London to Slough, driving thence to Stoke Poges and Stoke Park, and

returning by way of Eton and Windsor. In doing so I ascertained the following facts:

- 1. Stoke Poges is the name of the parish in which is the celebrated old church of St. Giles, in the churchyard of which Thomas Gray, the poet, wrote the Elegy, and is buried. It is also the name of the post-office. The village consists of a long street with straggling houses, each built at some distance from the other. It is called "Stoke" for brevity. In the church is the mural tablet, a memorial to the Penn Family, of which a photographic fac-simile appears on page 575.
- 2. Stoke Purk, the name of the principal estate in the parish of Stoke Poges, belonged to the Penn family from 1760 until 1848. It is about two hundred yards from the old church. The old Manor House, or what remains of it, is also in the immediate vicinity. Stoke Park, which contains about thirteen hundred acres and the finest herd of deer in England, now belongs to Wilberforce Bryant, the head of the match-manufacturing firm of Bryant & May. He is the present lord of the manor of Stoke Poges. The Duke of Leeds is the patron of the living of the parish church of Stoke Poges. Mr. Bryant bought Stoke Park about 1888 from Mr. Coleman of "Coleman's Mustard" fame. It is plainly visible from Windsor Castle, and vice versa.
- 8. Stoke Place, another estate in the parish, belongs to Colonel Howard Vyse.
- 4. Stoke Court is the present name of the estate upon which the cottage of Gray, the poet, once stood. It was then known as the "West End Farm," Stoke Poges. The house in which he lived is not now standing.

WM. BROOKE RAWLE.

RULES FOR CONVERTING STERLING INTO CURRENCY AND CURRENCY INTO STERLING, 1789.—"To make Sterling into New York currency: Take the Sterling amount and the third of that, add them together; and then the third of that amount, and add them together, which will give the amount in currency.

"To reduce New York currency into Sterling: Take the currency amount and deduct one-fourth from it; then take the remainder and deduct one-fourth from it, which leaves the amount in Sterling."

1789.

Collectors of Customs at Philadelphia, under the Crown, 1682-1775.—

1682.—Major William Dyer. 1748.—William Alexander. 1686.—James Williams. 1745.—Abraham Taylor. 1692.—William Clarke. 1748.—Alexander Barclay. 1751.—Abraham Taylor. 1698.—John Bewley. 1762.—John Swift. 1703.—Robert Assheton. 1704.—John Moore. 1772.—Robert Bayard. 1727.—Grosvenor Bedford. 1772.—John Patterson. 1727.—John Moore. 1773.—Zachariah Hood. 1788.—Peter Evans. 1774.—Lachlane Maclean.

LETTER OF GOVERNOR THOMAS DONGAN TO GOVERNOR WILLIAM Penn, 1683.-

NEW YORK Dec P 84 1683

I give you my hearty sincere thanks for kind entertainment, I am afraid this winter season will not give me leave to see my good friends in your Province and I very much wish for an opportunity to do it. there is noone more resolved and fixed, to demonstrate himself ready to do all offices of friendship, than I am, being very much obliged by you, to do so I have written to his Royall Highness, and the as much as I could in your consideration yet far short of ye character you merit. this messenger stays and I have no longer time then to assure you of my unfeigned services & Respects and that I am effectively &c

Your most Humble and affectionate Sert.

THO DONGAN

Capt Talbot is going away to morrow morning Govern Penn Pennsylvania

PAY-ROLL, THIRD BATTALION PHILADELPHIA COUNTY MILITIA, 1780.—

We the undernamed subscribers do acknowledge each of us the receipt of the several sums annexed to our names of Llewellen Young Eq. Sub. Lieutenant of the third Battalion of the Philad County Militia in part of Pay advanced to each of us for turning out in our Classes to serve two months from the date hereof as Witness our Hands this 7th Day of August 1780.

John Frailey. W" Platt. John Long. Henry Smith. John Lane. * John George.1 Titus Roberts. * Is. Widdows. Joseph Heller. Jonathan Kite. * Daniel Culley. Adam Keller. Griffith Reese. * John Gravel. Mathew George. 2 *Samuel Lees. * John Wolfong. Samuel Rambo. Andrew Yokum. Daniel Rice.² * Michael Smith. * John Latch. * Daniel Fisher. * Zachariah Long. John Bright. John Elliot. W" Torbet. George Savage. George Morton. Charles Jolly. Samuel Taylor. Benj. Laseur. Laurence Justice. Moses Davis.4 Gunner Rambo. David George (?) 4 * Sam1 M°Coy. John Wood. Jesse Rambo. * Wm Stewart. 4 Thomas Martin. *David Macky. * Christopher Wilson. *Christopher Owmer. (?) *George Helmbold. * Peter Lascum. *John Garret. John M^oBride. Jacob Baylor. *John Porter. George Davis. David Jurdon. * Abraham Lincoln. * Tho Cammel. John Bryan.⁵ W^m Gloner. Josiah Pawling. Joseph Price. Joseph Jones. Jacob Naygley. In. Roberts. Jacob Latch.

vol. xxv.—37

^{*} Made their mark.

1 "Gone for his Brother."

Served 23 days in the year 1777, in his tour of duty.

4 "Own gun."

Turn out in the Troop of hars in the County."

Substitute for Samuel Holstein.

Notes and Queries.

Nomos.		£3	SIZE.	, and a		WEER BORF.	
	8	Feet	Inches	anni T	State or Country	Town	County
Robert McKillip, Serge	26	2	2	Cooper	Ireland	Cushandall	Antrim
Andrew Ralston, Sergt	22	ro	* 6	Farmer	Penna.	Northumberland	Northl
George Roberts, Corp.	\$	9	10	ф	England.	Hertfordshire	
Robert Herring, Corp.	81	ō	-	qo	Scotland.	Aberdeen	
Robert McLaughlin, Corp	23	ß	∞	op	Penna.	Chester	Chester
Isaac Garrison, Drum.							
William Johnston, Fife	10	4	**			Wilmington	New Castle
David Alspaugh	19	10	6 0	Farmer	Penna.		Berks
William Butler	\$	9	\$	ep 	Ireland.	Frim	Meath
George Conrad	29	*	01	Baker	Germany.	Zweybruck	York
Andrew Dilman	28	9	\$	Wheelwright	Penna.	Northumberland	Northi
Cornelius Dwyer	26	ĸ	6 0	Distiller	Ireland.	Antrim	Antrim
Francis Ditts	8	Ф	9	Weaver	Penna.	York	York
Godfrey Dovey	98	φ	91	Farmer	Germany	E lurich	
John Frazer	16	•	81	op	Scotland	Inverness	
John Faraday							
John Gracely	88	9	83	Yeoman	Germany	Saarbruck	
William Gristock	83	9	9	Farmer	England	Sommersetshire	
Nicholas Grenewald							
George Helm	38	•	8	Hosier	Germany		

Thomas Jennings	84 8	10 1	₹:	Bricklayer	Ireland	Sligo	Sligo
-	3	۹	\$	Weaver	Germany		
	8	20	9	Farmer	Ireland		Dublin
	ឌ	م	œ	Tailor	Penna.		
	27	م	∞	Cooper	Penna.	Lancaster	,
	18	20	%	Farmer	Penna.	Lebanon	
	3 8	ð	ø	Chandler	Ireland.		Down
	11	Ф	7.3	Yeoman	Penna.		Lancaster
	8	2	ø	qo	Ireland	Belfast	Antrim
	23	۵	9	Wheelwright	Penna.	Lancaster	
	28	so.	₹9	Farmer	Penna.		Northampton
	18	ō.	1 9	Farmer	-	Chester	Chester
	78	ۍ	63	Yeoman	Ireland	Reading	
	85	ø	4	q o	qo	Limerick	Munster
	ଛ	20	11	Sadler	Penna.	Philadelphia	
	83	2	9	Farmer	qo	Lancaster	
	75	2	11	Blacksmith	New Jersey	Morristown	
	8	2	10	Farmer	Penns.		Philadelphia.
	84	م	9	Farmer	Ireland		
	22	۵	1 9	Farmer	England	London	
	61	2	83	Farmer	Ireland		Donegal
	88	ъ	₹9	Farmer	England	London	
	82	٠	র	Plasterer	England	London	Middlesex.
-	_	_			_		

PAY-ROLL OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT, Continental Army, transcribed from the original filed in the Pay-Office.—

PAY ROLL OF THE OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT IN THE SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES—EXCLUSIVE OF NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINAS AND GEORGIA, 1782.

Names	Rank	Com- monorment of Pay.	When left service & the reason.	Pay per M
John Cochran	Director	Jan. 1		\$150.
James Craik	Phya to Army	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1783	140.
Malachi Treat	Phy & Sur. Gen.	do	Reduced Feb. 1 1782	140.
Malachi Treat	Hosp. Surg.	Feb. 1	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	120.
William Burnet	Phys & S. Gen.	Jan. 1	Reduced Feb. 1 1782	140.
William Burnet	Hosp. Surg.	Feb. 1	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	120.
Charles McKnight	Phy & Sur. Gen.	Jan. 1	Reduced Feb. 1 1782	140.
Charles McKnight	Hosp. Surg.	Feb. 1	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	120.
Samuel Adams	do	Jan. 1		120.
William Eustis	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	120.
David Townsend	do	do		120.
Joseph Young	do	do		120.
James Tilton	do	do	Deranged Dec. 2 1782	120.
Henry Lattimer	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	120.
Barnabas Binney	do	do	Deranged Dec. 81 1788	120.
John Warren	do	do	Deranged Jan. 9 1788	120.
Bodo Otto	do	do	Deranged Feb. 1 1782	120.
George Draper	. do	do	ditto	120.
Goodwin Willson	do	do	ditto	120.
Daniel Jennifer	do	do	ditto	120.
Samuel Edmondson	do	do	ditto	120.
George Campbell	do	do	ditto	120.
John Cowell	Mate	do	Deranged Dec. 1 1788	50.
Frederick Otto	do	do	Resigned Dec. 10	50.
Ebenezer Stockton	do	do	Promoted July 10	50.
John Duffield	do	do	Promoted Oct. 1	50.
Henry Moore	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	50.
John G. Wright	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	50.
John Coventry	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	50.
Daniel Shute	do	do	Promoted Apl 14 1782	50.
Jacob V. Egbert	do	do	• ,	50.
Samuel Woodruff	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	50.
George Stevenson	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	50.
William P. Smith	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	50.
Abijah Cheevers	do	do	Resigned June 80 1782	50.
Thomas Waring	do	do	Resigned May 5 1782	50.

PAY-ROLL OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT, ETC. -Continued.

Names	Rank	Com- mencement of Pay.	When left service & the reason.	Pay per M
Stephen Graham	Mate	Jan. 1	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	\$50.
John Darcey	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	50.
Michael Detrick	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	50.
William Cogswell	do	do		50.
Francis Hagan	do	do		50.
Joseph Prescott	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	50.
Thomas Bond	Purveyor	do		120.
Isaac Ledyard	Asst. do	do	Deranged July 28	75.
Edward Williams	Clerk	do		60.
John De la Mater	do	do	Resigned July 1	60.
Luke Hunt	Storekeeper	do	Resigned May 20	60.
Minnie Voohris	do to Army	do	-	60.
William Hazel	Clk Pury'or	do		60.
Andrew Craigie	Apothecary	do		180.
William Johannet	Asst. do	do	Deceased May 17	75.
Josiah Root	Apo. Mate	do	Resigned Aug. 18	50.
Andrew Caldwell	do	do		50.
Thomas Pruden	do	do	Resigned June	50.
Francis Wainwright	do	do		50.
John Brown	Steward	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	50.
James Lamb	do	do		85.
John Scott	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	85.
Thomas White	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	85.
Thomas Walcott	do	do	Discharged Aug. 80	85.
Frederick Wendt	do	do		
John Forbus	W4 Master	do	Promoted March 1	25.
John Forbus	Steward	do	•	85.
John Vredenburgh	W4 Master	do	Promoted Aug. 1	25.
John Vredenburgh	Steward	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	85.
Christian Kirkopp	do	do	Deranged Dec. 1 1788	85.
Daniel Hendry	W ⁴ Master	do	_	25.
William Duncan	do	do	Deranged Nov. 3 1788	25.
Jonas Dix	do	do	Deranged Nov. 8 1788	25.
James Brunton	do	do		25.
David McFee			Deranged Dec. 1 1788	21.

Pay Office New York,

October 20, 1785. JOSEPH HOWELL JUNE

Asst. Comm. Acct.

A ROLL OF RECRUITS IN CAPT. MATHEW Scorts COMPANY, 18th Penna. Regiment, commanded by Col. Walter Stewart, March 31, 1778.—

Names	Enlisted	2	Country.	Place of Abode.	Age.	Complexton.	Hair.	Sise.
Patrick Dongan,	Feb. 15.	15.	Ireland.	Cumberland Co.	21	Fair.	Sandy	5 ft 6 in.
Mathew Horner,	Feb.	18.	do.	Shippensburg.	56	do.	Black	5 ft 8 in.
John Otney,	Feb. 15.	15.	France.	Cumberland Co.	20	Yellow.	op -	5 ft 6 in.
Henry Miller,	March 28.	28.	Germany.	do.	24	Dark.	qo	5 ft 5 in.
Richard Star,	ä	" 14.	Ireland.	Shippensburg.	20	Brown.	ф	5 ft 2 in.
John Fiday,	:	લં	do.	ф	35	Fair.	Brown	5 ft 61 in.
Peter Miller,	Feb.		Germany	Westmorland Co.	30	Black.	Black	5 ft 51 in.

during the War, and that they were enlisted by Capt. Mathew Scott of the 18th Penna Regt. Given under my Hand the This is to Certify that the above named Men were solemnly Sworn before me to Serve the United States of America for 31" day of March 1778.

WILLIAM HENRY.

A PARTY OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY LIEUT. JAMES MCCULLOCH FOR THE 5th Penna. Reg^t, Col. Francis Johnston.—

Names.	April 22, 1779 Sept. 15		Where Enlisted.	By whom Mustered.	Causuelties. Deserted Dec. 20.	
David Wills			Hanover			
Musgrove Hary			Philada	L. Nicola.	Present.	
Albion Guest	"	28	Lancaster	W= Henry	4.6	
John Barns		29	"	"	! "	
James Oglebee	Oct.	5	"	"	"	
Andrew Culp	"	7	"	"	Deserted Nov. 7.	
John Hutchinson	"	14	"	"	Present.	
John Marrs	"	15	"	"	Sick in Lancaster.	
James Green	Nov.	2	Yorktown	L. Nicola	Present.	
Joseph Remley	"	14	Hanover	"	44	
Joseph Wiman	"	15	"	"	Sick in York.	
Quilar Bailey	"	15	"	"	Present.	
Gustavus Rosewell	"	16	44	"	Present.	
Thomas Carson	j "	22	Littles Ford	"	in hand cuff	
John Tulley	"	29	"	"	Sick in York	
William King	"	80	Lancaster	"	Present	
Abraham Shaw	Dec.	6	"	"		
John Martin	"	10	"	"	"	

JAMES MCCULLOCH

JANY 19, 1779.

Lt 5h Penna.

MARYLAND MILITIA OFFICERS, 1776–1788.—From documentary evidence in our possession we are enabled to supply the following names and other data of Maryland militia officers which do not appear in the "Muster Rolls and other Records of Service of Maryland Troops in the American Revolution, 1775–1783," recently published by the State of Maryland.

Baker, Francis, First Lieut., Capt. John Dougherty's Co., 4th Battl'n. Talbot Co. Militia. Commissioned May 15, 1776; resigned Aug. 13, 1776.

Benton, Vincent, Capt. 5 Battl'n. Militia. Aug. 29, 1777.

Bond, Richard Jr., First Lieut., Capt. John Oglevie's Co., Elk Battln. (Cecil Co.) Militia. June 7, 1781.

Bowie, William Sprigg Second Lieut., Jany. 5, 1776.

Breveard, Thomas Captain (Cecil Co.), 18th Battl'n. Militia. Jany. 3, 1776; resigned Feb. 5, 1776.

Brown, Nathan Ensign, Capt. James Bordley's Co., Queen Ann's Co. Militia. March 16, 1776.

1776.

Cannon, John Second Lieut., Capt. Brittingham Dickinson's Co., Baltimore Town Militia. May 19, 1779. Ensign, Aug. 29, 1777.

Carmichael, Richard B. Captain, vice John Dames, 20th Battl'n. Queen Ann's Co., Militia. April 5, 1780; resigned June 19, 1780. Colegate, Richard First Lieut., Capt. John Cockey Owing's Co., litimore Co. Militia. (Soldier's Delight Battalion.) June 5, . Baltimore Co. Militia.

Covington, Edward Ensign, Capt. Samuel Ridgeway's Co. 5th Battln.

Queen Ann Co. Militia. April 20, 1780.

Davis, Robert P. First Lieut., Capt. Samuel Watkins Co., West River Battln. Ann Arundel Co. Militia. March 17, 1781; resigned April 12, 1781.

Dent, John Brigadier General Militia, Jany. 8, 1776.

Dorsey, Greenberry Captain, Harford Co., 23d Battln. Militia, Col. Jany 3, 1776; resigned Dec. 19, 1777.

Dorsey, John Worthington Capt. Elk Ridge Co., Ann Arundel Co. Militia. March 1, 1778.

Dorsey, Thomas Colonel Elk Ridge Battln. Ann Arundel Co. Militia. March 1, 1778; resigned June 11, 1778.

Edmondson, Pollard, Jr., First Lieut. 4th Independent Co regular troops. Jany 24, 1776.

Erreckson, Charles Ensign, Capt John Rowles Co. 20th Battln. Queen

Ann's Co. Militia. June 29, 1780.

Geoghan, Robert Ensign; Capt. Richard Stringers Co. 22^d Battln. Maryland Militia. Aug. 28, 1777; resigned April 18, 1781.

Gittings, James Lieut. Colonel, Gunpowder Battln. Baltimore Co.

Militia. Aug 30, 1777; resigned Feb. 17, 1780.

Grason, Richard Ensign, Capt. John Blakes Co. 20th Battln. Militia. Aug. 29, 1777; resigned June 17, 1780.

Haddaway, John Ensign, Capt. Dawson's Co. 88th Battln. Militia,

Talbot Co. April 9, 1778; resigned June 15, 1780.

Harris, David First Lieut., Capt Benjamin Griffith's Co. Baltimore Militia. Sept. 25, 1780.

Hawkins, Josias Colonel, 12th Battln. Militia, Charles Co. Jany. 3,

1776; resigned Sept. 23, 1788.

Holmes, William First Lieut., Capt. Josiah Shaw's Co., 25th Battln Militia, Prince George Co. Sept. 5, 1777; resigned Dec. 17, 1777.

Kerr, David First Lieut., Capt. George Watts Co., Ann Arundel Co.

Militia. Feb. 22, 1776; resigned April 2, 1776.

Kerr, John First Lieut., Capt. Thomas Wilson's Co., 20th Battln. Queen Ann Co. May 21, 1776; resigned Aug. 1776.

Lambden, Robert Ensign, Bayside Co. Talbot Co. Militia. Jany. 3,

Lawrence, Benjamin Second Lieut., Capt. Richard Owing's Co. Baltimore Co Militia, (Soldier's Delight Battln.) June 5, 1776.

Marshall, Benjamin 7th, Lieutenant Calvert Co. July 1, 1777; resigned Oct. 2, 1780.

Nichodemus, Conrad Captain, 2d Battln. Washington Co. Militia.

June 22, 1778; resigned Nov. 2, 1780. Owings, John Cockey Captain, Baltimore Co. Militia, (Soldier's De-

light Battln.) June 5, 1776; resigned March 19, 1781.

Parker, William Ensign, Capt Stewarts Co. Snow Hill Battln. Worcester Co. Militia. Aug. 30, 1777; resigned April 21, 1781.

Rumsey, Benjamin Colonel, 8th Battln. Militia, Harford Co. Jany. 3, 1776; resigned Jany. 15, 1777.

Simmons, William Captain, West River Battln. Ann Arundel Co.

Militia. March 1, 1778; resigned Aug. 4, 1780.

Smith, Archibaid Ensign, Capt. Robert Handy's Co. Winomoco Battln. Worcester Co. Militia. Sept. 22, 1777; resigned March 12, 1781.

Smith, Charles Sommerset Captain, 12th Battln. Charles Co. Militia. Jany. 3, 1776.

Stewart, John Captain, Snow Hill Battln. Worcester Co. Militia.

Aug. 30, 1777; resigned Feb. 23, 1781.

Thomas, Samuel W. Second Lieut., Capt. Richard B. Carmichael's Co., 20th Battln. Queen Ann's Co. Militia. April 5, 1780; resigned June 17, 1780.

Warfield, Benjamin Captain, Elk Ridge Battln. Ann Arundel Co.

Militia. March 1, 1778.

Warfield, Charles Ensign, Capt. Benjamin Warfield's Co. Elk Ridge
Battle, Ann Arundel Co. Militia, March 1, 1778

Battln. Ann Arundel Co. Militia. March 1, 1778.

Waters, Peter Lieut. Colonel, Princess Ann Battln. Somerset Co.
Militia. Aug. 30, 1777; resigned Oct. 24, 1780.

Watkins, Thomas Captain, South River Battln. Ann Arundel Co. Militia. Sept. 6, 1777; resigned June 30, 1780.

Wilkinson, William Captain, Baltimore Co. Militia. Feb. 4, 1777.

Yeates, Thomas Captain, Baltimore Militia. Sept. 25, 1780; resigned Oct. 10, 1780.

Auchenlich, Henry Third Lieut. Ship Defence, Maryland Navy. April 6, 1776.

Hynson, John Second Lieut. Galley Independence. Oct. 3, 1777; resigned Sept. 3, 1778.

J. W. J.

ABSTRACTS OF SANDERS WILLS .-

John Sanders, of Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, N. J., dated March 2, 1780.—Daughter Elizabeth, wife Elizabeth, son Solomon Lippincott Sanders, daughters Sarah, Deborah, and Mary, son John, brother Thomas Sanders. Probate September 11, 1780. Liber No. 22, p. 237.

Elizabeth Sanders, of Greenwich Township, Gloucester County, N. J., dated November 7, 1785.—Daughters Sarah, Deborah, Mary, son John, father Solomon Lippincott, uncle Joshua Lippincott, son Solomon Lippincott Sanders, brother Jacob Lippincott. Probate February 3, 1786. Liber No. 28, p. 117.

Egbert Sanders, of Saddle River, Bergen County, N. J.—Wife Messey, cousin Peter Corter, brother Peter, brother Nicholas, cousin John Sanders, dated August 23, 1796. Probate September 23, 1796. Liber No. 35, p. 346.

BAPTISM OF A SLAVE OF WASHINGTON.—In the Register of Baptisms of Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Virginia, is the following record:

"October 4, 1767. Baptisms of Slaves. Susannah, daughter of Hannah Belonging to Coll. George Washington."

PETITION AGAINST FORESTALLING IN PHILADELPHIA, 1778, copied from the original at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, by Luther R. Kelker, Esq.

To the Honourable the Representatives of the Freemen of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met—

The Petition of sundry Inhabitants of this City Humbly Shewith

That a number of persons in this City and Liberties have lately taken up the Business of purchasing and storing large quantities of Flour and some other of the necessaries of Life which they have by various artifices raised to so great a price as to make the Poor almost clamerous and must in the end be attended with bad consequences. We therefore pray that the House would take into their consideration the forestalling of Flour &c. and pass such law for preventing the same as to them may seem meet.

PHILAD^A December 5th 1778.

William Coats W. Masters W^m Potts W^m Coats Christian Piercy George Leib John Thompson Paine Newman Charles Souder Tho Humphreys Manuel Eyre John Smith Robert Allison Benj Paschall W" Heysham John Brooke R⁴ Sewell Presley Blakiston White Humphreys Nicholas Forsberg John Cornish Jedidiah Snowden John Barnhill Isaac Roush Peter Conver Tho Corgal Samuel Contty John Fromberger James Byrne Jonath^a Cowpland

W= Allen Thomas Hazlewood Stephen Beasly W^m Moore Peter Young Jos. Cowperthwait Jos. Bradford Geo. Cotton Jas. Long James Loughead George Ord James Josiah James Skinner · Isaac Snowden George Schlosser Christⁿ Schneider John Kling Robert Curry Matthew Jackson William Gamble Joseph Ker Thomas Willis Philip Boehm George Seittz John Linington James Byers W^m Eckhart John Stille Adam Hill Paul Fooks

Christⁿ Pechin Nathan Boys Sam¹ Caldwell W^m Pollard And. Bunner John Wilcocks W" Hardy W" Armstrong George Evans Hugh Montgomery Davison Durham James Rowan Sam¹ Moore Francis McAlister Will^m Rush Frederick Kuhl George Honey Jr. Edward Pole Cadr Dickinson Will. Adcock John Wilson W^m Hollinshead Caspher Weest Anthony Wilkinson George Willson Jr. Tho Palmer Samuel McLane Peter Cooper Jacob Godshalk Charles Willson Peale

THE SOCIETY OF CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLICANS, 1805.—Those Citizens who are in favour of the *Proposition* for forming "THE SOCIETY OF CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLICANS," are requested to meet at the White Horse Tavern, in Market-street, at 6 o'clock of the evening of Thursday the 21st instant; when the draft of a Memorial and Remonstrance

to the Legislature, against the existing Project for calling a State Convention, will be reported for consideration.

Philadelphia, March 16, 1805.

A. J. Dallas, Ww Jones, George Logan, Richard Bache, Peter Muhlenberg, SAMUEL MILES, SAMUEL WETHERILL, GUY BRYAN, CHANDLER PRICE, MANUEL EYRE.

A GENEALOGICAL INCIDENT.—It is the unexpected that very often happens in matters genealogical as well as in affairs of every-day life, and that those who search for their family line without the success they desire may be encouraged, I venture to write of an incident that has recently come to my knowledge.

A lady of Philadelphia who for some reason or other was unable to trace her own lineage for more than one or two generations was inspired to trace that of her husband. With this end in view she visited a certain New England village and, suffice it to say, learned from the town records that her husband's family for several generations were eminently respectable and patriotic. As she was about leaving the neighborhood she said to her companion, "I have never been able to trace my family, although I have tried in many ways. Have you ever heard of any of the Blanks living in this locality?"

The reply was "Yes, the old homestead is about a mile and a half from here and we'll drive over." So over they went, and on the way had the good fortune to meet the present owner, a man of the same name, who had abandoned the old place for a smaller and newer house, some ten miles away. He said they could get into the house without any difficulty, as the doors were not locked, and, as was afterwards learned, it had become a sort of half-way house for tramps or other

homeless persons who were glad of the shelter.

Our Philadelphia lady and her companion proceeded on their way and soon came to the old homestead, which in its day had been quite pretentious, indicating that the original owners had possessed considerable wealth and refinement. The old house, however, was little more than a ruin, as the sides bulged out from settling and decay. On entering, nothing was found of especial interest until they reached the There they found a miscellaneous lot of books, old papers, chairs, and china that would make the heart of the ordinary collector rejoice. One old book without covers, which lay sprawled out in the dust on the floor, proved to be the old family Bible containing the family record for several generations. After recovering her breath from this discovery, the lady saw on the floor what appeared to be an old moulding board about twenty inches square, and on turning it over was amazed to see before her a portrait in oil of her ancestor, in which the family features were so marked that there was no mistaking it; besides, as the lady from Philadelphia said, "There, we never knew where the red hair in our family came from." The portrait told the story, for this particular ancestor had red hair.

It is unnecessary to add that this portrait will adorn one of the delightful homes of Philadelphia, and that its gracious mistress is very happy in its possession, as well as that of numerous old teapots and the family Bible. It is, however, difficult to express one's opinion of the man who in this age would deliberately abandon such family treasures.

While this may read somewhat like a romance, it is vouched for by one who was there.

W. D. K.

EXTRACT FROM THE NATURALIZATION PAPER OF REV. JOSHUA KOCHERTHAL.—We are indebted to Luther R. Kelker, Esq., for a copy of the naturalization paper of the Rev. Joshua Kocherthal and his Palatine associates, on file in the Department of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. The original is in Latin. In our translation of the genealogical portion of the document the Scriptural names are given in their English forms, though of course there is no distinction in the Latin between Mary and Maria, Anne and Anna. German names are kept in the original form. The word "and" is frequently supplied:

"We are anxious for those beloved by us: Joshua Kocherthal and Sibyl Charlotte his wife; Christian Joshua his son and Benigna Sibyl and Susanna Sibyl his daughters; Lorentz Schwisser and Anne Catharine his wife, and John his son; Heinrich Rennan and Joanna his wife; and Lorentz and Heinrich his sons; Susanna Liboschain, Mary Joanna Liboschain; Andrew Volck and Anne Catharine his wife; George Jerome his son; and Mary Barbara and Anne Gertrude his daughters; Michael Weigand and Anne Catharine his wife; Tobias and George his sons; and Anna Maria his daughter; Jacob Weber and Anne Elizabeth his wife, and Eva Maria and Eva Elizabeth his daughters; John Jacob Pletel and Anne Elizabeth his wife, and Margaret Anne Sarah and Catharine his daughters; John Fischer and Mary Barbara his wife; Melchior Gulch and Anne Catharine his wife, Heinrich his son, and Magdalene his daughter; Isaac Turk Petro Rose and Joanna his wife; Mary Wemarin and Catharine Wemarin her daughter; Isaac Feber and Catharine his wife and Abraham his son; Daniel Fierr and Anna Maria his wife, and Andrew and John his sons; Hubert Hubertson and Jacob his son; and Hermann Schuneman: which persons are German Lutherans, reduced to extreme poverty by very frequent incursions of the French into the Palatinate in Germany, and recently have fled into this our Kingdom of Great Britain to the end that they may inhabit our Province of New York in America, and that they themselves may be and will be, and each one of them may be and will be, natives (indiginæ) and lieges of us, our heirs and successors in our Kingdom of Great Britain."

LIST OF RECRUITS FOR THE 18TH PENNA. REGT, COL. WALTER STEWART, BY CAPT. MATTHEW SCOTT, JULY 17, 1778.—

```
Christopher Keckler, April 9.
Andrew Young,
                           18.
                       "
James Craig,
                           29. Deserted.
                      May 20.
William Tompkins,
David Hannah,
                           15.
                       "
Cornelius Hutchinson,
                           25.
                           27.
Andrew McCartney,
                       "
                           81.
Joseph Reed,
Henry Collins,
                    June
                           1.
William Bryan,
                           MATT. SCOTT, Capt
```

RECRUITING OFFICERS DETAILED FOR GENERAL WAYNE'S DIVISION PENNSYLVANIA LINE.—Officers' Names and the places they intend to recruit in for Gen¹ Wayne's Division, 1778.

```
1st Penna Line.
                 Capt. Thomas Buchanan, Cumberland Co.
                  Capt. John Bankson, Lancaster Co.
         do
 2d
         do
                  Lieut. Henry Piercey, Lancaster Co.
 4th
         do
                 Lieut. Thomas Campbell, York Co.
 4th
                 Lieut. Samuel Gray, York Co.
         do
 5th
         do
                 Lieut. James McCullogh, York Co.
 5th
         do
                 Lieut. James Forbes, Lancaster Co.
 7th
         do
                  Lieut. Thomas M°Coy, Cumberland Co.
 8th
         do
                 Capt. Michael Huffnagle, Lancaster Co.
 8th
        do
                 Capt. Nehemiah Stockley, York Co.
11th
        do
                 Capt. John Harris, Northumberland Co.
```

RETURN OF NAMES AND RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY, WITH DATES OF COMMIS-SIONS. Philadelphia May 8, 1781.—

```
Colonel.—Thomas Proctor, Resigned April 18, 1781.
```

Lieu! Col.—Thomas Forrest, Dec. 2, 1778.

Major. - Benjamin Eustace.

Captains.—Andrew Porter, Jany. 1, 1777.

Isaac Craig, March 8, 1777. Francis Procter, Jr., July 16, 1777. Charles Turnbull, July 16, 1777. Patrick Duffy, March 8, 1778.

William Ferguson, April 14, 1778.

John Bryce, June 1, 1778.

Robert Coltman.

Worsley Emes, Sept. 27, 1780.

Capt Lieutenants. — James McClure, Jany 1, 1777.

William Powers, Jany 1, 1777. Thomas Douglas, April 14, 1778. William Martin, June 1, 1778.

James Lloyd, Feb. 9, 1779. Robert McConnell, June 8, 1779. James Smith, June 8, 1779.

Jesse Crosley, Feb. 11, 1780. John Stricker, Feb. 11, 1780.

Mathew McGuire, Feb. 11, 1780.

First Lieuts .--Joseph Austin, May 1, 1778.

Samuel Doty, Nov. 9, 1778. John B. Webster, May 11, 1779.

Samuel Story, May 18, 1779. Second Lieut.—Robert Parker, Feb. 1, 1777.

Ezra Patterson, Feb. 1, 1777. Ezekiel Howell, Feb. 1, 1777.

N.B. Major Eustace promoted from Col. Crane of the New England

Capt. Simonds transferred.

The Return is endorsed, "Return of the Officers of the 4th Regiment of Artillery."]

RETURN OF MEN INLISTED BY LIEUT. HENRY PIERCY FOR THE 2^D REGT. OF PENNSYLVANIA, 1778.—

```
Archibald Murphy, Aug.
                          2.
Henry Kister,
                          9, at Philada.
                     "
                         11, "
John Maloney,
                     "
                         12,
                             "
                                    "
George Kiddle,
                     "
                         12,
                                    "
John Dunham,
                     "
                              "
                         12,
Garret Fegan,
                     "
Christ O'Neal
                         18,
                              "
                                    "
                              "
                                    "
Garret O'Farrel,
                    Sept.
                          7,
                             "
                          9,
                                    "
Beni<sup>n</sup> Ashton.
                     "
                         11,
                              "
                                    "
Nicholas Kesler.
Lawrence Legard,
                     "
                              "
                                    "
                         15,
John Jones,
                     "
                          8,
                              "
                                    "
                     "
James Potter,
                         12,
                                    "
William Perry,
                     "
                                    "
                         15,
                                    "
Peter Cline,
                    Aug. 21,
John Warner,
                    Sept. 15,
                          9,
Elias Armstrong,
                      "
                                    "
George Eckstone,
                         16,
                                    "
John Keyler,
                    Oct. 8,
                                    "
George Goznel,
                    Sept. 22,
Joseph Roberts,
                                    "
                    Oct. 9
                     " 80,
                                    46
John Chapman,
John Stone,
                    Sept. 28,
                              "
                                    "
                                    "
John Billow,
                    Oct. 12,
                                    "
John Campbell,
                    Nov. 17,
                                    "
                         18,
Thomas Green,
                     "
                         19,
Thomas Warren,
                    Aug. 12,
Thomas Smith,
                                    "
John Chattin,
                    Sept. 16,
                             "
                                    "
John Collins,
                    Oct. 24,
                                    "
                     "
Daniel Vance,
                         21,
Thomas Ramsey,
                   Nov. 20,
                                    "
                                HENRY PIERCY, L
```

MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUT. WILLIAM WITHERS' COMPANY OF RANGERS in the service of the United States of America at Fort Pitt, 1779.

```
Lieutenant.—William Withers.

Sergeants.—Peter Rust, Feb. 25.

William Constable, Feb. 25. On command with

Major Taylor.

Edward Mullen, Sep. 17.

Leonard Boyer, Oct. 24.

Corporal.—John Barnard, Sep. 17. On command with Major
```

Taylor.

```
Fife & Drum.—John Cain.

Thomas Bagzell, sick in Hospital Fort Pitt,

Privates.—Patrick Grogan,

Roger Tole,

Eli Davis,

July 25.

James Dinnen,

Sept. 18. Present.
```

Privates.—Joseph Mattenly,	Oct. 30.	Present
John Villett,	Oct. 00.	do
John Biggs,		do
Jacob Fare,		do
		do
Henry Gibson,		do
Nehemiah Handly,		do
Benjamin Furr,	Con 15	do
John Howell,	Sep. 15.	2.5
George Field,	Aug. 15.	do
Abraham Buckley,	Oct. 27.	do
Jonathan Green,	Sep. 15.	On command with Major Taylor.
John Patch,	Oct. 24.	Present.
William Merryman,		do
David Cole,	Oct. 24.	do
Daniel Keeth,	Oct. 25.	do
Samuel Stephenson,		do
Elias Lacefield,	July 25.	Deserted.
Jonathan Hilton,	Aug. 9.	do
Daniel Oliver,	Aug. 13.	do
John Murphy,	Aug. 10.	do
Elijah Killburn,	July 25.	do
Jeremiah Craven,	Oct. 25.	do
Samuel McPharrow,		do
Amos Hague,	Oct. 29.	do
Thomas Jefferies,	OCC. 20.	do
John Whitton,		do
James Johnston,		do
Henry Johnston,		do
David Johnston,		do
John Bean,		do
John Llewylln,		do
Nicholas Trammer,		do
Jonathan Davis.		Died Dec. 9.
John Jewell,	Aug. 9.	" Nov. 10.
John Bailey,	Aug. 19.	" Jany. 20.
Charles Bland,	Aug. 13.	" Nov. 13.
Charles Diane,		1404. 19.

Fort Pitt 14th Feby. 1779. Then mustered Lieut. W^m Withers Comp^y as specified in the above Roll.

W™ AMBERSON, D. M. M.

A LIST OF THE POOR ASSOCIATORS IN STRAUSBURY TOWNSHIP, LANCASTER COUNTY, who went to the Camps in the Jerseys in Col. John Ferree's Batt^a in the month of August 1776, . . . and relief extended to their distressed families.

John Botts, left a wife and five small children.

John Mace, left a wife and several small children.

Martin Kochersberg, left a wife and two small children.

Abraham Bowman, left a wife and children.

John Glass, left a wife and several small children.

Jacob Miller, left a wife and children.

Nicholas Mackey, left a weakly wife.

Martin Burd, left a wife and several small children Robert Charlton, left a sickly wife and child. Valentine Myer, left a wife and two children. William Dowland. Ludwig Stotz, left a wife and children. John Kraemer, left a wife and child. James Patton, left a wife and child. Samuel Finley, left a wife and child. John Manley, left a wife and large family. Jacob Froelich, left a wife and children. Jacob Young, left a wife and two children. Peter Holl, left a wife and several children. David Kinger, left a wife and several children. Mathias Truckebrod, left a large family. John White, left a wife and five children. James Cavanaugh, left a wife and children. James Trum, Went to Flying Camp and left their old and lame Charles Trum, father and mother. William Logan, left a wife and child.

EVERHARD GRUBER.

ROLL OF RECRUITS FOR THE THIRTEENTH PENNSYLVANIA LINE.— The following persons were Recruited by Lieut. William Moore, 18th Penna. Reg⁴, Philada. May, 1777.

John Hagerty March 11,					
John Hagerty March 11,	1777	William Jones	March	17,	1777
Daniel McEntire " "	"	John Cook	"	"	"
James Duffy " "	"	Michael Tink	"	18	"
William Price " "	"	John McCowan	"	"	66
Robert Peelan "14	"	Thomas Wallace	"	"	"
William Moarns " 12	"	George Helm	"	"	"
James Moore " "	"	Robert Negiton	"	"	"
Charles Cowan "13	"	John Henry	"	"	"
William Butler " "	"	Stephen London	"	"	"
John McClean ""	"	William Johnston	n "	22	"
Anthony Pelser " "	"	John Thompson	"	"	"
Charles Carter " "	"	William Harner	66	"	"
John Awl "16	"	John Gracely	"	23	"
Samuel Wood "17	"	Christian Winter	3 "	"	"
Patrick Weldin " "	"	George Conrad	"	"	"
Michael Kennedy " "	"	Daniel MoNeal	"	"	"
John McQuade " "	"	Jacob Hotter	April	4	"

Wm Moore
Lt 18th Regt

CAPTAIN JAMES LEE'S COMPANY OF ARTILLERY, 1779; enlisted in Philadelphia for the war.

A Return of Captain James Lee's Company of Artillery, commanded by the Honble Brigadier Gen! Ordinance, Henry Knox.

Captain, James Lee.

Capt. Lieut, William Power. Lieut Samuel Douty.

Drum.	Fife.					
John Scourse.	William Ellis.					
Sergeants.						
Leonard Broom,	Jacob Spiegal,					
John Hyer,	Francis Stewart.					
Corporals.						
James Little,	John McDonald,					
Owen McCarthy,	John Neville,					
Jose	eph Oliver.					
Bo	mbardiers.					
Samuel Essop,	George Gadsby.					
	Junners.					
Rudolph Essling,	Charles Proud,					
Joshua Fletcher,	Joshua Williams.					
A	latrosses.					
John Caldwell,	William McMathews,					
Peter Gainer,	Patrick M°Nuth,					
William Gele,	Patrick McCaffrey,					
Peter Gordon,	William Robinson,					
Samuel Kenpies,	James Robinson,					
Robert Learon,	Patrick Riley, rd Wallace.					
Dawa	WILLIAM POWER,					
	Capt. Lieut.					
	Personally appeared Capt. James Lee					
lery under his Command.	& made oath that the above is a true return of the Company of Artillery under his Command					
	H. Knox,					
•	Brig. Gen ^l Artillery.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. Th	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen!					
•	Brig. Gen ¹ Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen ¹ ed in this Office.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. Th	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen!					
War Office, 4 th Sep ^t 1779. The Artillery—the original return file	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file. RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLI	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Seev. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return fill RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., F	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file. RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., F. Samuel Sterrit, April	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt,	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Sec!. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 18. Deserted.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For th	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Sec!. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt, Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, William John,	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, See!. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES MCCULLOCH 'HILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return fill RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt, Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, " William John, " Michael Deburgh, "	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH 'HILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt, Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, William John, Michael Deburgh, John McClean,	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt, "Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, "William John, "Michael Deburgh, "John McClean, "John Collin, "	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12. 27. On Furlough.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For the 5th Penna. Regt., For the 5th Penna. Regt., For the 5th Penna. Regt., William John Watt, "Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, "William John, "William John, "Michael Deburgh, "John McClean, "John Collin, "John Haherty, June	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. 27. On Furlough. 1.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For Samuel Sterrit, April John Watt, "Matthew Durham, May James Heslit, "William John, "William John, "Michael Deburgh, "John McClean, "John Collin, "John Haherty, June	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12. 27. On Furlough.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The 1779. The Artillery—the 1779. The	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH PHILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12. 27. On Furlough. 1. 1.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, Grant Penna. The for the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, Grant Penna. The for the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, Grant Penna. The for the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, Grant Penna. The for the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, Grant Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockha	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH 'HILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12. 27. On Furlough. 1. 1. 25. 28. Deserted July.					
War Office, 4th Sept 1779. The Artillery—the original return file RETURN OF RECRUITS ENLIFOR THE 5TH PENNA. REGT., For the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The Artillery—the 5th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The Artillery—the 6th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The Artillery—the 6th Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The For the Formal Regt., The Foreign Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The Foreign Penna. Regt., The Foreign Penna. Regt., Frederick Lockhart, The Foreign Penna. Regt., Frederick	Brig. Gen! Artillery. ne above is a true Copy from Brig. Gen! ed in this Office. BEN. STODDART, Secv. STED BY LIEUT. JAMES M°CULLOCH 'HILADA., JULY 27, 1778. 12. Deserted May, 1778. 13. Deserted. 1. 9. 26. 26. 26. 26. Deserted July 12. 27. On Furlough. 1. 1. 25. 28. Deserted July.					

Peter Thompson, July 1.
Joseph Perry, " 25.
Nathaniel Wichtright, John James, " 25.
Edward Davis, " 25.

JAMES McCulloch,

Lieut 5th Penna. Regt.

MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY JOHN CLEMENT, J. P., 1799-1801.— 1799, Nov. 23.—John Copeland to Mary Moore, both of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

1800, Jany. 8.—James Rogers to Rebecca Grant, both of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington Co., N. J.

Jany. 19.—Isaac Briant to Rachel Matlack, both of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Jany. 80.—Peter Farrow to Rebecca Tilbert, both of Gloucester Co., N. J.

Feby. 9.—John Cheeseman to Mary Pearce, of Gloucester Township.

Feby. 13.—Andrew Lee to Elizabeth Waters, both of Waterford
Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

March 10.— Webster Thomas, of Gloucester Township, to Sarah Miller, of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

March 20.—Hezekiah Shivers, of Newton Township, to Rebecca
Kay, of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co.,
N. J.

March 23.—Joshua Brick to Hannah Elfreth, both of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

June 15.—Joseph Hustis to Tomer Cox, both of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

June 21.—David Hurley to Hannah Hillman, both of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

June 25.—Joseph Webb to Rebecca Coping, both of Gloucester Township and County, N. J.

Oct. 12.—Benjamin Bond to Ann Sharp, of Eavesham Township, Burlington Co., N. J.

Oct. 16.—Casper Souder, of Philadelphia, to Sarah Kimble, of Gloucester Township and County, N. J.

Nov. 10.—Thomas Rodger to Mary Broderick, of Chester Township, Burlington Co., N. J.

Dec. 8.—Robert Gilmore to Elizabeth Barthomoly, of Newton Township.

Dec. 4.—John Pearce to Elizabeth Haines, of Chester Township, Burlington Co., N. J.

Dec. 18.—Samuel Waters to Barbery Denny, of Newton Township.

1801, Jany. 8.—Martin Overs to Sarah Hurst, both of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Feby. 12.—John Eastlack to Rebecca Matlack, of Newton Township.

Feby. 19.—Aaron Hughes to Rachel Madeira, of Gloucester Co., N. J.

1801, March 9.—John Collins to Mary Willshier, of Gloucester Co., N. J.

April 9.—Samuel Clement to Abagail Stackhouse, of Newton Township.

July 11.—John Whiteman, of Philadelphia, to Mary Roberts, of Gloucester Township and County, N. J.

Aug. 13.—Godfrey Page to Mintee Harrison, of Gloucester Co., N. J.

Oct. 18.—Isaac Ivens to Amy Hopper, of Waterford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

Oct. 15.—Josiah Matlack to Sarah Ellis, of Waterford Township.

Queries.

FARRAR.—Who were the ancestors of Major John Farrar, of Framingham, Massachusetts, major of the Third Regiment of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, Militia in 1757? Had a brother Joseph and a sister Margaret. Was twice married: first to Martha Swift, second to Deborah Winch.

W. H. ABBOTT.

SAUGERTIES, NEW YORK.

CHANCERY LANE, PHILADELPHIA.—In Watson's Annals, first edition (1880), page 266, it is stated that "When lawyers practised in the old Court-House, lawyers Ross [John Ross] and Lawrence [] held their offices in the small alley since [called] Chancery Lane—a name derived from them."

Can any of the Magazine's readers supply the full name of and identify the Lawrence in question, or indicate where on this street their offices were located?

LEGAL ANTIQUARIAN.

TAYLOR.—Can you tell me who were the parents of Robert Taylor, a major in the Second Battalion of Davis's Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1777 and 1778? Whom did he marry, where reside, and what became of his descendants? A son went West and settled in Ohio.

WILLIAM HENRY.

Book Motices.

HISTORY OF THE BRINGHURST FAMILY, WITH NOTES ON THE CLARK-SON, DE PEYSTER, AND BOUDE FAMILIES. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Philadelphia, 1901. Royal 4to, pp. 153. Illustrated. Printed for private circulation.

The Bringhursts of the United States are descended from the Bringhursts of Leicestershire, England, the earliest mention of their name being found prior to the year 1260. John Bringhurst, whose widow and children emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1700, was a son of Thomas Bringhurst, a physician and surgeon of London. He married Rosina Prache, of German birth, whose father had been a clergyman, but later joined the Friends and removed to England. Their children were Rosina Elizabeth, who married a son of Richard Dungworth; John, from whom

descend the Wilmington, Delaware, branch, who married Mary Claypoole, and became an overseer of the poor and an overseer of what is now the William Penn Charter School; Barbara, who married William Morrison; and George, who married Anna Ashmead, and became the head of the Germantown branch of the family. In the eight generations compiled by Colonel Leach will be recognized the names of those who have been prominent in civil and military life, in the law, in medicine, and in manufactures and mercantile pursuits. The book is profusely illustrated: for a frontispiece the Bringhurst arms in colors; portraits; fac-similes of letters to Dr. Joseph Bringhurst from John Dickinson, Thomas Jefferson, Robert Fulton, and Henry Clay; three letters of Washington; the journals of John Bringhurst, Jr., ending in the year 1746, and Joseph Bringhurst, 1750-1810; a power of attorney of Dr. Thomas Bringhurst, the grandfather of the emigrants, dated 1660; and the seats of members of the family in various States. The head- and tail-pieces and the initial letters are from original designs. Following the notes on the allied families of Clarkson, De Peyster, and Boude is a very comprehensive index. The book is handsomely printed on special made paper, and is from the Lippincott press.

PROCEEDINGS AND COLLECTIONS OF THE WYOMING HISTORICAL AND GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania, 1901. Illustrated. Vol. VI., 8vo, pp. 346. Price, \$5.00.

Since the year 1894 the Rev. Horace E. Hayden has edited the publications of this Society, and the present volume cannot fail of an enthusiastic reception by the larger public as well as by his own growing audience. Especial attention is called to the following papers: "Investigation of the Buried Valley of Wyoming;" "Sketch of Ralph Dupuy Lacoe;" "Centennial of Luzerne County, 1786–1886;" "Colonel Isaac Barré;" "Early Settlement of Dallas Township;" "Records of the First Presbyterian Church, Wilkesbarre, 1803–1829;" and "A Pioneer Settler of Susquehanna County."

From the Report of Mr. Hayden as Corresponding Secretary and Librarian, we learn that nineteen hundred and thirty-five books and pamphlets were added to the library in the year 1900, and that the investments have been increased from four thousand five hundred dollars in 1893 to sixteen thousand one hundred and sixteen dollars,—an extremely creditable showing. An exhaustive index of names has been

appended to the volume.

Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society. Baltimore, 1901. Illustrated. No. 9, pp. 190.

It is gratifying to note the interest which has attended the efforts of the energetic gentlemen who are developing the history of the Jews in America through the publications of their Historical Society. The volume under notice contains the following valuable papers of special interest to students of history: "The Early Jewish Settlement at Lancaster, Pennsylvania;" "Jewish Settlers of New York?" "The German-Jewish Migration to America;" "Francis Salvador, a Prominent Patriot of the Revolutionary War;" and "Notes on the History of the Earliest German-Jewish Congregation in America."

OFFICERS

OF THE

- HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

PRESIDENT.

HON. SAMUEL WHITAKER PENNYPACKER.

HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENTS.

HON. CRAIG BIDDLE, FERDINAND J. DREER.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

Henry Charles Lea, Charlemagne Tower, Jr.,
Hon. James T. Mitchell, Charles Hare Hutchinson,
William Brooke Rawle.

RECORDING SECRETARY.

HAMPTON L. CARSON.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

JOHN BACH McMaster.

TREASURER.
FRANCIS HOWARD WILLIAMS.

AUDITOR.

RICHARD M. CADWALADER.

LIBRARIAN. GREGORY B. KEEN.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN.

JOHN W. JORDAN.

HISTORIOGRAPHER.

J. GRANVILLE LEACH.

COUNCILLORS.

HON. JAMES T. MITCHELL, President,

JOHN C. BROWNE,

JOHN B. GEST,

WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE.

CHARLES HARE HUTCHINSON,

George Harrison Fisher, Charlemagne Tower, Jr.,

WILLIAM G. THOMAS,

WILLIAM H. LAMBERT,

CHARLES ROBERTS,

SIMON GRATZ.

The President, the Recording Secretary, the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Auditor are ex officio members of the Council.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLICATION AND BINDING FUNDS.

HON. S. W. PENNYPACKER, CHARLES HARE HUTCHINSON, HON. JAMES T. MITCHELL.

TRUSTERS OF THE LIBRARY FUND.

Hon. S. W. Pennypacker, John Bach McMaster, GREGORY B. KEEN.

TRUSTEES OF THE GILPIN LIBRARY.

Hon. S. W. Pennypacker, Charles Hare Hutchinson, William Brooke Rawle, George Harrison Fisher, HENRY CHARLES LEA.

TRUSTEES OF THE ENDOWMENT FUND.

HON. S. W. PENNYPACKER, HAMPTON L. CARSON, RICHARD M. CADWALADER.

TRUSTERS OF THE FERDINAND J. DREER COLLEC-TION OF MANUSCRIPTS.

Hon. S. W. Pennypacker, William Brooke Rawle, Hampton L. Carson, Gregory B. Keen, EDWIN GREBLE DREER.

TRUSTERS OF THE PRNNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL STUDY ENCOURAGEMENT FUND.

HON. S. W. PENNYPACKER, WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE, GREGORY B. KERN.

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND.

HON. S. W. PENNYPACKER. WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE. THOMAS G. MORTON, M.D.

600 Officers of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

STATED MEETINGS.

January 13, 1902.

May 12, 1902.

March 10, 1902.

November 10, 1902.

January 12, 1903.

Annual membership		•	•		•	\$ 5.00
Life membership		•			•	50.00
Publication Fund, li	fe s	ubscri	ption			25.00
Pennsylvania Magaz	ine,	per a	nnun	ı .		3.00

Payments may be made to the Librarian at the Hall, 1300 Locust Street, or to the Collector.

INDEX.

(Family surnames of value in genealogical research are printed in CAPITALS; names of places in italics.)

Abbott, W. H., query of, 595 Allen, James, invited to be present at first meeting of Society of Sons of Aberlonen, mention of Presbytery of, 874 Abington, damage done by British in, 447 828 Allen, Robert, 422 Accomac County, Records of, 185, 186 ADAMS, 858, 417 Adams, ----, 500, 507 Adams, Mrs. Ann, private letter of, 861; mentioned, 857 Adams, I. M., captain of ship "Elisabeth," 255, 256 Adams, John, 71, 858, 859, 860 Adams, John Quincy, 359, 360, 528, Adams, Joseph, Jr. and Sr., 858 482 Adams, Louisa C., writes letter of introduction for Lt. Buchanan, 529 384 Adams, Samuel, 858, 580 "Adelaide," query concerning author of, 481 Agricultural Society, dinner of, in 1813, 368 André, 159 Albany, Christian Indians removed from Philadelphia to, 17; bad accounts from, of Capt. Lacey's regiment, 198; mentioned, 512 Albany Township, 208 Aldingham, rector of, mentioned, 100 Alexander, Lt. ---, 193 Alexander, James, 422 Alexander, William, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Alegandria, Mrs. Washington desires ladies of, to show civility to Mrs. Isard, 187; Bank of, mentioned, Alison, Rev. Francis, letter of, 419 Alison, Lt. Robert, letter to, 419, 420 Allen, ----, 44, 145 Allen, Andrew, invited to be present at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 447, 448 Allen, Lt. Collan, 346

St. Tammany, 446; political life of, Allen, Nancy, censured, 467 Allen, Hon. William, toast in honor of, at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448 Alspaugh, David, 578 Amberson, William, 591 Amboy, Indian converts arrive at, 17 American Jewish Historical Society, publications of, noticed, 596 American People, History of, noticed, American Portraits, Index to, 47, 228, American Revolution, plundering by the British army during the, 114 Anderson, ----, 211 Anderson, John, name assumed by Anderson's Creek, 215 André, Major John, visits house of Edward Shippen, 29; appointed aide-de-camp, 193; mention of capture of, 147, 148, 151, 296; writes to Mrs. Arnold, 158, 159, 160, 182, 188, 185; assumes name of John Anderson, 150, 159, 297; Arnold visits tomb of, 164; fate of, 870 Ann Arundel County, Md., 248, 251 Annapolis, destruction of the brig "Peggy Stewart" at, 248, 249, 250, 253; celebration at, in honor of St. Tammany, 441, 442 "Anti-Slavery Movement, Jews and the American," 596 Armino, Peter, 428 Armstrong, Elias, 590 Armstrong, John, 428 Arnold, Gen. Benedict, attempts to suppress mob at Philadelphia, but is repulsed, 26; love-letters of, 80, 601

Index. 602

31: receives enaulettes from Gen. Washington, 81; courtship of, 82; receives consent of Edward Shippen to his marriage, 38; treated with politeness by Washington, 39; purchased Mt. Pleasant, 39; marriage notice of, 89; residence of, 41; children of, 42, 163, 165; in command at West Point, 42; directs Mrs. Arnold to West Point, 44, 45; warned against Joshua Hett Smith, 146; treason of, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 182, 186, 870; accused of misconduct when in command of Philadelphia, 156; unpopularity of, in Philadelphia, 157: communicates information to Clinton under name of Gustavus, 159, 160; is joined by Mrs. Arnold, 162, 163; departs for England, 168; visits tomb of André, 164; trading speculations of, 167; visits St. John, N. B., 168; Earl of Lauderdale casts reflections on character of, 169, 170, 171, 178, 460, 461, 462; death of, 172, 472; will of, 172, 801; at Montreal, 194, 197, 198, 199; extravagance of, 289; asks for protection for Mrs. Arnold, 800, 801; mentioned, 452, 458, 454, 455, 456, 461, 468; reported killed in duel, 460, 461, 462; reported captured, 464; defeated at Crown Point, 504, 505; criticised by Lacey, 504, 505; receives thanks from Gen. Gates, 505; extent of command of, 508 Arnold, Mrs. Benedict. See Margaret

Shippen Arnold

Arnold, Edward Shippen, mentioned, accompanies his mother to Philadelphia, 152; data concerning, 165; sent as engineer to India, 166, 167, 469, 471, 478, 477, 479, 481, 482, 488, 492, 498, 494

Arnold, George, data concerning, 165: at school, 464; in the country, 472, 479; obtains entrance into Boyal Military College, 480, 488, 489; praised by mother, 482, 485; leaves for India, 167, 492, 498, 494, 495; mentioned, 452

Arnold, Hannah, letters of, 42, 145 Arnold, Henry, 43; letters from Mrs. Arnold to, 481, 486, 488, 489

Arnold, James Robertson, data concerning, 165; appointed engineer at Barbadoes, 167, 492, 494; writes to his relatives in Philadelphia, 176; at school, 464; praised by his Baidwin, Dr. ——, attends Mrs. Madimother, 477, 482; letter of, 478; son, Jr., 864

at Northumberland, 481; ordered to West Indies, 487, 489; expected to return to England, 497

Arnold, Liss, 479

Arnold, Margaret Shippen, sketch of life of, 20, 145, 289, 452; portrait of, and child, 420; family correspondence of, 452-497

Arnold, Richard, letter to, from Mrs. Arnold, 463, 464, 481, 486, 488, 489 Arnold, Sophia, data concerning, 165; sickness of, 469, 470, 471, 477, 485, 498; praised by mother, 482; is invited to visit America, 496; letter of, 496, 497; mentioned, 176, 464, 472, 479, 489, 494

Arnold, William Fitch, data concerning, 165; mention of health of, 478; brother Edward to provide for, 477, 482; at school, 487, 489, 497

Artillery, list of officers of First Penna. regiment of, 589; company of, mentioned, 592

Ashburton Library, sale of the, 188, 189

ASHMEAD, 596

Ashmead, Samuel, 226

Ashton, Benjamin, 590

Assembly, General, last of the, under the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776, 220

Assessment of Damages done by the British Troops during the Occupa-

tion of Philadelphia, 828, 544 Assheton, Robert, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576

Assopus (Esopus), 518 Auchmuty, ----, 875

Austin, Lt. Joseph, 589

Aug Nois, Island of, army encamped at, 194, 202, 206; unhealthiness of, 208, 204

Avery, Capt. John, 432 Awi, John, 592

Bache, Richard, receives letter from President Jefferson concerning gong belonging to Franklin, 862; signs resolution opposing the calling of a State Convention, 587

BACON, 417 Bagsell, Thomas, 590 Bailey, John, 591

Bailey, Quilar, 583

Bailey, Thomas, 480

Baird, John, 226 Bald Hagle Creek, 211

Bald Hagle Ridge, 212

Baldwin, Rev. Dr. ——, 100 Baldwin. Lt.-Col. ——, 507 Bell, Patterson, 421 Baldwin, Christophora, 100 at, 366 Balilet, Stephen, 226 Balmain, ----, 864 Baltimore, 79, 249, 251 Bampton, Hen., 286 Banager. -Bankson, Capt. John, 589 Baptism of a slave of Washington, 585 Baptists near Reading mentioned, 381, 882 Barclay, -**-, 877** Barclay, Alexander, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Barklett, Henry, 422 Barlow, ----, 264 Barnard, John, 590 Barns, John, 583 Barr, James, 226 Barré, Col. Isaac, 489, 596 Barthomoly, Elizabeth, marriage of, Bartley, James, 420 Barton, Rev. Mr. --, writes on missionary work around Reading, 873, 881; mention of letters to, 538; recommends Alex. Murray, 589 Bassett, ----, 186, 187 Battiscomb, Richard, appointed executor to will of Thomas Penrose, 286 Batwell, ----, appointed chaplain of New York volunteers, 102 Bawswill, Lt. ----, tried and acquitted, 102 Bayard, Lt.-Col., tried for causing death of Lt. Byrd, 100, 101 Bird, -Bayard, J. A., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Bayard, Robert, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Baylor, Jacob, 577 465, 466 Beal, ----, 360, 361 Bean, John, 591 Beatty, Ensign John, 191, 196, 202, 465, 466 207. 841 Beaver, Gov. James A., appoints Dr. Egle State Librarian, 188 Beaver River, Notes of Travel from the Susquehanna to, 208 BECK, 19 Beck, J. Augustus, 19 Beck, Hon. James M., 19 Beck, Paul, present during attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Bedford, Grosvenor, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Beech Creek, 212 Beill, William, 420 BELL, 288

Belmont, hospitality of Judge Peters Bendle, Joseph, 422 Benjamin, J. P., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Benyan, Brig. Maj., 424 Berks County, Pa., inhabitants of, petition for missions, 872; number of Papists in, 380 Bernard's Ford, 864 Bertrand, Lewis, 421 Bethlehem, mention of Rev. B. A. Grube's connection with, 14, 15, 19; settlement of Christian Indians at, 15; Moravian archives at, 16; Indian mission transferred to, 17, 18; mentioned, 518 BEVERLY, 288 Bewley, John, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Bicker, Col. H., commander of Second Regiment of Pennsylvania, 429 Biggs, John, 591 Bigler, William, endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Billow, John, 590 Bingham, William, 188 Binney, Barnabas, 580 Biographical Sketch of Rev. Bernhard Adam Grube, 14; and of Col. Thomas Hartley, 808 BIOREN, 142 Bioren, Benjamin, 142 Bioren, John S., 142 Bioren, Mary, 142 -, subscriber to missions in Berks County, 878 Bitonier, John, 428 BLACKBURN, 288 Bland, Charles, 591 Blight, Isaac, bill drawn on, protested, Blight, Peter, bill drawn by, protested, Blinston, John, witnesses deed of land to William Penn, 484 Bliss, Col. ---, 586 Bliss, Betty T., letter of, 536 Blue Mountain, 518 Blue Ridge 79 Bogge County and Township, 212 Bond, Benjamin, marriage of, 594 Bond, Phineas, 474 Bond, Thomas, 581 Bond, Willy, 86, 87 Boraman, William, 428 BORDEN, 482 Boston, 11, 501; communication concerning antagonism existing between

Bryant & May. 576

New York delegates and those from, BOUDE, 595, 596 Bounties, Franklin criticises England's motive in granting, 521, 522 Boyer, Leonard, 590 Boys, Elias, 226 Braddock, Gen., 90, 809 Bradford, -**--, 228, 428** Bradford, William, 489 Bradford County, 208 BRADSHAW, 288 Brady Township, 215 Braintree, 858 Brandmiller, John, 15 Branham, Ebeneser, 480 Breck, Lucy, 867 Breck, Samuel, 866 Brewer, Col. -Brewin, Maj., 108 Briant, Isaac, marriage notice of, 594 Brice, John, 251 Brick, Joshua, marriage of, 594 Brickett, Gen., ordered to reprimand Lt. Whitney, 508 Bright, John, 577 Bringhurst Family, History of, noticed, Brinton, Dr. ----, 487 Brisbin, Col. James, 188 Briefol, 828, 518 British Army, Plundering by the, during the Revolution, 114 British Troops, Assessment of Damages done by, during the Occupation of Philadelphia, 823, 544 Britton, Thomas, 226 Brocke, George, 285 Broderick, Mary, marriage of, 594 Broom, Sergeant Leonard, 598 Brown, A. G., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Brown, Ann, bequest to, 135 Brown, John, 581 Brown, Solomon, 420 Brown, Susanna, will of, mentioned, 185 Brown, Thomas, will of, mentioned, 185, 186 Brown, Thomas, 428 Browne, Peter A., 368 Brunswick, 48 Brunton, James, 581 Bruton Church, 585 Bryan, ----, 228 Bryan, Guy, signs resolution opposing calling State Convention, 587 Bryan, James, 226 Bryan, John, 428, 577 Bryan, William, 588

Bryant, Wilberforce, owner of Stoke Park, 576 Bryce, Capt. John, 589 Buchanan, ---, 529 Buchanan, Rev. Edward Y., 77 Buchanan, Hon. James, appoints John R. Meigs as cadet, 78; offered a seat in Cabinet of M. Van Buren, 581 Buchanan Papers, fac-simile of letter in, 75, 76, 77 Buchanan, Lt. Robert C., letter of introduction for, 529 Buchanan, Capt. Thomas, 589 "Buck Skins," 442 Buckingham Township, John Lacey appointed captain from, 518 Buckinghamshire, Earl of, 141 Buckley, Abraham, 591 Bucks County, Pa., 518; birthplace of John Lacey, 1; Abraham Chapman owns plantations in, 2; Indians in, 5; Capt. Lacey marches from, 11, 12, 18; rifles ordered from, 192; burial-place of Tamanend, 487; Lacey praises regiment from, 499; John Wilkinson member of Assembly from, 515 Budonot, -, 419 Buhler's Hotel, Harrisburg, 284 Buior, Walter, ringleader in causing destruction of "Peggy Stewart," 251 Bull, Col. --, compelled to resign, 499 Burd, Maj. Edward, marriage of, 29, 33, 34, 35; letters of, 34, 35, 36, 157; sickness of wife of, 48, 44; writes concerning Mrs. Arnold's order to leave Philadelphia, 160, 161; mention of set of china for wife of, 164; writes on Mrs. Arnold revisiting Philadelphia, 168; his affection for Mrs. Arnold, 169, 457; letters from Mrs. Arnold to, 174, 177, 455, 478; mentioned, 291, 292 Burd, Mrs. Edward, letters from Mrs. Arnold to, 455, 456, 457, 458, 470, 471; writes on death of Gen. Arnold, 477 Burd, James, present during attack on James Wilson's house, 25; receives letter from son concerning order given to Mrs. Arnold to leave Philadelphia, 160, 161, 298; mentioned, 291 Burd, Mary Shippen, 291 Burd, Sarah, will of, 176; mentioned, 291

-, losses of, during riot in | Call, Abraham, 420 Philadelphia, 29 Call, Andrew, 439 Burgoyne, Gen., 511 Calvinists, 381, 542 Burlington, N. J., surveys at, 143, 286 CALVERT, 288 -, 508 Burnet, Dr. -Cambridge, M. Randolph makes his Burnet, William, 580 home in, 362, 868 Burr, Aaron, makes charges against Cammel, Thomas, 577 Mrs. Arnold, 45, 46, 178, 179, 180, Camorin, John, 423 181, 182, 188, 184, 185, 186, 187; Camp Nelson, Ky., 188 at college with P. V. Fithian, 144; Campbell, ----, 211 Campbell, Capt., present during attack offers to accompany Mrs. Arnold to Philadelphia, 152, 154; character of, on James Wilson's house, 25; death 153, 154, 179; insults Mrs. Arnold of, 26, 292 and is repulsed, 154, 155, 162, 178; Campbell, George, present during attack on James Wilson's house, 25; forges name of Gen. Dearborn, 179; duel between, and Hamilton, 179; mentioned, 580 hatred of, towards Washington and Campbell, John, 590 Hamilton mentioned, 181, 189; Campbell, Rev. John, 805 marriage of, 182, 188; relationship Campbell, Lt. Thomas, 589 Canada, American army in, 194, 202: with Shippen family, 186 poor supplies for army in, 845; Burr, Rev. Aaron, 158 mention of lands in, owned by Burr, Sarah, 158 Burton, Rev. Dr. Daniel, letters from Arnold, 482, 485, 489 CANADY, 288 Alex. Murray to, 876, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 587, 538, 589, 540, 541, Canaird, ----, lodging-house of, in Washington. D. C., 72 542, 548 Carlisle, ----, 507 Bush Hill, 188 Carlisle, Abraham, tried and convicted Butcher, Aaron, 417 of treason, 28, 24, 187, 290, 292 Butler, Capt. -Butler, Gen. B. F., 138 Carllele, trade to, 6 Carlow, -Butler, Col. Richard, 421, 422 ---, servant for Mrs. Arnold, Butier, William, 578, 592 482 CARLTON, 288 Byberry, damages done by British in, 329 Carlton, Gen. --, 201 CARPENTER, 888 BYNG, 141 Byone, John, 423 Carpenter, Maj. James Edward, obitu-Byrd, Lt., death of, 101 ary notice of, 888 Byrne, James, first celebration in Carpenter, Samuel, 888 memory of St. Tammany held at Carpenter, Thomas, 388 Carpenter's Hall, Gen. Nichols obtains house of, 442, 446 cartridges from arsenal at, 25 Cabeen, Francis von A., contributes Carroll, Charles, 249, 258 Carson, John, 226 sketch of Society of Sons of St. Tammany of Philadelphia, 438 Carson, Joseph, 422 Caduc, Col. ---, 45 Carson, Thomas, 588 Cadwalader, Gen. John, reported to be Carter, Charles, 592 engaged to marry Miss Bond, 86, Carter, John, 420 37; invited to attend first meeting Carter, Robert, 144 of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, Cathcart, Col. Lord, 100 446; political life of, 449 Centre County, 212, 218 Cadwalader, Lambert, letter of, 259; CHAMBERS, 288 invited to attend first meeting of Chambersburg, 284 Chambles, 195, 197, 198, 199, 202, 208 Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 449 Chancellorsville, Maj. Carpenter in battle of, 888 Caerwie, 108 Chancery Lane, Phila., query concern-Cain, John, 590 Calbraith, John, 421 ing, 595 Caldwell, Andrew, 581 CHANDLEE, 288 Chandler, Z., endorses the appointment Caldwell, John, 598 Caldwell & Meas, 420 of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78

Chantilly, battle of, 183 CHAPMAN, 2 Chapman, Abraham, owns land in Bucks County, 2; sketch of, 2 Chapman, John, 226, 590 Chapman, Joseph, clerk of Monthly Meeting of Quakers, 191 Chapman, Susan, 2 CHAPMANS, 514 Charles City Court-House, Va., 588 Charles, John, 428 Chattin, John, 590 Cheeseman, John, marriage of, 594 Cheevers, Abijah, 580 Cheltenham, damage done by British in, 829 Cherry Township, 208 Chester, 11, 12, 192 Chester County, 541, 548 Chestertown, 87, 258 Chestnut Ward, damage done by British in, 825 Chew, Miss --, mentioned as having small-pox, 258 -, misfortune to, 457 Chew, Mrs. -Chew, Benjamin, uses influence in behalf of Indian converts, 18; mentioned as Recorder of Philadelphia, 448; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 447 Chew family mentioned, 158 Chew. N., 41 Chinklaoamoose, 211, 214 Church, Capt. ----, 192, 198, 848 Cincinnati, McLean flag hoisted at, 582 Cincinnati, Society of, 805, 866 City Tavern, 228 CLARK, 288 Clarke, William, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Clarke. See Denman Clarkes, ---- tenants of Penrose, 285 CLARKSON, 595, 596 Clarkson, ----, 39 Clay, Alexander, 480 Clay, Henry, 110, 179, 596 CLAYPOOLE, 596 CLAYTON, 100 Clayton, Elisabeth, 100 Clayton, J. M., 585 Clayton, John, 100 Clayton, Robert, Extracts from Orderly-Book of, 100 Clearfield, 211, 218, 214, 215 Clement, John, 594 Clement, Samuel, marriage of, 595 Clemson, James, 226 Clevedon, 285, 286

Clift, George, 430 Cline, Peter, 590 Clingen, Thomas, 226 Clinton, Sir Henry, 42, 159, 297 Clymer, Daniel and George, present during attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Coburn, -, aids Rawle family in defending home, 28 Cochran, Hon. Capt. Charles, 100 Cochran, John, 580 Cock, Lasse, witnesses deed of land to William Penn, 484 Coe, Judge, 45 Cogswell, William, 581 Cole, David, 591 Colebrookdale Township, 808 Coleman, ----, sells Stoke Park, 576 Colestream, Col. ---, 575 Collectors of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Collin, John, 598 Collins, ---, 110 Collins, Henry, 588 Collins, John, 590; marriage of, 595 Collins, Margaret Morris, 111 Colode, John, 422 Colt, John, 118 Coltman, Capt. Robert, 589 Colvil, Lord, 874 Compton Martin, 286 Conarroe Collection of Manuscripts presented to Historical Society, 428 Conarroe, George M., 870 Connections, first settlers of, agree to be governed by Laws of Moses, 318 Conner, John, 421 Conner, P. S. P., answers query, 288 CONNOLLY, 141 Conrad, George, 578, 592 Constable, William, 590 Constitutional Republicans, formation of Society of, 586 Continental army, pay-roll of hospital department of, 580 Conway, Mr. and Mrs. F. B., 110 COOK, 482 Cook, John, 592 Cooke, Henry, 426 Coombe, Rev. Thomas, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 447 Cooper, Lucy Smyth, query of, 141 Cope, Isaac, 44 Coping, Rebecca, marriage of, 594 CORDURY, 417 Cornelius, Godlieb, 426 Cornwallis, General, 27, 29, 100, 108, 163, 463, 469, 471, 480, 483

Darby, Pa., Capt. Lacey quarters troops at, 12; trouble over paying Corter, Peter, 585 Coryel's Ferry, 518 board for troops at, 12, 192; tailors Coules, Thomas, witnesses will of Penrose, 286 of, make uniforms, 18, 192 Darcey, John, 581 County Wills and Index to Administrations, Abstracts of, 287 Dauphin County, Dr. Egle's history of, Coventry, John, 580 133, 134 Cowan, Charles, 592 DAVID, query concerning, 287 Cowell, John, 580 Davis, --, 432 Davis, Gen. -Cowman, Jos., 250 Cowperthwalte, Thomas, & Co., letter Davis, Lt.-Col. -Davis, Edward, 594 to, 584 Davis, Ell, 590 Cox, ---Cox, John, 489 Davis, George, 577 Cox. Tamer, marriage of, 594 Davis, Jefferson, recommends the ap-Coxe, A., 42 pointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, Coxe, Daniel, 175, 176, 474, 476, 479, 481, 488, 485, 488, 498, 494, 495 Davis, Jonathan, 591 Coxe, Isaac, hastens to the aid of Davis, Matthew L., 154, 155, 179, 182, James Wilson, 26 188 Craig, Capt. Isaac, 499, 589 Davis, Moses, 577 Craig, James, 588 Davis, Nathaniel 210, 211, 216 Craig, Mathew, 421 Dawson, ---, 187 Day, ____, 506 Craigle, Andrew, 581 Craik, James, 580 Day, Sherman, 487 Dearborn, Gen. Cran, John, 420 Aaron Burr Cranch, —, 861 Crane, Col. —, 589 forges name of, 179 De Bry, works of, presented to His-Craven, Jeremiah, 591 torical Society, 188 **--, 141** Crawford, Col. -Deburgh, Michael, 593 Crosby, ----, office keeper for Secre-Deed Poll in Philadelphia, 425 tary of State, 862 Deen, William, 420 Crosley, Capt. Lt. Jesse, 589 Dehaes, Col. ---., 341, 342, 349, 499 Croson Point, 194, 202, 205, 206, 207, De Kalb, Baron, 424 844, 845, 504, 505, 511 De La Mater, John, 581 Culley, Daniel, 577 Delancey, Miss ----, 481 Culp, Andrew, 588 Delaney, Sharp, present during attack Cumberland, Lt. Meigs performs seron James Wilson's house, 25 vices at, 79; mission work at, Delaware, Allied Families of, noticed, 881 482 Cunningham, James, 226 Delaware chief, the good qualities of Currency, rules for converting, into Tamanend, a, 488 sterling 576 Delaware Indians, Heston's visit to, Curties, Jos., witnesses deed of land 4, 5, 6, 7 elaware River, navigation on, stopped, 877; mention of grant Delaware to William Penn, 484 Cushing. See Low Customs, Collectors of, at Philadelphia, of land extending to, 484; Washington encamps on border of, 518 Cutler, Col. —, vouches for Lt. Delaware Ward, damage done Robert Buchanan, 529 British in Upper and Lower, 825 Cuse, Peter, 428 Democratic President, election of first, Dalazine, -Denman and Clarke, physicians to Mrs. -, 507 Dalby, Thomas, 186 Arnold, 486, 498 Dale Oald, England, 186 Denny, Barbery, marriage of, 594 Denwood, Susanna, 185 Dallas, Lt. ---, 507 Dalias, A. J., opposes the calling of a **DE PEYSTER, 595, 596**

Dering, Henry, 226

at Annapolis, 248

Destruction of brig "Peggy Stewart"

State Convention, 587

Dallas Township, 596

Dandridge, ----, 855

Detrick, Michael, 581 **-, 864** Dunbar's. -Duncan, William, 581 Detwiler, Enos, Tamanend buried on farm of, 487 DUNGWORTH, 595 De Witt, Richard Varick, 189 Dunham, John, 590 Dick, --- advises destruction of Dunnell, —, 161 "Peggy Stewart," 249, 250, brig Dunwoody, John, 480 258 Durham, 518 Dickinson, --, 87 Durham, Matthew, 598 Durr, John Conrad, 886 Dickinson, G., 45 Dickinson, John, 187, 440, 596; toast Du Solle, J. S., 111 in honor of, 448; invited to first DUSTON, 148 meeting of Society of Sons of St. Duston, Hannah, 148 Tammany, 446; devotion of, to Duston, Sarah, 148 American cause, 447. See Galloway Dutton, R. J., contributes data concerning New England Company, 286 Dickinson College, 805 DICKSON, 417 Duvall, ---. 251, 252 Dwyer, Cornelius, 578 Dilman, Andrew, 578 Dinnen, James, 590 Dyer, Maj. William, Collector of Cus-Ditts, Francis, 578 toms at Philadeiphia, 576 Dix, Jonas, 581 **DIXSON, 288** Ealer, Peter, 226 Dobbin, Mrs. R. A., 428 Eastlack, John, marriage of, 594 Dock Ward, damage done by British Haston, expedition organized against Indians, 304 in, 828 Dongan, Patrick, 582 Ebeneser, Gen. Wayne at, 424, 425 Dongan, Gov. Thomas, 577 Eckstone, George, 590 Dorset & Co., 459, 468 Edmondson, Samuel, 580 Dorsey, Betsy, 161 Education, Quakers mentioned as neg-Doty, Lt. Samuel, 589 lecting giving, to their children, 8, 4 EDWARDS, 417 Douch, Robert, 420 Douglas, S. A., endorses the appoint-Egbert, Jacob V., 580 Egie, William Henry, memoir of, 188 ment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 77 Douglas, Capt. Lt. Thomas, 589 Bidred Township, Monroe County, Pa. Douglass, damage done by British in, Eifreth, Hannah, marriage of, 594 Douglass, George, 428 "Elisabeth," passenger-list of ship, at Douty, Lt. Samuel, 592 Philadelphia, 255 Dovey, Godfrey, 578 Hik Ridge, 249, 250, 251 Elliot, Francis, 480 Elliot, John, 142, 577 Downing, Richard, Jr., 226 Doylestown, Tamanend buried near, 487 Eillot's Indian Bible, query concerning, DRAPER, 482 142 Draper, George, 580 Ellis, Owen, 420 Dreer Collection mentioned, 360-365 Ellis, Sarah, marriage of, 595 Ellis, William, 598 Drinker, Elisabeth, extract from journal of, 27 Ellison, Dr. ---, 508 Drinker, John, losses of, in Philadel-Hmaus, Rev. B. A. Grube pastor at, 19 phia, 28, 29 Emes, Capt. Worsley, 589 Dublin, Upper, damage done by British Emlin, S., 481 Ephrata Cloister, 144 in. 558 Duché, Rev. Jacob, invited to first Ephrata, Dunkers of, 387 meeting of Society of Sons of St. Brfurth, 14 Tammany, 446; political life of, 447 Erskine, Sir William, 103 Ducker's Tavern, Ga., head-quarters of Ervine. See Irvine -, 506 Essex, -Gen. Wayne at, 424 DUFFEL, 417 Essling, Rudolph, 598 Essop, Samuel, 598 Duffield, John, 580 Etting Collection, 858 Duffy, James, 592 Duffy, Patrick, 589 Ettwein, Rev. John, notes of travel, 208 Duke, John, 428

Etwell, John, appointed executor to | will of Thomas Penrose, 286 Eustace, Maj. Benj., 589 -, attached to military Eustis, Dr. family of Arnold, 145; testifies concerning Arnold's treachery, 151, 152; believes in innocence of Mrs. Arnold, 184, 185 Eustis, William, 580 EVAN, EVANS DAVID, query concerning, 287 Evans, Peter, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Ewing, ----, 585 Eyre, Manuel, opposes the calling of

a State Convention, 587 Fabricius, Dr. John, 886, 387 Fairfax, 187 Fall, --, 584 Fall, Sadle, 585 Faraday, John, 578 Fare, Jacob, 591 FARRAR, genealogical query, 595 Farrow, Peter, marriage of, 594 FAUCETT, 288 Faust, John, 420 Feast, Sid., witnesses will of Penrose, 286 Feber, Isaac, family of, 588 Fegan, Garret, 590 Fell, Levi, death of, 841 Fenwick family, 482 Ferguson, Capt. William, 589 Fergusson, Elisabeth, letter of, 418 Ferree, Col. John, 591 Fiday, John, 582 Field, Rev. -Field, George, 591 Fierr, Daniel, family of, 588 Fisbourn, Capt. -Fischer, John, family of, 588 **--, 28** Fisher, -Fisher, Daniel, 577 Fisher, Samuel, 28 Fisher's Creek, 78 Fitch, Miss, 470, 497; writes on death of Arnold, 472, 478; receives letter from Edward Arnold, 477; recommends Tinmouth to Mrs. Arnold, 478, 479; befriends Mrs. Arnold, 497 Fithian, Philip Vickers, journal and letters of, noticed, 144 Fitzgerald, -**—, 86**5 -, 428 Fleeson, -Fletcher, Joshua, 598 Flour, petition against forestalling, Flower, Henry, 425 Floyd, Hon. John B., letter to, 77 VOL. XXV.—39

Floyd, Richard, accounts of, 184 Fogg, -—, Andrew Jackson writes to. 580 Footman. -**--, 4**58 Forbes, Gen. Gordon, 575 Forbes, Lt. James, 589 Forbs, James, trades with Indians, 8, 9 Forbus, John, 581 Ford, John W., 142 Forestalling in Philadelphia, petition against, 586 Forrest, Col. --, 869 Forrest Thomas, 589 Fort George, 194, 512 Fort Pitt, muster-roll of Rangers at, 590 Fort Washington, letter on capture of, 259 Fort Wilson, house of James Wilson in Philadelphia called, 25; mentioned, 202 Fortner, Capt. Nat., 186 Foster, — **--, 466** Fourney, Cunigunda, 211 Fox, Charles, acts as second to Lord Lauderdale, 170, 171, 461, 462 Frailey, John, 577 Fraily, -**--,** 864 Framingham, Mass., 595 France, unfriendly attitude of, to America, 264, 265 Francis, --, 84, 85 Francis, Tench, 291; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 448 Franconia, damage done by British in, 829 Franklin, Benjamin, 82, 159; marginal notes by, on Dean Tucker's Pamphlet, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 318, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 516, 517; is charged with promoting passage of Stamp Act, 307; gong belonging to, in use by President Jefferson, 862; toast in honor of, at first meeting of Soclety of Sons of St. Tammany, 443 Franklin, William, toast in honor of, at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448, 446, 448; political life of, 448 Franks, Maj., attached to military family of Arnold, 145, 146; offers affront to Joshua Hett Smith, 147; testifies concerning Arnold's treachery, 150, 151; acquitted of complicity, 152; speaks regarding health of Mrs. Arnold, 178; testifies in favor of Mrs. Arnold, 184, 185, 190, 295, 296

Franketown, 216 Frazer, John, 578 **-, 848, 499** Frasier, Capt. -FREDD, 288 Frederick, Md., 284, 356 Frederick, Pa., damage done by British in, 829 Freehold, 108 Freeman, John, trades with Indians, 8, 9, 420 Freeman, William, trial of, 102 French, ---, aids Rawle family in defending home, 28; letter to, 586 French, incursions of, into the Palatinate, Germany, 588 Friedenstadt, converts removed to, 208, 211, 218 Priedensthal Mill, 15 Fullman, Thomas, 421 Fulton, Bobert, 188, 596 Furr, Benjamin, 591 Gadsby, George, 598 Gainer, Peter, 598 Galloway and Dickinson, antagonism of, 418 Galloway, John, writes on destruc-tion of brig "Peggy Stewart" at Annapolis, 248; also on farm life, 252 Galloway, Joseph, on marriage of Benedict Arnold, 82; sells house to Mr. Yeates, 32; toast in honor of, at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448; biographical sketch of, 444, 445, 446, 448 Galloway, Samuel, 248 GANDY, 417 Gardner, Charles W., 112 GARNETT, 288 Garret, John, 577 Garrison, Isaac, 578 Gates, Gen., in command of army, 207, 500; promises to see justice done to Capt. Lacey, 842; Lacey criticises, 498; approves of sentence of court-martial of Lt. Whitney, 508; issues orders, 505, 511, 512 Gay, Frederick Lewis, replies concerning first namesake of Washington, 481 Geddis and Govet, 157 Gele, William, 598 Genealogical incident, 587 George, David, 577 George, John, 577 George, Mathew, 577 Georgia, Gen. Wayne in command of Granger, Alex., 421 army in, 424 Germain, Lord George, 42

slightingly of, 542 German Jewish Congregation America, History of the Earliest, noticed, 596 Germantoson, mention of destruction caused while British troops were camped at, 114, 115; assessment for same, 829; Col. Hartley's regiment at, 808; "Settlement of," mentioned, 386, 387; Lt. James Glentworth wounded at battle of, 427 Gibbs, --, escapes mob in Philadelphia, 28 **GIBSON, 141** Gibson, Henry, 591 Gibeon, Mrs. James, 295 Gibson, John, 6, 7, 141 Gibson, Randall, 141 Gilcreest, John, 226 Giies, ----, 158 Gill, Capt. -GILLINGHAM, 482 Gilmore, George, 428 Gilmore, Robert, marriage of, 594 Girardin, L. H., letter of John Adams to, 858, 859, 860 Glenn, Thomas Allen, literary work of, 144, 482 Gientworth, Lt. James, applies for pension, 427 Glentworth, Plunket F., 427 Gloner, William, 577 Gloucester, Dean of, 807 Gloucester County, folio containing deeds of, 134 Gnadenhuetten on Lehigh, mission at, 15 Goddard, -–, owner of the *Pennsyl*vania Chronicie, 444 Godfrey, William, 226 Goldney, Thomas, 285 Gomm, Sir William, 575 Goodrich, ----, 455, 487 Goodwin, Dr. ---, 41, 100 Gordon, Peter, 598 Gore, Obadiah, 226 Goreman, Hugh, 423 Goshgoshink, 216 Gottrecht, Friedsam, 144 Gouldin, Jacob, 417 Govet. See Geddis Goznel, George, 590 Gracely, John, 578, 592 Graham, Stephen, 581 Graeme Park, 419 Grant, Rebecca, marriage of, 594 Granville, Earl, 15

German colonists, Alex. Murray speaks

Gravel, John, 577 Graw, William M., 429 Gray, ----, 26 Gray, Lt. Samuel. 589 Gray, Thomas, 576 Gray's Ferry, 26 Great Island, 218 Great Swamp, 208 Greaton, Gen., 511 Greble, Rachel, 480 Green, Edward, 877 Green, James, 588 Green, Jonathan, 591 Green, Moses, 533 Green, Samuel A., 148 Green, Thomas, 590 Greene, Gen. Nathanael, a sultor for Peggy Shippen, 32; in command at Long Island, 193; orders Wayne to give Lacey charge of his own company, 198, 196; sends Wayne to Georgia, 424; approves of conduct of American soldiers, 425 GREER, 288 **GREGG. 288** Gregg, Gen. D. McM., 888 Grenewald, Nicholas, 578 Grey, Maj.-Gen., 108 Griffin, William, 421 Grimes, John, 429 Grinfield, Gen. and Mrs., 469 Gristock, William, 578 Grogan, Patrick, 590 Grubb, Curtis, 291 Grube, Rev. Bernhard Adam, Biographical Sketch of, 14-19; mentioned. 210 Gruber, Everhard, List of the Poor Associators in Strausbury Township, 592 Grundy, -, resigns as Attorney-General of United States, 531 Guest, Albion, 588 Guilford Court-House, 100 Gulch, Melchior, family of, 588 Gurney, Col. Francis, elected member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania, 221, 226; mentioned, 869 **GWIN, 417** Gwin, William M., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 77 Gwynedd, damage done by British in, 333

Haarlem River, 260 Hagan, Francis, 581 Hagerstown, 284 Hagerty, John, 592 Hague, Amos, 591 Haberty, John, 593

Haines, Elisabeth, marriage of, 594 Hale, Horatio, 437 **HALL, 287** Hall, Dr. Charles, 806 Hall, Dr. James, 806 Halleck, Gen. -HALTER, 417 Hamblen, John M. A., 531 Hamblen, Mary, 581 Hambleton, John, 423 Hamilton, Col. Alexander, breakfasts with Mrs. Arnold, 148; describes Mrs. Arnold, 148, 149, 186; mention of duel between Aaron Burr and, 179; and of hatred of Burr to, 181, 189; believes in innocence of Mrs. Arnold, 184, 185, 186, 292, 294, 296, 300; uses influence in behalf of Indian converts, 18; mentioned, 869 Hamilton, Andrew, marriage record of, 184; witnesses will of Thomas Brown, 185; invited to attend first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446 Hamilton, Andrew, Jr., bequest to, 185, 186 Hamilton, Ann, 186 Hamilton, James, 185, 186; invited to attend first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 448 Hamilton, Margaret, bequest to, 185, 186 Hamilton, William, invited to attend first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 448 Hammand, T., speaks concerning tea imported in brig "Peggy Stewart," 249 Hand, Gen., 804 Handle, Adam, 480 Handly, Nehemiah, 591 Hannah, David, 588 Hanover, Upper, damage done by British in, 558 Harcourt, Gen., 494 Harewood, 868 HARKINS, 417 HARLAN, 288 Harley, Robert, letter to, from William Penn, 282 Harner, William, 592 Harper's Ferry, 79 Harris, Capt. John, 589 Harrisburg, 284 Harrison, -Harrison, Anna, 582

Harrison, Benjamin, 582

Harrison, Mintee, marriage of, 595

612 *Index*.

Harrison, William Henry, 111, 112, 582 | HILL, 287 Harrisonburg, John R. Meigs killed at, Hill family, 111 HILLARY, 288 Hartley. --, house of, in Philadel-Hilleelr, Crilbut, witnesses deed of phia, attacked by mob. 28 land to William Penn, 484 Hartley, Charles William, 806 Hillegas, ----, 481 Hillman, Hannah, marriage of, 594 Hartley, Eleanor, 806 Hartley, George, 303 Hilton, Jonathan, 591 Hartley, Col. Thomas, Biographical Hiltsheimer, Jacob, 226, 445 Sketch of, 808, 849 HINSHAW, 288 Harvey, Dr. ——, 508 Historical Letter, 77 Hary, Musgrove, 583 Hite, ----, 864 Hite, Mrs. F., 865 Hatfield, damage done by British in, 888 **HOBSON, 288** Hawke, Lord — ... Hockings, Maj., 478 -, acts as second to Hodges, of Philadelphia, 28 Gen. Arnold in duel with Earl of Hoge, Jonathan, 226 Lauderdale, 170, 461, 462 Hogland, Capt., 150 Hawksworth, Richard, 285 HOLLINGSWORTH, 288 Hayden, Rev. Horace E., 596 Hollins, Dr. ---, 105 HOLLINSHEAD, 417 Hazard, Postmaster-General, 431 Hasel, William, 581 **-, 508** Holmes, Dr. -Head, J., losses of, in Philadelphia, Holstein, Samuel, 577 Holtsinger, Bernhard, 806 29 Head's Creek, 15 Holtsinger, Catherine, 306 Heard, —, 144 Heath, —, 252 Hood, Zachariah, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Heckewelder, Rev. John, 218, 488, 485, HOOPE, 288 Hope, N. J., Rev. B. A. Grube pastor 486 Hedeler, G., compiler of "List of Priat, 19 vate Libraries," 284, 285 Hopkins, G., 250 Heller, Joseph, 577 Hopkins, John, 226 Hopper, Amy, marriage of, 595 Helm, George, 578, 592 Helmbold, George, 577 Horner, Mathew, 582 Hemp, Dean Tucker's grievance con-Horsham, damage done by British in, cerning raising of, 521 388 Henderson, ---, 420 Hospital Department of Continental Hendry, Daniel, 581 Army, Pay-Roll of 580 Henry, John, 592 Hotter, Jacob, 592 Henry, William, 582, 583, 595 Houseker, Maj., gives order for men to be quartered at Darby, 11, 12; Hermitage, 530 Herring, Robert, 578 mentioned, 192, 198, 841, 848, Hers, Henry, 109 518 Heslit, James, 593 Houston Township, 212 Hout, Peter, 428 Hessians accused of plundering near Philadelphia, 115, 116, 117; capture Howard, ----, 864 **-, 251** Howard, Dr. --of, at Trenton, 514 Howard, Mrs. Charles, 428 HESTON, 1, 4 Heston, --, 422 Howard Township, 212 Heston, Zebulin, pays visit to Dela-HOWE, 141 ware Indians, 4, 5; arrives in Howe, Gen. Sir William, orders cen-Philadelphia, 5; reaches Pittsburg, sus taken of Philadelphia, 20; causes destruction in his march to 6; received cordially at Newcomers Philadelphia, 114; army of, repulsed by Gen. Wayne's brigade, Town, 7 Hicksewarth, 285 High Street Ward, damage done by 418; mentioned, 101, 261 British in, 325 HOWELL, 287 Hildeburn, Charles R., 84; con- Howell, Lt. Esckiel, 589 tributes account of sale of Ash- Howell, John, 591 Howell, Joseph, Jr., 581 burton Library, 188, 189

Howell, Reading, 209 Hubbell, Capt. Lt. --, 150 Hubertson, Hubert, 588 Hubertson, Jacob, 588 Hubley, A., 429 Huffnagle, Capt. Michael, 589 Hughes, ----, stamp distributor in Pennsylvania, 489 Hughes, Aaron, marriage of, 594 Hughs, Lt. Peter, appointed aide-decamp to Gates, 505 Humpton, Richard, extracts from account of, 480 Hunt, Luke, 581 -, 79 Hunter, Gen. -Hunter, R. M. T., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 77 Huntington, Mrs. -Hurley, David, marriage of, 594 Hurst, Sarah, marriage of, 594 Huse, John, 422 Hustis, Joseph, marriage of, 594 Hutchinson, Cornelius, 588 Hutchinson, John, 588 HUTTON, 288 Hyer, Sergeant John, 593

Ihrie, Conrad, 226 Index to American Portraits, 47, 228, 224 Indians, Heston's visit to Delaware Nation of, 4, 5, 6, 7; money for presents for, 6; customs of girls of, 8, 9; Rev. B. A. Grube enters mission service of, 14, 15; Christlan, settle at Bethlehem, 15: contribution of, to bibliography, 15; movements of converts among, 17, 18; practise tea-drinking, 189; printing of Bibles for, 142; boundary line of lands purchased from, expedition against, 304; 210; Dean Tucker refers to war with, 309; deed of land granted by, to William Penn, 488, 484, 485; reverence name of Tamanend, 485, 436; Sir William Johnson engaged in affairs of, 540 Indigo, grievance of Dean Tucker concerning, 522 Ingersol, ----, 228 Innkeepers on Market Street, 480 of, 417, 418

IRELAND Family, Abstracts of Wills Iroquois, 487 Irvine, Col. William, 201, 308, 502 Irving, Washington, 298

Itee, Joseph, 428

Ivens, Isaac, marriage of, 595

Iverson, Alfred, endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Isard, --, death of, 529 Isard, Mrs. ---, desires to visit Mt. Vernon, 187

Jabes, Prior, 144 JACKSON, 288

Jackson, Andrew, writes to Mrs. Fogg on death of wife, 580

Jackson, Capt. ----, asserts his innocence of tea being on board brig, 248, 258

Jackson, Dr. -

Jackson, Gen. —, 188 Jackson, Maj. —, 857

Jackson, Rachel, letter of, 580, 581

Jacques, ----, indignation meeting held in Annapolis at house of, 249 James, John, 594

Jameson, Lt. Col. -—, on capture of André, 148; blamed for allowing Arnold to escape, 870

Jarvis, Caleb. 226 Jay, John, 296

Jefferies, Thomas, 591

Jefferson, Thomas, inauguration of President, 71; writes concerning gong belonging to Franklin, 862; mentioned, 596

Jena, 14

Jennifer, Daniel, 580

JENNINGS, 287 Jennings, Thomas, 579

Jersey, ----, 506

Jersey Shore, 210

Jerseys, trials of prisoners for plundering in, 102; army complimented on march through, 108

Jewell, John, 591

Jewish Historical Society, Publications of the American, 596

Joans, William, 420 Johannet, William, 581

John, William, 598

JOHNSON, 417

Johnson, ----, 585

Johnson, Marmaduke, 142 Johnson, R. Winder, contributes rec-

ords concerning Andrew Hamilton, 184, 185, 186

Johnson, Samuel, Thomas Hartley reads law in office of, 808 Johnson, Sir William, to be given

charge of Indian converts at Albany, 17; engaged in Indian affairs, 540

Johnson Hall, mission at, 588, 589 Johnston, Dr. ----, 206, 844, 508

Johnston, Lt.-Coi. —, at Long | Keyler, John, 590 to reinstate Lacey, 841, 842; takes Declaration of Independence to Canada, 846; refuses to help Capt. Lacey, 848; mentioned, 503 Johnston, Christopher, 421 Johnston, David, 591 Johnston, Francis, 588 Johnston, Henry, 591 Johnston, James, 226, 591 Johnston, Nancey, 420 Johnston, William, 578, 592 Jolly, Charles, 577 JONES, 287 Jones, —, Dept. Commissioner, 424 Jones, —, offers land near Reading for church, 588 Jones, John, 590, 598 Jones, Joseph, 577 Jones, Robert, 428 Jones, William, opposes the calling of a State Convention, 587; mentioned, 592 Jordan, John W., contributions of, 100, 208, 808 Jordan, William H., presents to Historical Society portrait of Rev. B. A. Grube, 19 Joseph, Antonio, 423 Juniata River, 212 Jurdon, David, 577 Justice, Laurence, 577

Kaskaskia, 217 Kaskasky, 212 Kay, Rebecca, marriage of, 594 Keckler, Christopher, 588 Keel, Francis, 579 Keeth, Daniel, 591 Keith, Charles P., contributes data of Penrose family, 285, 286 Kelker, Luther R., contributions of, 421, 586, 588 Keller, Adam, 577 Kelley, William, 420 Kelly, Eugene, Jr., 141 Kelly, Lot & Co., 248 Kelpius, journal of, mentioned, 336: contributes to Hymn-Book of the Hermits of Wissahickon, 338 KENNEDY, 288 Kennedy, Dr. -Kennedy, Michael, 592 Kennedy, Nancey, 420 Kenpies, Samuel, 598 Kesler, Nicholas, 590 Key, Francis Scott, 427

Killbuck, Capt. ---, 8, 9, 10 Killburn, Elijah, 591 Kimble, Sarah, marriage of, 594 King, Daniel, 422 King, William, 583 King's Bridge, 261 Kingsessing, damage done by British in, 888 Kingston Seymour, 285, 286 Kinsey, ----, Chief-Justice of Pennsylvania, 448 Kinchaven family, 432 KIRK, 288 Kirkopp, Christian, 581 Kister, Henry, 590 Kite, Jonathan, 577 Kittanning, 215, 217 Kittera, Ann Moore, and John Wilkes, miniatures of, 188 Kitts, George, 480 Kitts, Michael, 430 Knight, Robert, contract between, and Thomas Penrose, 286 Knox, Gen. Henry, 148, 423, 592, 593 Knyphausen, Lt.-Gen., 103 Kocherthal, Rev. Joshua, extract from naturalisation paper of, 588 KOLLOCK, 482 Koster, Henry Bernhard, 388 Kriebel, ----, 887 Kuhn, Dr. Adam, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 448 Kusster, George, 429 Labourne, Col. ----, owner of cup which belonged to Mr. Shippen, M.P., 172, 468 Lacefield, Elias, 591 LACEY, 1, 4 Lacey, John, Brig.-Gen., memoirs of, 1, 191, 841, 498; mentioned, 502 Lacoe, Ralph Dupuy, 596 Lafayette, Marquis de, at West Point, 148; on treachery of Arnold, 149, 150, 156; confidence of, in Mrs. Arnold, 184, 185, 294, 295; invited to visit America, 527; correspondence of, with President Monroe, 527, 528; family of, 528; mentioned, 869 Lafayette, Mrs., mentioned as being in prison, 528 Lake, Gen., 167, 492, 494 Lake Champlain, 194, 844, 346 Lake George, 841, 845, 846, 512 Lake St. Peters, 200, 201

Lamar, Mary, 111

-, gives account of | Leiper, Thomas, to the aid of James Lamb. Col. affront offered Joshua Hett Smith, Wilson, 26 147; receives news of treachery of Lennox, Maj., to the aid of James Arnold, 150, 151 Wilson, 26; displeasure of mob at. Lamb, James, 581 26 LENOX, 141 Lancaster, Pa., trade of, 6; Chief-Justice Shippen contemplates mov-Lerch, Anthony, Jr., 226 ing to, 32, 33; mission work at, Lesure, Peter, 428 381; early Jewish settlement at, Letters of Presidents of the United 596: mentioned, 228 States and "Ladies of the White Lancaster County, List of Poor Asso-House," 855, 527 ciators in. 591 Levy, Hetty, marriage of, 41 Land Tax Acts in Pennsylvania, 80. -, 857 Lewis, -82, 88, 86, 88, 97 Lewis, William, letter from William Lane, John, 577 Rawle to, 222, 223; refuses assist-Langundontenink, 216 ance to Bawle, 224 Lapraree, 197, 198, 199 Liberty Club, Mr. Ray recommends Larry's Oreek, 210 formation of, 440 Lascum, Peter, 577 Liboschain, Mary Joanna, 588 Laseur, Benjamin, 577 Liboschain, Susanna, 588 Latch, Jacob, 577 Libraries, list of principal, in Phila-Latch, John, 577 delphia, 47; Mr. Hedeler compiles list of, 284, 285 Lattimer, Henry, 580 Lauderdale. Earl of, reflections on LIGHTFOOT, 288 character of Arnold, 169, 170, 171, Ligonier, 217 301, 460, 461; apologises, 298, 462 Lilly, Thomas, 226 Limerick, damage done by British in, Laurence, Thomas, present during attack on James Wilson's house, Lincoin, Gen. ---, Washington pre-25 sents epaulettes to, 31 Laurens, Henry, written to treachery of Arnold, 148 Lincoln, Abraham, attends funeral of Meigs, 78; mentioned, 577 Laurens, Lt.-Col. John, letter to, from Gen. Washington, 870 Linden, 210 Lawrence, Henry, 422 Lindhoim, Rev. B. A. Grube professor Lawrence, John, invited to first meetat, 14 ing of Society of Sons of St. Tam-Linebach, Daniel, 226 many, 446; political life of, 448 LIPPINCOTT, 585 Lawrence, Thomas, invited to first Liquors, taxes on, in Pennsylvania meeting of Society of Sons of St. considered, 88, 97 Tammany, 446; death of, 449 Lisle, Brig.-Gen., 108 Lawrence County, 211 Lithographic Portraits of Albert Lasaretto at Philadelphia, 806 Newsam, 109 Lea, ----, 459, 460, 463, 466, 485 Litits, Lancaster County, Rev. B. A. Grube pastor at, 19 Leach, George, 422 Leach, Josiah Granville, 595 Little, James, 598 Lear, Tobias, 857 Livingston, --, calls on Mrs. Ar- " Learon, Robert, 598 nold, 496 Ledyard, Isaac, 581 Llewylln, John, 591 Lee, ----, 162, 506 LLOYD, 182, 888 Lee, Andrew, marriage of, 594 Lloyd, ---, 162 Lloyd, Annabella Williams, 182 Lee, Charles, 261 Lee, Francis B., 184, 286 Lloyd, Henry Paschall, 182 Lloyd, Howard Williams, query of, Lee, Henry, 144, 296 287: obituary notice of, 182 Lee, James, return of company of artillery of, 592, 598 Lloyd, Hugh, 226 Lloyd, James, marriage of, 40; men-Lees, Samuel, 577 Lefew, Andrew, 428 tioned, 589 Legard, Laurence, 590 Lloyd, Rebecca, 78 Lehigh County, 19 Lloyd, Thomas, 388 Lemigh River, 518 Lockhart, Frederick, 598

Lock Haven, 212 LOGAN, 288 Logan, George, opposes calling of a State Convention, 587 Logan, James, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; death of, 449 Logan, William. See James London, Stephen, 592 Long, John, 577 Long, Zacharlah, 577 Longcope, Thomas M., Jr., 148 Long Island, Capt. Lacey encamped at, 191; Gen. Greene in command at, 198; rattlesnakes plenty in, 210 Lottery, church at Reading to be built from proceeds of, 541 Low and Cushing, 418 LOWDEN, 288 Lowe, Edward, 285 Lowe, Elisabeth, 285 Lower Dublin, damage done by British in, 884 Lower Merion. See Merion Lower Salford. See Salford Loyalsock Creek, 208, 209, 210 Ludlow, Lt.-Col. -Ludwig, John, 226 Lutheran Church near Reading, 881, 542 Lutherans, German, said to be reduced to poverty by raids of the French, 588 Luts, Nicholas, 226 Luzerne, Chevalier, 294 Luserne County, centennial of, 596 Lycoming County, 208 Lycoming Creek, 210 LYKINS, 142 **--, 5**00 Lynch, -

McAvoy, Capt. Martin. dismissed from service, 102 McBride, John, 577 McCaffrey, Patrick, 598 McCall, Archd., 489 McCall, Nellie, 44 McCarthy, Owen, 598 McCartney, Andrew, 588 McClean, John, 598 McClellan, Joseph, return of troops enlisted by, 421 McClintie, Lt., 198 McClure, Capt. James, 589 McConnell, Capt. Robert, 589 McCowan, John, 592 McCoy, Lt.-Col. ---McCoy, James, 579 McCoy, Samuel, 577

McCoy, Thomas, 589 McCreight, James, 226 McCulloch, James, 480, 583, 589, 598, 594 McCune, William, 428 McDonald, James, 480 McDonald, John, 598 McDonald, Robert, 598 McDowell, John, 226 McEntire, Daniel, 592 McFee, David, 581 McGachen, Capt., 250 McGuire, Capt. Mathew, 589 McHenry, Maj. James, with Mrs. Arnold, 148 McIlvain, William, bequest of, 420 Mack (J. Martin), 210 Mackay, Dr. ---, 864 McKean, Judge, recommends a reprieve for John Roberts, 28; prosecutes Gen. Thompson for libel, 86 McKean, Hon. Thomas, 157, 223, 805 McKendrick, Archibald, 422 McKenney, Thomas L., 111 McKennon, Capt. John, tried, 101, 102 McKillip, Robert, 578 McKINLEY, genealogical query, 141 McKnight, Charles, 580 Macky, David, 577 **--, 58**0 McLamare, Mrs. -McLane, Allen, present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25 McLaughlin, Robert, 578 Maclean, ----, 224 Maclean, Lachlane, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 McLean, John, 592 Jr., McLean, William, contributes sketch of Dr. Wynne, 104 McLean flag mentioned as being hoisted in Cincinnati, 582 McLure, John, 251 McLure, William, 118 McMathews, William, 598 McMILLAN, 288 McMullen, William, 421 McNeal, Daniel, 592 McNuth, Patrick, 598 McPharron, Samuel, 591 McPherson, ---, 874 McPherson, John, 429 McQuade, John, 592 McQuire, Patrick, 426 McSay, Patrick, 579 McWilliams, Alexander, 421 Madan & Bioren, 142 Madeira, Bachel, marriage of, 594 Madison, James, 144

Madison, James, Jr., 363, 364, 365 Madison, Mrs. James, on death of her mother, 865; receives letter from Mrs. Tyler, 588 Magaw, Col., 259, 261 Mahoning, 215, 216 Mahoning Creek, mission house on, burned, 15 Mairiner, William, 45 Maloney, John, 590 Malser, Thomas, 579 Manhattan Bank, Burr obtains charter for, 179 Mansfield, Betsy, letter to, 145 West Philadelphia, com-Mantua, menced, 868 Marchant. Peter. 421 Market Street Innkeepers, 480 Markley, Benjamin, 226 Marlborough, damage done by British in. 545 Marriage licenses, Rev. Alexander Murray desires change in, 879 Marriages performed by John Clement, J. P., 594 Marrs, John, 588 Marsden, ----, 457 MARSH. 288 Marshall. -, 44 Marshall, James, 226 Marshall, Chief-Justice John, 263 Marshall, Thomas, 425 Martin, James, 579 Martin, John, 583 Martin, Thomas, 577 Martin, William, 589 Moryland militia officers, 588 Mason, J. M., endorses the appointment of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Mather, Joseph, desired by mission at Reading, 878 Matiack, Josiah, marriage of, 595 Matlack, Bachel, marriage of, 594 Matlack, Rebecca, marriage of, 594 Mattenly, Joseph, 591 MATTHEWS, 288 Matthews, Brig.-Gen., 108 Maxwell, Col. ---, 507, 508 **-, 576** May, -Mayo, Mrs., 368 Mase, Balser, 579 -. 44 Meas & Caldwell, store of, 420 Meigs, John R., recommended for cadet, 77 Meigs, Capt. Montgomery C., 77, 78 Mercer's Company of London, 184 Meridian Hill, Washington, 528 Meridith, Ewing and Johnson, 585

Merion, Lower, damage done by British in, 544, 557 Merryman, William, 591 Mesamequan witnesses deed of land to William Penn, 484 Messersmith, Peter, 579 Miamee River, 6 Michael, Ann, 185 Michael, Gratiana, 185 Michael, John, 185 Middle Word, damage done by British in, 824 Mifflin, John T., present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Mifflin, Samuel, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; loyalty of, 449 Mifflin, Thomas, present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 449 Miles, Samuel, opposes the calling of a State Convention, 587 MILHOUSE, 288 Militia, pay-roll of Third Battalion, Philadelphia County, 577; officers of Maryland, 588 MILLER, 288, 417 Miller, Henry, 582 Miller, John, 226 Miller, Peter, 582 Miller, Sarah, marriage of, 594 Milligan, ----, 481 Minnesota, appointment of governor for, 585 Minzes, Frances, 598 Missions at Reading and Morlattan, Berks County, Pa., papers relating to, 372, 587 MITCHELL, 287 Mitchell, David, 226 Mitchell, James, 421 Mitchell, John, 877 Moarns, William, 592 Moncrieffe, Maj., 154 Moncrieffe, Margaret, seduced Aaron Burr, 154, 155 Monroe, James, 109, 527, 528 Montgomery, Col. ----, 420, 481, 506 Montgomery, Rev. Joseph, baptises the first namesake of Washington, 287; mentioned, 368 Montgomery, damage done by British in, 545 Monticello, 862, 868 Montreal, 197, 199, 201 Montserrat, act concerning Papists in, 98, 99 Moor, Samuel, 7

MOORE, 288 Mouse, Dr. -Moore, Capt. --, 192, 195, 1**96**, 201, 341, 848, 848, 851, 858 Moore, Maj. ---, 425 Moore, Clarence B., presents works of De Bry to Historical Society, 188 Moore, Henry, 580 Moore, James, 592 Moore, John, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576; mentioned, 226 Moore, Mary, marriage of, 594 Moore, Richard, friend of Thomas Wynne, 105 Moore, William, 592 Moore Hall, 424 Moravian Archives at Bethlehem, 16, 208 Moravian Church, first baptism in, 14; archives of, 16, 208 Moreland, damage done by British in, 546 Moreton bequeathed to Elis. Penrose, 541 285, 286 Morlation, papers relating to missions at, and Reading, 872, 587, 541 Morley, ----, 486 MORRESS, 417 Morris, Governor, 71 Morris, Maj., present at court-martial of Lt. Whitney, 508 Morris, Mrs. Ann Willing, on courtship and marriage of Arnold, 82, 40, 44 Morris, Lewis, petitions for reprieve of Roberts and Carlisle, 24 Morris, Robert, displeasure of mob in Philadelphia at, 25; Mrs. Arnold dines at house of, 188; mentioned, 296, 489 Morris, Roger, 260 Morris, Sally, 44 Morris, Samuel, and Samuel C., pres-487 ent at attack on James Wilson's house, 25; wounded, 26 MORRISON, 596 Morrison, John, 422 Morse, Gen., 494 Morton, George, 577 Mott. Col., 509 Mott. Isle of, 206, 504 Mount Independence, 844, 847, 502, 507, 508 Mount Pleasant, Arnoid purchases, 89, 41; selling of, considered, 452, 485 Mount Royal Forge, John McKinley settles at, 141 Mount Vernon, 187, 855 Mount Washington, 260, 261 traits of, 109 Mour, George, 420

-, 198, 202 Moyameneing, damage done by British in, 546 Muhlenberg, Peter, 582; opposes calling a State Convention, 587 Mulberry Word, damage done by British in, 826, 827 Mullen, Edward, 590 Muncy Creek, 208, 209 Murphy, Archibald, 590 Murphy, John, 591 Murray, Alexander, recommended as missionary for Reading. writes on hardships, 374; also his losses, 875, 876, 877; his losses, 875, 876, 877; condition of congregation, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 587, 588, 589, 540, 541, 542, 548; improvements around Reading, 587, 588, 548; recommended to mission at Johnson Hall, 588, 589; salary of, 589, Murray, Rev. Simon, 111 Muskingum River, 6, 7 Muser, Nicholas, 426 MUSGRAVE, 288 Muskeborough, Henry, 579 Musketness, Adam, 579 Muster-rolls, 421, 426, 590 Naygley, Jacob, 577 Nasgreth, Indian mission to, 17; Rev. B. A. Grube pastor at, 19; mentioned, 518 Needham, -Negiton, Robert, 592 Nesbitt, Alexander, aids James Wilson, 26 Neshaminy, mention of deed of land lying on, 488, 484; banks of, mentioned as burial-place of Tamanend, Netowhelemon, 6, 7 Neville, John, 226, 598 New Britain Township, buriai-place of Tamanend, 487 Newcomers Town, meetings for Indians at, 6, 7, 8; custom of Indian girls at, 8, 9 New England Company, 142, 286 New Garden Township, 288 New Honover, damage done by British in, 550 New Jersey, marriages in, 594 New Kent County, 588 Newland, Capt., 507 NEWMAN, 141 Newolike, 210 Newsam, Albert, Lithographic Por-

Newton, Thomas, letter from J. Q. | Adams to, 528, 529 New York, attack on, expected, 11, 12; Indian converts to be taken to, 17, 18; Hessians in possession of, 116; library of College of, plundered, 116; Gen. Arnold joins enemy at, 157; Mrs. Arnold compelled to go to, 160, 161, 162; Capt. Lacey in, 191; mention of antagonism existing between delegates from, and Boston, 418; headquarters for association of Sons of Liberty, 488; yellow fever in, 490; James Monroe visits, 527; German Lutherans desire to inhabit, 588 Nichola, Col. ----, 421, 422, 428 Nicholas, Mary, 480 Nichols, Gen., present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25, 26 NICHOLSON, 417 Nicholson, Hon. Joseph Hopper, 78, 427, 428 Nicola, L., 588 Nicolson, Gov., 282 Niel, Charles, 423 Noble, Thomas, 14 Norrington, damage done by British in. 550 North, Capt. ---, 348, 422 Northampton County, Va., 184, 186 North Bend, O., 582 North River, 260, 261, 512 Northern Libertics, damage done by British in, 547, 548, 549 Northumberland, 284 North Ward, damage done by British in, 826 Notestein, John, 579

Oak Hill, 527 Oak Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C., 78 O'Farrei, Garret, 590 Ogden, ----, member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 228 Oglebee, James, 583 O'Hara, Gen. ----, 469 Olio River, origin of, 215, 216; narrowness of, 218 Ole Bull, 112 Oliver, Daniel, 591 Oliver, Joseph, 598 Oliverian Independents object to mission at Reading, 541 Ollmuts, Lafayette at, 528 O'Neal, Christopher, 590 Orange Rangers, 101 Ord, George, 586 Ord, John, 421, 428

Ormiston Glen, 89 Otney, John, 582 Otto, Bodo, 580 Otto, Frederick, 580 Overs, Martin, marriage of, 594 Overton, Judge, 580 OWEN, 287 Owen, B. F., contributes papers relating to missions at Reading, 872, 587 Owner, Christopher, 577 Oxford, damage done by British in, 551 Oxford Township, 211 —, 159 Paca, -Pachgatgoch, mission at, 15 Page, ----, 285 Page, Godfrey, marriage of, 595 Pain, Maj., 507 Paiatine associates of Rev. Joshua Kocherthal, 588 Palemar, Thomas, 480 Pallisier, Lt.-Col. -Palmer, B. Frank, 109 Pancake, George, 480 Pannebecker, Hendrick, 836 Paoli, 804 Paper currency, trouble in Philadelphia over depreciation in, 21 Papists, number of, in Berks County, Paramus, 45, 152, 182, 184, 186 Parish, Parson Paul, 141 PARKE, 288 Parker, -Parker, Robert, 589 Parr, William, toast in honor of, at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448 Parrish, John, visits Delaware Indians, 6, 9 Parrit, Ensign, 507 Pascall, Thomas, Jr., 425 Paschall, Benjamin, 421, 422, 428 Paschall, Thomas, 425 Passaio Falls, 870 Passyunk, damage done by British in, 558 Passenger-list of the Ship "Elisabeth," 255 Pastorius. --. 886 Patch, John, 591 Patterson, ----, 424, 509 Patterson, Esra, 589 Patterson, John, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Pattison, Gov. Robert E., 188

Paul, Thomas, 226

PAULIN, 417

Pauling, Josiah, 577 Paulin's Kill, 19 Paxinosa, Chief, 14 "Paxton Boys" design attack on Indian converts, 18 Payne, A., 364 Pay-Roll, Third Battalion Philadelphia County Militia, 577 Pay-Roll, Hospital Department, 580 Pearce, -**—, 856** Pearce, John, marriage of, 594 Pearce, Mary, marriage of, 594 Pearson, ----, 376 Peason, Capt. John, return of recruits enlisted by, 422 Peck, George, 426 Peelan, Robert, 592 Pelser, Anthony, 592 Penn family, taxation of estates of, 80; memorial tablet to, 575, 576 Penn, John, 88 Penn-Laurens duel mentioned, 20, 87 Penn, Richard, estimates strength of the Pennsylvania Associators, 187; written to concerning Stamp Act, 439; at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 449 Penn, Thomas, toasted at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448 Penn, William, 1, 2, 379; writes to Robert Harley, 282; mention of story told by Kelpius concerning, 886; mention of deed of land to, 433, 434; opinion of, concerning Tamanend, 435; list of articles given by, for land granted by Tamanend, 485; letter from Gov. Thomas Dongan to, 577 Pennington, ----, losses of, in Philadelphia, 29 Pennington, Ebeneser or Eleaser, 430 Pennington, Nancy, illness of, 29 PENNOCK, 288 Pennsylvania, Committee of Safety orders troops to protect New York. 11, 12; Indian missions in, 14, 15, 16; power granted by charter of, considered, 80-98; controversies between Arnold and, 156; circular addressed to citisens of, 224; immigration of the Irish Quakers into, noticed, 288; Col. Hartley elected member of Committee of Safety of, 803, and member of Assembly of, 804; mention of Convention in, to ratify the Federal Constitution, 804; Supreme Executive Council of, passes vote

honors memory of St. Tammany, 442 Pennsylvania Associators, 1775, Richard Penn's estimate of strength of. 187 Pennsylvania Constitution, last of the General Assembly under the, 220 Pennsylvania Revolutionary soldiers, return of recruits of, 420, 421, 429, 578, 582, 583, 588, 589, 590, 592, 598 Pennypack Creek, mention of deed of land on, 488, 484 Pennypacker, Hon. Samuel W., contributes sketch, 386 PENROSE, genealogical data of, 285, 286 Penund, William, 422 Perrit, Peles, 422 Perry, Joseph, 594 Perry, William, 590 Peters, ----, 424 Peters, Hon. Richard, 228, 224, 226, 427; puns and witticisms of, 866 Peters, Richard, Jr., invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 449 Petersen, Dr. Johann W., 886 Petit, John, 421 Peyton, ----, 363 Peyton, Coi. Bernard, 363 Pfeiffer, Dr. Francis Joseph, 482 Philadelphia, mention of Meeting of Sufferance of Friends in, 4, 5, 6, 7: Indian converts brought to, 17; bad feeling in, towards Indians, 17, 18; Rev. B. A. Grube pastor of Moravian congregation in, 19; animosities in, during the Revolution, 20-29; census of, 20; depreciation of paper money in, 21; Roberts and Carlisle tried and convicted in, 21, 22, 28, 187, 290, 292; mob attacks house of James Wilson in, 25, 26, 27; losses in, by mob. 27, 28, 29; proves no longer an asylum for Quakers, 29; Margaret Shippen mentioned as "Belle" of, 29; British army departs from, 29; Gen. Arnold in command at, 80; residence of Arnold in, 41, 42; Mrs. Arnold is glad to leave, 46; list of principal libraries in, 47; Mrs. Arnold returns to, 152, 158, 156, 294, 295; Arnold accused of misconduct while at, 156; unpopularity of Arnold in, 157; Mrs. Arnold ordered to leave, 160, but revisits, 168; devastation caused by British troops while at, 114,

of thanks to Col. Hartley, 304;

115; regimentals furnished by, 192; | Portraits, American, Index to, 47, approval for soldiers marching from, 103; convention at, 220; early settlers in, 288; Ship Registers for Port of, 118, 266, 400, 560; Provincial Conference held at, 803; Col. Hartley's regiment defends, 803; Washington at, 355; weekly conveyance between, and Richmond, 862; James Madison, Jr., expects to visit, 864; abstract from Deed Poll in, 425; sketch of Society of Sons of St. Tammany of, 433; meeting of Council at, 484; value of real estate Tammany near. 485: adopts as Saint, 446; Chief-Justice Chew takes no part in political affairs of, 447; interest for money in, 458, 459, 468; yellow fever in, 474; Col. Bull at, compelled to resign, 499; Council of Safety at, 515; Assessment of Damages done by the British during the Occupation of, 823, 544; Collectors of Customs at, 576; petition against forestalling in, 586; remonstrates against a State Convention, 587: return of Capt. Lee's Company of Artillery enlisted in, 592; also 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, 593 Philadelphia County, pay-roll of Third Battalion Militia of, 577 Phillips, ----, 457 Phipps, Col. Pownall, marries Sophia Arnold, 165, 176 Picker, Dr., 508 Pickering, Timothy, Cadwalader writes to, on capture of Fort Washington, 259 **---, 4**8 Piercey, Lt. Henry, 589; return of men enlisted by, 426, 590 PIM, 288 Platt, William, 577 Pletel, John Jacob, family of, 588 Plundering by the British army during the American Revolution, 114 Plymouth, damage done by British in, Poinsett, J. R., receives letter of introduction for Lt. Buchanan, 529 Polk, James K., letter of, 584 Polk, Mrs. James K., letter of, 535 Polk Township, 15 Pomfret, Thomas, Earl of, 575 Poor, Col. ---, 509, 511

Porter, Capt. Andrew, 589

Porter, John, 577

228, 884; Lithographic, of Aibert Newsam, 109 Post, Christian F., 214 Potter, James, 590 Potts, Dr. ---, 508 Potts, John, present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Power, Capt. Lt., 589, 592, 593 PRACHE, 595 Preeson, Ann, marriage record of, 184, 186 Preeson, Joseph, 185 Preeson, Thomas, 186 Preeson, Zerobabel, 186 Prescott, Joseph, 581 Presidents of the United Letters of, 855, 527 PRESTON. 388 PRICE, 417 -, 868 Price, -Price, Chandler, opposes calling of a State Convention, 587 Price, Joseph, 577 Price, William, 592 Prichard, James, 423 Princeton University, student life at, 144 Procter, Capt. Francis, Jr., 589 Proctor, Col. Thomas, 589 Proprietary government, opinion of William Penn on, 282, 288 Proud, Charles, 598 Providence, damage done by British in, 554 Providence Forge, 538 Provincial Assembly, taxation of the Penns and their estates by, 80 Provost, Mrs. ---, to receive Mrs. Arnold at Paramus, 45; Mrs. Arnold arrives at home of, 152, 153, 155, 182, 299; selected by Burr to ruin reputation of Mrs. Arnold, 180, 182, 188, 184, 186, 188; marriage of, 182, 183 Pruden, Thomas, 581 Putnam, Gen., 154 Pyle, ----, 252

Quakers, Society of, Lacey family members of, 2; mentioned as neglecting education for their children, 3; Capt. Lacey subject to rules of, 11, 191; proceedings of monthly meetings of, 191; Philadelphia no longer asylum for, 29; libel against, 104, 106; letter to, from Thomas Wynne, 108 Quincy, burial-ground of Adams at, 859: mentioned, 858, 860

Index.

Ralston, Andrew, 578 Rambo, Gunner, 577 Rambo, Jesse, 577 Rambo, Samuel, 577 Ramsey, Thomas, 590 Randall, Ed., 282 Randall, George, deed of lot in Philadelphia to, 425 Randall, Nicholas, 425 Randolph, M., writes to Col. Peyton, 868 Raritan, 88 Rattle Snake Hill, 844 Rawle, Anna, extracts from diary of, 27; writes concerning Mrs. Arnold, 161, 162, 163 Rawle, William (the elder), extracts from Common-Piace Book of, 114, and from Diary of, 220 Rawle, William Brooke, contributes sketches, 114, 220, 575, 576 Rawlin, Col. ---, 260 Ray, Nicholas, member of Society of Sons of Liberty, 489, 440 Rea, John, 226 Read, Lt. ----, 201, 20**6**, 847 Read, Joseph, 226 Reading, papers relating to missions at, 872, 587; mention of improvements around, 588; number of parishioners in church at, 378, 548 Rean, Barney, 422 Recruits for Pennsylvania regiments, 421, 429, 582, 583, 588, 590, 592, 593 Redman, Joseph, testifies against Lt. Glentworth, 427 Redman, Michael, 579 **--, 84, 89, 158, 511** Reed, ---Reed, Joseph, desires reprieve for John Roberts, 23; mentioned as Arnold's enemy, 296; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 450; political life of, 450; mentioned, 588 Reed, W. B., 296 Reese, Griffith, 577 Reinhart, Luke F., 886 Remley, Joseph, 588 Rench, —, 874 Rennan, Heinrich, 588 Rice, Daniel, 577 Richards, William, 489 Richardson, W. H., 148 Richie, Mrs. ---, 363 Richmond, Duke of, 141, 169, 170, Richmond, weekly conveyance

tween, and Philadelphia, 362

Riddle, Gerard, 579

Ridgely, Charles, ringleader in destruction of brig "Peggy Stewart," 251 Riley, Patrick, 598 Riley, Richard, 226 Ringgold, Thomas, writes on destruction of brig "Peggy Stewart," 248, 254 Rippey, Capt. ---Rittenhouse, David, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446, 450 Rivington's Army List, 188 Roberts, Charles, 118 Roberts, George, 578 Roberts, In., 577 Roberts, John, convicted of treason, 21, 22, 28, 24, 187, 290, 292 Roberts, Jonathan, 226 Roberts, Joseph, 590 Roberts, Mary, marriage of, 595 Roberts, Titus, 577 Robinson, --, 17 Robinson, Capt. ---, 191, 193, 848, 848, 851, 858 Robinson, Andrew, present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Robinson, Batson, 422 Robinson, George Washington, first namesake of Washington, 431 Robinson, James, 598 Robinson, Jerusha, 481 Robinson, Lemuel, 481 Robinson, William, 598 "Robinson House," Mrs. Arnold at, 46, 145; Washington at, 148 **ROBSON, 288** Rodger, Thomas, marriage of, 594 Rogers, ----, 77 Rogers, James, marriage of, 594 Rogers, William, death of, 841 Roll of Recruits in Capt. Mathew Scott's Company, 582 **ROOKE, 288** Root, Josiah, 581 Rose, Isaac Turk Petro, 588 Rose, Joanna, 588 Rosewell, Gustavus, 588 Rosewell, Jacob, 593 Ross, John, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political feeling of, 449, 450; mentioned, 595 Roth, ----, 211, 212, 218, 215, 217, 218 Rowan County, N. C., colony at, 15 ROWELL, 148 Roxborough, damage done by British in, 555 Rudgehill, 285

Scott, Harriet, 111

Rush, Benjamin, petitions for re- | Scott, Daniel, 112 prieve of Roberts and Carlisle. 24; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 450 Russell, Gen. ——, 188 Rust, Peter, 590 **RUTH. 141** Rutham, John, 422 Ryan, —, 848, 848, 849, 502 Ryan, Michael, 579 Ryerson, Thomas, 226

Sachse, Julius F., 144, 886 St. Andrew's Society, 441, 448 St. Clair, Col. ---, 199, 841, 344, 847, 849, 498, 499, 501, 508, 509 St. David's Society, 441, 448 St. Gabriel's Church receives money from lottery, 541 St. George's Society, 441, 448, 451 St. Giles, church at, 576 St. Johns, 194, 202, 208, 512 St. Kitts, 464 St. Patrick's Society, 441, 448 St. Tammany, Sons of, Society of the, of Philadelphia, 433; motto of, 486; causes that called into existence, 438, 439, 441; first meeting of, 442; toasts drunk at first meeting of, 443; names of persons attending first meeting of, 446; benevolence of, 451 Salford, Lower and Upper, damage done by British in, 545, 557 Salvador, Francis, 596 Samuel Bunford contributes Index to American Portraits, 47, 228, 384 Sanders Wills, Abstracts of, 585 Sandusky, 141 Saur, Christopher, 144 Savage, George, 577 Savannah, 424, 425 Saw Mills, 346 Schlosser, Capt. ---, 18 Schneibly's Hotel, Hagerstown, 284 Schuneman, Heimann, 588 Schuyler, Gen., 206, 207 Schuyler, Miss. Hamilton writes to, on treachery of Arnold, 148 Schuylkill, Colony on, mention of treaty made between Tamanend and, 436, 488; date of organization of, 438; reveres name of Tamanend, 438 Schuylkill River, mention of the granting privilege to fish in, 486 Schwaeger, John Conrad, 836 Schwisser, Lorentz, 588

Scoonhoven's Plantation, 209

Scott, John, 581 Scott, Mathew, 582, 588 Scourse, John, 598 Scull, Gideon, 418 Scull, Nicholas, 487 Seckel, Laurence, 226 Seelig, Johann Gottfried, 886 Seidelmeyer, George, 426 Seidensticker, ----, 886 Seider's Hotel, Chambersburg, 284 Selin's Grove, Pa., 188 Senger, Mathias, 426 Sentica, Francis, 422 Seward, Secretary of State, attends funeral of Cadet John R. Meigs, 78 Shamokin, Rev. B. A. Grube at, 14 Shampain, Batson, 422 Sharp, Ann, marriage of, 594 Shaw, ----, 361 Shaw, Abraham, 588 Shebosch, ----, 215 Shedden, Mrs., entertains Mrs. Arnold, 487 Shemung, 217 SHEPHERD, 417 SHEPPARD, 288 Sheppards, 285 Shewell, Bob, aids Rawle family in defending home, 28 Shiefley, Jacob, 579 Shikellemy, 14 Ship Registers for Port of Philadelphia, 118, 266, 400, 560 Shipley, Col., 494 Shippen, ---, 223 Shippen, Betty, 452 Shippen, "Downright," member of Parliament, mention of piece of plate presented to, 171, 172, 177, 468 Shippen, Edward (Chief-Justice), opposes marriage of Peggy to Arnold, 32; contemplates moving to Laneaster, 38; consents to marriage of Peggy, 37, 38; country-seat of, 89; marriage notice of daughter of, 39. 40; sickness of, 44; Mrs. Arnold returns to home of, 152, 292; desires to keep Mrs. Arnold in Philadelphia, 145, 160, 161, 162; sends picture of himself to Mrs. Arnold, 171, 465, 466; receives letter from Daniel Coxe, 175; compliments his daughter on economy, 178; complains of expenses, 290; proposes moving back to old house, 466; receives letters from Mrs. Arnold, 452-495; receives news of death

of Gen. Arnold, 472, 478; offers a | Smiley, home to Sophia Arnold, 496, 497; SMITH, 859, 417 invited to first meeting of Society Smith, Capt. ---, 201 of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; po-Smith, Lt. ---, 198, 195, 202, 207, litical life of, 450; wife of, men-841, 846 tioned, 158 Smith, Mrs. Shippen, Edward, of Lancaster, writes Smith, Rev. Franklin C., 431 to Chief-Justice, on contemplating Smith, Henry, 577 moving to Lancaster, 82, 88; writes Smith, Capt. James, 803, 589 concerning charges against Arnold, Smith, James, 876, 429, 481 86; mentioned, 291 Smith, John, 428 Shippen, Elizabeth, marriage of, 29, Smith, Joshua, 45 80, 83, 84, 85; letter to, 87, 89, Smith, Joshua Hett, suspected of not 40. See Burd being friendly to America, 145, 146, Shippen, J., 161 147 Shippen, Margaret, wife of Benedict Smith, Michael, 577 Arnold, sketch of life of, 20, 145, Smith, Philip, 579 289, 452. See Arnold Smith, R., letter to, from Chief-Jus-Shippen, Rebecca Lloyd, contributes tice Marshall, 268, 264, 265 Smith, Thomas, 590 sketch, 71; owner of original manuscript of "Star-Spangled Ban-Smith, William, 425, 480 ner," 428 Smith, Rev. Dr. William, invited to preach in Berks County, 872, 873; Shippen, Sarah, 88 Shippen, Dr. William (the elder), recommends Mr. Murray as missionmentioned, 291, 427 ary for Reading, 874, 539; to aid Shippen, Dr. William (the younger), Alexander Murray, 875, 876; mention of letters from Sir William 291 Shippen, William, member of Parlia-Johnson to, 588, 589 ment, 171, 172, 177, 468 Smith, W. Alexander, 357 Shippensburgh, 88 Smith, William P., 580 Shirley, Gen., 90 SMYTH, genealogical query, 141 Shivers, Hesekiah, marriage of, 594 Smyth, Rev. Thomas, 141 Shockhuppo witnesses to deed to Snowshos Township, 212 William Penn, 484 Snyder, Mary Kittera, bequest of, Shoemaker, ----, quoted concerning 138 affairs of Mrs. Arnold, 162, 168 Society of Constitutional Republicans Shoemaker, Benjamin, losses of, in in 1805, 586 Philadelphia, 28 Society of the Sons of St. Tammany Short, William, desires grant of land, of Philadelphia, sketch of, 488 588 Sons of Liberty in America, society called, organised, 438, 439, 440; plant liberty pole in New York, Shoults, Henry, 420 Shunk, Francis R., 112 440, 441; disbandment of, 440 Shute, Daniel, 580 Shuter, Christopher, Sorell River, 194, 197, 198, 199, 201, executor Penrose, 286 846 **-, 5**08 Sibley, Dr. -Souder, Casper, marriage of, 594 Sigel, Gen., 79 South Word, damage done by British Silesia, 860 in, 824 Silk, bounties on raw, 522 Southerly, ----, 138 Simes, Mrs., 357, 358 Southwork, damage done by British Simonds, Capt., 589 in, 555 Sise Roll of Capt. Stoys' Company, Spiegal, Jacob, 598 578, 579 Spindle, Adam, 426 Springfield, damage done by British in, Skippack, damage done by British in, 556 556 Skippack Creek, 837 Stackhouse, Abagail, marriage of, 595 Stage travelling in 1882, 284 Slegle, —, 223 Slidell, John, endorses appointment of Stainhiver, Stoffel, 579 John R. Meigs for cadet, 78 Stamp Act, Dean Tucker charges Franklin with promoting passage Slown, Thomas, 428

of, 807; opposition to, 488, 489; | Stoke Court, 576 repeal of, 489, 440 Stamp duties discussed, 524, 525, 526 Standly, Ensign, 502 STANFIELD, 288 Stanuola, Fort, 210 Star, Richard, 582 " Star-Spangled Banner," original manuscript of, 427 Stark, Col. --, 500 STARR, 288 Stauffer, D. McN., contributes sketch. 100 Stearns, Professor, 362 Stedman, Miss --, 418, 4**19** Steed, James, 579 Steel, James, 420 STEELMAN, 417 STEER, 288 Stellwagen, Heary B., presents sword to Historical Society, 428 Stellwagen, Capt. Henry S., 428 Stephen, ----, 250 Stephens, Jos., 420 STEPHENSON, genealogical query, Stephenson, Samuel, 591 Sterling, rules for converting, into currency, 576 Sterrit, Samuel, 598 Steuben, Baron de, 879, 871 Stevenson, George, 580 Stevenson, Stephen, 420 -, 50**6** Stewart, Dr. -Stewart, Anthony, owner of brig "Peggy Stewart," 248, 249; pays duty on tea brought in on his brig, 248, 258; offers to burn tea at ewn loss, 249, 258; compelled to destroy the brig, 250, 258; threatened, 251, 258; conduct of, criticised, 254 Stewart, Charles, writes concerning marriage of Arnold, 82 Stewart, Charles B. H., endorses the application of John R. Meigs as cadet, 78 Stewart, David, 226 Stewart, Francis, 593 Stewart, John, 226, 577 "Stewart, Peggy," destruction of the brig, 248-254 Stewart, Sarah, 141 Stewart, Walter, 505, 582, 588 Stewart, William, 577 Stidham, ----, 482 Stockbridge, 212 Stockley, Nehemiah, 589 Stockton, Ebeneser, 580 Stoddart, Benjamin, 598 Stoever, Charles and William, 110

vol. xxv.—40

Stoke Park, 575, 576 Stoke Place, 576 Stoke Poges, 575, 576 Stone, John, 590 Stony Point, 100 Story, Lt. Samuel, 589 Stoys, Capt. John, sise roll of company of, 578 Strausbury Township, List of Poor Associators in, 591 Strayley, George, 480 Stretcher, ----, 482 Stricker, John, 589 Stringer, Dr. ----, 420 Sugar Run Forry, 208 Sullivan, Gen., Capt. Lacey appeals to, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 205; council of war held at head-quarters of, 202; seeks advice from Col. Hartley, 804; mentioned, 194, 207 Sunbury, 42, 804 Susquehanna County, a pioneer settler of, 596 Susquehanna Biver, Rev. B. A. Grube visits Indians on, 14; notes of travel on, 208; Mrs. Arnold desires knowledge concerning land on, 470 Swan, Timothy, 429 Swift, Col. ---, 509 Swift, John, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Swift, Martha, 595 Symser, Jacob, 226 Syng, Philip, answer to query concerning, 288 Tagg, Benjamin, 579 Talbot, 41 Talbot, Capt., 577 Tamanen, Tamaniens, Tamina, Taminy. Taminent, Tammanens. Tamanend Tamanend, good qualities of, 488; signs deed of land to Penn, 488, 484; addresses Council in Philadelphia, 484; held in high esteem by Indians, 485, 486; meaning of name of, 485; list of articles given by Penn to, for land, 485; traditions concerning, 486; burial-place of, 487, 488; held in esteem by Colony on Schuylkill, 488; Philadelphia honors, 441; fame of, 441, 442; celebration in honor of, 442, 445; followers of, designated "Buck Skins," 442; toasts drunk in honor of, 448, 444; mentioned

as being adopted Saint for Phila- | Tiney, Walter, 420 delphia, 446 Tammany. See St. Tammany Tankerley, County York, 100 Tarleton, Col., 164 Taxation, Parliamentary right of, argued by Dean Tucker, 311, 316, 817, 516, 526 Taylor, Capt. ----, 848 Taylor, Dr. -, 508 Taylor, Maj., 590 Taylor, Abraham, Collector of Customs at Philadelphia, 576 Taylor, Samuel, 577 Taylor, Z., writes on appointing a governor for Minnesota, 585 Tea, observations on consumption of 189, 140, 141 Terry Township, 208 Theil, Charles L., 582 Thomas, Richard, 226 Thomas, Webster, marriage of, 594 Thomas's Hotel, 284 Thompson, Dr. ---, 249 Thompson, ----, present at attack on James Wilson's house, 25 Thompson, Gen. ----, prosecuted for libel, 36; mentioned, 194, 199, 200, Thompson, John, 480, 592 Thompson, Peter, 594 Thomson, ----, missionary in Berks County, 881, 882 Thomson, Charles, 480, 489 Thomson, Hannah, 481 Three Rivers, 199, 200, 848 Three, Thomas, 579 Ticonderoga, 194, 202, 207, 844, 847, 507, 511; orders for officer at, 502; Arnold's regiment escapes to, 504, 505, 508; Wayne in command of, 512, 518 Tilbert, Rebecca, marriage of, 594 Tilghman, ----, 84 Tighman, Edward, 159 Tilghman, Elisabeth, writes concerning Betsy Shippen's wedding, 37; also on attacks on Arnold's character, 39; sends congratulations to Mrs. Arnold, 40; marriage of, Tilghman, James, 489; invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 446; political life of, 450 Tiighman, Nancy, 41 Tilghman, Tench, 291 Tilghman, William, 41 Tilton, James, 580 Timber in Pennsylvania, 209

Tink, Michael, 592 Tinmouth, 478 Tobacco, Dean Tucker's grievance comcerning, 520, 521 Tole, Roger, 590 Tompkins, William, 588 Torbet, William, 577 Torrington, Viscount, 141 Towamensing, damage done by British in, 557 TOWNSEND, 417 Townsend, David, 580 Trammer, Nicholas, 591 Treadwell, ----, 874, 875 Treat, Malachi, 580 Trenton, Washington pursued to. 518; capture of Hessians at, 514 TRUMAN, 288 Tryon, Gov., toast in honor of, at first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448 Techachkat, 217 Tucker, Rev. Josiah, D.D., pamphiet of, 807, 516 Tulip Hill, 248, 251 Tulley, John, 583 Turk, Hugh, 579 Turnbull, Capt. Charles, 589 TURNER, 288 Turner, ----, 420 Turner, John, 428 Twiggs, Col. --, vouches for Lt. Buchanan, 529 Tycart, Patrick, 422 Tyler, Hon. John, letter to, 582, 588; mentioned, 110 Tyler, Julia Gardiner, writes to Mrs. Madison, 588, 584 VALENTINE, 288 Valley Forge, 148 Van Buren, Martin, offers Buchanan seat in Cabinet, 581; mentioned, 110 Vance, Daniel, 590 Vanlemenigh, George Washington, 287 Vanlemenigh, Zachariah, 287 Van Olivier & Co. witnesses agreement between captain and passengers on ship "Elisabeth," 256 Van Schaack, Henry C. and Peter, 164, 178, 298 Varick, Coi. Richard, attached to military family of Arnold, 145, 146; warns Arnold against Joshua Hett Smith, 146; testifies against Arnold, 150, 151; acquitted of complicity, 152; believes in Mrs. Arnold, 185, 189

Varnum, Capt. —, 843 Varnum, Ensign —, 19 **--, 198, 202** Vaughan, Dr. ----, 478 Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. --, 101 Vaux, James, 226 Venango County, 216 Villett, John, 591 Virginia, University of, 527 Volck, Andrew, 588 Von Marschall, Frederick W., writes on removal of Indians from Philadelphia, 17 Voohris, Minnie, 581 Vredenburgh, John, 581 Vyse, Col. Howard, 576 Wade, James F., 188 Wainwright, Francis, 581 Walcott, Thomas, 581 Walford, ----, makes abstract from will of Penrose, 285, 286 Walker, Gideon, 480 Walker, Lewis Burd, contributes sketch of Margaret Shippen, 20, 145, 289, 452 Wallace, C., 250 Wallace, Edward, 598 Wallace, Thomas, 592 Wallens, Capt. ----, 871 Wallis, Samuel, 209, 210 Wellis's Mill, 200 Walns, mention of losses of, in Philadelphia, 29 Welnut Word, damage done by British in, 825 Walschleben, 14 Walter, J., 808 **-, 501** Ward. -Warfield, Dr., ringleader in destroying brig "Peggy Stewart," 249, 251 Waring, Thomas, 580 Warner, Elisabeth, marriage of, 288 Warner, John, 590 Warren, John, 580 Warren, Thomas, 590 Washington, Bushrod, 367 from Washington, Fanny, letter Martha Washington to, 857, 858 Washington, Gen. George, presents epaulettes to Arnold, 31; treats Arnold with politeness, 89, 42; receives papers revealing André's plot, 147, 148; proceeds to West Point, 147, 148, 150, 151; treats Weber, Jacob, 588

149, 150; gives Mrs. Arnold choice

of returning to Philadelphia or New

471; distrusts Aaron Burr, 179; mention of hatred of Burr to, 181, 189; believes in Mrs. Arnold, 184, 185, 292, 294, 295; Arnold asks, for protection for his wife, 800, 801; appoints William Rawle attorney for United States, 220; entertained by mayor at City Tavern, 228; extract of letter from, 259; does not believe Fort Washington secure, 261; first namesake of, 287, 481; writes to Lt.-Col. Laurens, 370; private business letters of, \$55, 856, 857; dines with Chlef-Justice Chew, 447; Rev. Jacob Duché writes to, 447; visits Cambridge, 450; is pursued to Trenton, 518; record of baptism of slave belonging to, 585; regard of Col. Hartley for, mentioned, 805; mentioned, 1, 869, 506, 596 Washington, Harriot, 364 Washington, Martha, letters of, 186, 857, 858 Washington, D. C., described in 1801, 71, 72 Waters, -. 252 Waters, Elisabeth, marriage of, 594 Waters, Samuel, marriage of, 594 Watkin, ---, 45 Watt, John, 598 Watterbury, —, 505
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, to settle board bill for troops at Darby, 11, 12; orders Capt. Lacey to settle same, 192, 198; gives Capt. Moore command of Capt. Lacey's company, 198, 195, 196, 197; receives order to reinstate Lacey, 198, 194; letters of, 418, 419; extracts from Orderly-Books of, 424; is criticised by Lacey, 498, 499; thanks men of his battalion, 500; orders of, 501; given command at Ticonderoga, 512; recruiting officers detailed for division of, 589; mentioned, 100, 304, 508 Wayne, Maj. William, 100 Weaver, George, 426 **WEBB, 288** Webb, Joseph, marriage of, 594 Webb, Nathan, 859 - Mrs. Arnold with commiseration, Webster, Lt. John B., 589 Wechqueteno, Rev. B. A. Grube at, 15, 17 York, 152, 292; Mrs. Arnold's Weed, George, 480 grief at death of, 172, 293, 470, Weigand, Michael, 588

Weinman, John, 336 Whitwell, --, **3**61 Wichtright, Nathaniel, 504 WBIR, 141 Weisser, Conrad, 144 Widdows, Is., 577 Wigglesworth, --Welch, A., letter from Mrs. Polk to, Wilcocks, -**-, 228** 585 Wilkens, William, 579 Weldin, Patrick, 502 Weish, Benjamin, desires assistance Wilkesbarre, Records of First Presfrom Sons of Liberty in Philadelbyterian Church of, 596 phia, 489 Wilkins, Judge, 582 Wemarin, Catharine, 588 WILKINSON, 288 Wemarin, Mary, 588 Wilkinson, John, friendly to Ameri-Wendt, Frederick, 581 can cause, 515 Wilkinson & Hodge, 138 Wentworth, Anne, 141 West Chester, N. Y., success of Amer-Willard, Col. --ican Army in, 500 Williams, Edward, 581 Williams, James, Collector of Customs West Bnd Farm, 576 West Moshannek, 218 at Philadelphia, 576 West Point, Arnold in command at, Williams, John Rogers, 144 42; Mrs. Arnold at, 42, 44, 46, Williams, Joshua, 598 145, 298; Washington at, 147, Williams, Thomas, ships tee on brig 148, 150, 151; Arneld fees from, "Peggy Stewart," 248, 249, 251, 148, 186, 870; John R. Meigs ap-258 pointed cadet at, 78 Williamsburg, Va., 588, 585 Wetherill, Samuel, opposes calling a Willias, Ralph, 420 Willing, ----, 84 State Convention, 587 Willing, James, 291 Wharton, ----, part ewner of the Pennsylvania Chronicle, 444 Willing, Richard, 291 Wharton, Bobert M., 118 Willing, Thomas, invited to first meeting of Society of Sons of Wharton, Samuel, writes on the consumption of teas in North America, St. Tammany, 446; political life 189, 140, 141 of, 450; mentioned, 188 Wharton, Thomas, invited to first Willits, Capt., 841, 849, 499 meeting of Society of Sons of Wills, Abstracts of County, and Index St. Tammany, 446; political sentito Administrations, 287 ments of 450 Wills, David, 588 Willshier, Mary, marriage of, 595 Wheelant, Michael, 579 **-, 502** Willson, Capt. ---, 206 Wheeleck, Col. -WHINERY, 266 Willson, Goodwin, 580 Wilmot Township, 208 WHITE, 417 WILSON, 288 White, Col. -Wilson, ---, 157, 238 White, Antoine, 211 Wilson, Christopher, 577 White, John, 211, 226 Wilson, James, gives offence to mob White, Thomas, 581 White, William (Bishop), petitions in Philadelphia, 25; house of, atconcerning John Roberts, 28; intacked, 26, 27; forced to leave vited to first meeting of Society of Philadelphia, 27 Wilson, Rachel, 186 Sons of St. Tammany, 446; leyalty WILY, 288 of, to American cause, 447 Wiman, Joseph, 583 White Byes Town, Pa., 6 White Hart, 285 Wimley, John, 579 White Horse Tovern, 586 Winch, Deborah, 595 Winchester, 364 Whitefield, ----, 14 Wind, Col. —, 844, 507 Wind Gep, 14, 518 Whiteman, John, marriage of, 595 Whitemarsh, damage done by British in. 558 Winters, Christian, 592 Wisschicken, Hymn-Book of the Her-Whitney, Lt. --- court-martial of, mits of, 886, 887, 888 Whitpoin, damage done by British in, Withers, Lt. William, Muster-Boli of Company of Rangers of, 590 559 Whitton, John, 591 Witman, Ludwick, 429

Wolfe, Gen. ---, toast in honor of, | Yeates, Jasper, purchases house from Galloway, 82; letter from Ed. Burd to, 84, 85; written to, on visit of Mrs. Arnold to Philadelat first meeting of Society of Sons of St. Tammany, 448 Wolfong, John, 577 Wood, Col. ---, 499 phia, 168; mentioned, 291 Wood, John, 577 Yeates, Mrs. Jasper, letter from Elisabeth Shippen to, 84 Wood, Samuel, 592 Woodruff, Samuel, 580 Yellow fever in New York, 490; in Woods, Col. ---, 419 Philadelphia, 474 Woods, Maj. -Yokum, Andrew, 577 -, 200 York, Col. Hartley escorts Washing-WOODWARD, 417 Worcester, damage done by British in, ton through, 305; mission work at, 558 881 WRIGHT, 288 York County, Thomas Hartley occupies prominent positions in, 808; Charles William Hartley mentioned Wright, Capt. ----, 455 Wright, Alexander, 226 Wright, John G., 580 as Prothonotary of, 306; mentioned, Wrightstown, meeting-house at, gives 228 credentials to Heston and Lacey, Yorktown, Maj. Clayton prisoner at, 4. 7 100 Wyalusing, 18, 208 Young. " Wye House," 78 Young, Andrew, 588 Wynkoop, Gerardus, 224, 226 Young Joseph, 580 Wynne, Dr. Thomas, account of early Young, Llewellen, 577 Young, Robert, 579 life of, 104 Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Zane. -Society, Proceedings and Collections translations Zeisberger, of, noticed, 596 mentioned, 15 Wyoming Valley, first Moravian bap-Zeltner, Gustave George, 886 tism in. 14 Zinsendorf, Count, 210 YEAMANS, 482



PUBLICATION FUND

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA

This Fund, which now amounts to \$40,000, is made up of subscriptions of \$25 each, which have been invested by the Trustees, and the interest only used for the publication of historical matter. Copies of all publications are sent to subscribers to the Fund during their lives, and to libraries for twenty years. The fund has published fourteen volumes of Memoirs of the Society and twenty-five volumes of the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Of the Magazine about 25 sets remain on hand. As long as this edition lasts, persons who subscribe \$25 to the capital account and wish complete sets of the Magazine can obtain the twenty-five volumes bound, and numbers of current volume, for \$50 extra. These subscribers will also receive all future issues of the

Magazine and Memoirs.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLICATION FUND,
1300 Locust Street, Philadelphia.

THE GERMAN SECTARIANS OF PENNSYLVANIA

1708-1742.

A Critical and Legendary History of the Ephrata Cloister and the Dunkers.

BY JULIUS FRIEDRICH SACHSE.

Complete in two volumes. Volume I. now ready; Volume II. ready June 1.

Price, \$5 per vol. 8vo. 506 pp. Full Index.

Copiously Illustrated.

Orders may be addressed to the Compiler, 4428 Pine Street, or W. J. Campbell, 1218 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD FOR 1902.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY
AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY AT TWO DOLLARS PER ANNUM.

The Society has a few complete sets of the RECORD on sale. Subscriptions, payable in advance, should be sent to B. W. PIERSON, Treasurer. No. 226 West Fifty-eighth Street, New York.

THE PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL STUDY ENCOURAGEMENT FUND.

This fund was established under a resolution of Council of December 26, 1895, its object being "to promote and assist the editing and publication of books relating to the history of Pennsylvania, or connected therewith, outside the purview of 'The Publication Fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.'"

The Council resolved that the proceeds arising from the sale of the following works, of which the Society owns a number of copies, should be

placed in trust, to be used for the purposes of the Fund.

Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788.

Edited by John Bach McMaster and Frederick D. Stone. Philadelphia, 1888. 8vo. 803 pp. Copiously illustrated. Price, \$5.

The Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773.

Translated from the original Swedish by HORACE BURR, with an abstract of the English records from 1783 to 1810. 8vo. 772 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$2.

A Lenâpé-English Dictionary.

From an anonymous MS. in the Archives of the Moravian Church at Bethlehem, Pa. Edited, with additions, by Daniel G. Brinton, A.M., M.D., and Rev. Albert Sequend Anthony. Philadelphia, 1888. Square 8vo. 286 pp. Price, \$1.

Southern Quakers and Slavery.

A Study in Institutional History. By STEPHEN B. WEERS, Ph.D. 8vo. 400 pp. Price, \$2.

Early History of the University of Pennsylvania from its Origin to the Year 1827.

By George B. Wood, M.D., with supplementary chapters by Frederick D. Stone, Litt.D. Philadelphia, 1895. 16mo. 275 pp. Copiously illustrated. Price, \$1.12.

History of Proprietary Government in Pennsylvania.

By WILLIAM R. SHEPHERD, Ph.D. New York, 1896. 8vo. 601 pp. Price, \$4.50.

Memoir of Dr. George Logan of Stenton.

By his widow, Deborah Norris Logan, with selections from his correspondence, edited by their great-granddaughter, Frances A. Logan, with an introduction by Charles J. Stillé. Philadelphia, 1899. 4to. 207 pp. Illustrated. Price, \$3.

The Revolutionary Movement in Pennsylvania, 1760-1776.

By Charles H. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1901. 8vo. 300 pp. Price, \$2.

Any person willing to assist in the objects for which this Fund has been established can do so by purchasing one or more of the books mentioned.



• .

